

**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

2004



# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 2004

Scriggins, Clara -

Seacrist, Sylvester W.



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1971

## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

### INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.







NAME: <i>Clara Scriggins</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>255154</i>			
NOV: 4 1908 <del>7</del> 25				Remarks: GENERAL LAW							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.		
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 6 36 2 5 36 3 5 36 4 7 36	1915. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 86	1919. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30 2 10 4 30 3 11 4 30 4 12 4 30	1927. 1 2 3 4	1931. 1 4 30 2 4 30 3 4 30 4 4 30	1935. 1 4 30 2 4 30 3 4 30 4 4 30	1939. 1 4 30 2 4 30 3 4 30 4 4 30	1943. 1 4 30 2 4 30 3 4 30 4 4 30		
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 6 36 2 7 36 3 19 36 4 7 36	1916. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1920. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 90.50 4 4 90	1924. 1 9 4 30 2 10 4 30 3 11 4 30 4 12 4 30	1928. 1 2 3 4	1932. 1 4 30 2 4 30 3 4 30 4 4 30	1936. 1 4 30 2 4 30 3 4 30 4 4 30	1940. 1 4 30 2 4 30 3 4 30 4 4 30	1944. 1 4 30 2 4 30 3 4 30 4 4 30		
1909. 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 4 2 4 3 4 4 4 36	1917. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1921. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90	1925. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90	1929. 1 2 3 4	1933. 1 4 30 2 4 30 3 4 30 4 4 30	1937. 1 4 30 2 4 30 3 4 30 4 4 30	1941. 1 4 30 2 4 30 3 4 30 4 4 30	1945. 1 4 30 2 4 30 3 4 30 4 4 30		
1910. 1 2 3 4	1914. 1 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1918. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75	1922. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90	1926. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90	1930. 1 2 3 4	1934. 1 4 30 2 4 30 3 4 30 4 4 30	1938. 1 4 30 2 4 30 3 4 30 4 4 30	1942. 1 4 30 2 4 30 3 4 30 4 4 30	1946. 1 4 30 2 4 30 3 4 30 4 4 30		
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

NAME **WILLIAM H. SCRIGGINS,**

Certificate No. **304698**

Fees **304698**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— **72**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
APRIL	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
MAY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72

DEAD

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: <i>Griggins William H</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>304695</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <del>Act of Feb. 6, 1907.</del>
Service: <i>Pri to 15th Me Vol Inf</i>			
Disability:		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
ISSUES. <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>10 Jan 1911</i>	<i>28 July 1910</i>
Fees:		<i>Reis. 19 27 May 1912 6 Jan. 1913</i> <i>Inc. 2250 June 5 1913 NOV 19 1913</i> <i>32 JUN 10 1918</i> <b>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</b> <b>Inc. 72 July 9 1921 OCT 8 1921</b>	
Transferred from: <b>CONCORD</b>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
<b>CIVIL WAR.</b>		6-681	

NAME: <i>Griggins William H</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>304698</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <b>Civil War.</b>
Service: <i>Pri to 18th Me Vol Inf</i>			
Disability: <i>Dis heart and rheum</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Aug 189</i>	<i>17 Mar 1893</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <b>CONCORD</b>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <b>DROPPED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</b>			
Former Roll No. <i>1543</i>		Home:	
6-681			



NAME: <u>William H. Scroggins</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <u>304698</u>															
Last paid to: <u>4 July 1907</u>					Rate: <u>15</u> <del>19.22</del> <u>32</u> <del>58</del> <u>72</u>					Remarks: <u>72</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	48	1915.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	9	4	144	1927.	1			
	2				2	7	45		2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	96		2	10	4	72		2			
	3				3	10	45		3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	96		3	11	4	72		3			
	4				4	5	45		4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	96		4	12	4	72		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	45	1916.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	3	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	96		2	2	4	72	2				
	3				3	9	45		3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	133 <sup>80</sup>		3	3	4	72	3				
	4				4	5	45		4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	150		4	4			4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	8	45-28 <sup>43</sup>	1917.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150	1929.	1				
	2				2	4	57		2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	150		2	2				2			
	3				3	4			3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	150		3	3				3			
	4				4	4	57		4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	150 <sup>33</sup>		4	4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1	1			1930.	1			
	2				2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	216		2	2				2			
	3				3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	216		3	3				3			
	4				4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	216		4	4				4			
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																									

NAME: <u>William H. Scroggins</u>					Certificate No. <u>304698</u>																		
Last <u>APR</u> 4 1908					Rate: <u>12</u>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

CONCORD  
DROPPED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907.  
GROUP 1



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Scriggs Harriet* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *844039* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *Jack Scriggs his Jackson Adair*

Service: *Priv. A. 122nd U.S. Colored Inf*

ISSUES. *married 1903-* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 19-1916</i>	<i>H</i>			
<i>J</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct. 6-1917</i>	<i>apl 27-1918</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>M. Elliott Waggaman \$10.00</i>				<i>5/18.18</i>		
<i>GROUP 2</i>						

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5/6* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Scrimger, Albert R* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 *7, 525*

Certificate No. *1022178* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Wet with Spain~~

Service: *Q-a-4-O-D*

Disability: *Dis of left side of sternum*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Jan 99</i>	<i>3 apr 01</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>June 21-1922</i>	<i>DEC 15 1922<sup>c</sup></i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3* JAN 5 1923 Home: 6-681



NAME: *Harriet Scriggs* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *44039*

Last paid to: Rate: *2530* Remarks: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					

6-681

NAME: *Albert R Scrimger* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 Certificate No. *1022178*

Last paid to: Rate: *15* Remarks: *WAR WITH SPAIN 7.525*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
GROUP 2 PAID TO JULY 1, 1922					

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: *Scrimger Catherine E.* **DEAD** (3-P. A. 2.) **18396**

Certificate No. *503.036* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '06, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *John S. Scrimger*

Service: *Co. G. 123 N. Y. I. and K. 24. U.S.C.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>20 Sept 1900</i>	<i>20 Nov. 1900</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 20, 1910* Bureau notified: **NOV 15 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7098* 6-679

NAME: *Scrimger James* (3-P. A. 1.) **51**

Certificate No. *15.823* ARMY INVALID. Law: Mexican Survivors. **35869**

Service: *Pr. F. 1st Ohio V.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revs. 2018</i>		<i>May 07</i>					
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,							
<i>Revs 30</i>		<i>May 25, 1912</i>	<i>Aug 29, 1912</i>				
<i>Inc 40</i>		<i>June 10-1918</i>					
50 May 1, 1920							

Transferred from: **DETROIT, MICH.** Transferred to: *San Francisco*

Died: *July 7-1920* Bureau notified: **SEP 3 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *112 -* Home: 6-681

NAME: Catherine E. Scrimger				Certificate No. 503.036			
Last paid to: SEP 1908				Rate: 12			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4	4 36			4		
	1	5 36			1		
1909.	2	4 36		1913.	2		
	3	14 36			3		
	4	4 36			4		
	1	4 36			1		
1910.	2	4 36		1914.	2		
	3	10 36			3		
	4				4		

NAME: James Scrimger				Mexican War				Certificate No. 15.323.			
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907				Rate: 20 - 30 1/2				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			
								Invalids			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1	4	90
	2				2	9	60		2	4	90
	3				3	7	60		3	4	90
	4				4	0	60		4	4	90
1908.	1	10	60	1912.	1	7	60	1916.	1	4	90
	2	9	60		2	8	60		2	4	90
	3	11	60		3	12	60		3	4	90
	4	10	60		4	4	90		4	4	90
1909.	1	9	60	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90
	2	9	60		2	4			2	4	90
	3	10	60		3	4			3	4	90
	4	10	60		4	4	90		4	4	90
1910.	1	9	60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90
	2	9	60		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	10	60		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	9	60		4	90			4	4	120



NAME **Scriminger, Schuyler C.**

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **1,239,847**

**ARMY INVALID**

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1907

Service **Corpl, Cos. C & D. 5th Ills. Inf.**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig	15	Sept. 13, 1923	Feb 28, 1924				
Inc.	25	June 4, 1926					MAR 1 1 1927
				Remarks: Dropped because soldier surrenders pension to receive compensation from the U. S. Veterans Bureau			

NAME: **SCRIMINGER, HENRY C.**

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1021731**

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law:

~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~  
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: **1<sup>st</sup> Sergt G. 55<sup>th</sup> Pa Vol. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	MAR 5 1907	AUG 23 1907				
REISSUE	30	MAY 29 1912	FEB 4 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

**8 July 1913**

Bureau notified: **JUL 8/ 1913 3 - 1081 etc.**

Former Roll No. **39198** ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Home:

6-681



ACT OF JUNE 5, 1938

NAME:

Certificate No.

HENRY C. SCRIMINGER *Act of May 11, 1912.*

1021731

Last paid to: June '07

Rate:

Remarks:

At 12 - Act 6/27/90

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 6 8373 4 1 1 1 2 6 3 5 4 7 1 2 5 3 4 7 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 7 3 6 4 5 1 6 2 6 3 5 4 FEB 17 6.67 1 4 2 4 3 DEAD. 4 GROUP 3 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4

6-681

NAME: *Scrimsher, Maria E (Conservator.)* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *272342* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *John L*

Service: *P 2 2 Neb Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mch 86</i>	<i>11 July 90</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *July 1 1912* Bureau notified: *July 11 1912*

Remarks: *James S. Garretson, Cons. Bond filed with Oct 1909 Nov.*

Former Roll No. *15074* 6-679

NAME: *Scrimsher, Martha J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *6446616* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Scrimsher, Benjamin S.*

Service: *Pt. 2.26 Dec. 76.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>3 June 1908</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *MAY 24 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2592* 6-679

NAME: <i>Maria E. Scrimsher (Conservator)</i>					Certificate No. <i>272342</i>																		
Last paid to: _____					Rate: <i>12</i>																		
					Remarks: <i>4463</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Martha J. Scrimsher</i>					Certificate No. <i>646.616</i>																		
Last paid to: _____					Rate: <i>25 30</i>																		
					Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681



NAME: Scripter Anastasia ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 803433 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John E.

Service: Prv B 11 Mich Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		Apr 19, 1915	Feb 11, 1916	Sarg	Apr 19, 1915	May 21, 1916
Inc 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
* <u>B Wharton</u> <u>Feb 10</u> <u>Fee order canceled Letter San Diego 7/21/16 on file</u>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Aug 21, 1922</u> Bureau notified: <b>SEP 15 1922</b>						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>FEB 18 1916</b> 6-679						

NAME: Scripter Henrietta (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 867497 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Rolland M.

Service: Prv B 11 Mich Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 2		July 29, 1918	Aug 29, 1919	Senta May	July 29, 1918	May 7, 1919
Inc 30		Mar 10, 1920				
Fees: <u>None</u>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>MAY 7 1919</b> 6-679						



NAME: <u>Anastatia Scripser</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>803433</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25 = 30</u>				Remarks: <u>APRIL 19, 1908</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60 <del>CHECK CANCELED</del>
	2				2				2	4	75		2	<b>GROUP 1</b>	2				
	3				3				3	4	75		3		3				
	4				4				4	4	75		4		4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	14	42		2	4	75		2		2				
	3				3	11	39.20		3	4	85.50		3		3				
	4				4		36		4	4	90		4		4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2		2				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3		3				
	4				4				4	4	90		4		4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		2				
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3		3				
	4				4				4	4	90		4		4				

NAME: <u>Henrietta Scripser</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>867497</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25 = 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3		3				
	4				4				4	4	90		4		4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2		2				
	3				3				3	4	90		3		3				
	4				4				4	4	90		4		4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2		2				
	3				3				3	4	90		3		3				
	4				4				4	4	90		4		4				

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Scripter John G*

Certificate No. *1084019* ARMY INVALID.

Service: *Cri B. 11. Mich*

Disability:

34734  
ACT MAY 11th, 1912  
ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissued	12	4 Mch 1907	OCT 10 1907	Prio	25	31 Jan 1913	
					30	12 July 1917	27 June 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: **Milwaukee, Wis.**

Died: *3/11/15*

Remarks:

Transferred to: *#1209 West 4th St. Ashland, Wis.*

Former Roll No. *60192*

Home: *FEB 18 1916*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Scripter Noel*

Certificate No. *1089872* ARMY INVALID.

Service: *Sgt L 16 my S. Ha*

Disability:

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	1 / 1907	OCT 11 1907				
Ine	15	July 16/08	Aug 26/08				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK, N. Y.**

Died: *Sept 6-1912*

Remarks:

Transferred to: *Replied by P. M. A. ...*

Former Roll No.

Home:





NAME: *Scripter Rolland M* (3-P. A. 1.) 33136

Certificate No. *73087* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6 1907*

Service: *114 ill. Inf.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 10</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>16 May 1907</i>	<i>Feb 20 18</i>	<i>Inc 15</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>12 Apr 1911</i>	<i>Apr 28 1919</i>
<i>Reis 25</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	<i>Feb 20 18</i>	<i>Inc 15</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>12 Apr 1911</i>	<i>Apr 28 1919</i>
<i>Fees: 30</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Jan 1916</i>	<i>12 mch 1913</i>	<i>Inc 15</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>12 Apr 1911</i>	<i>Apr 28 1919</i>

Transferred from: *114 ill. Inf.* Transferred to:

Died: *2/20/18* Bureau notified: *1918*

Remarks: *newellen*

Former Roll No. *33 128 12* Home: *MAY 7 1919*

NAME: *Winthrop F. Wright R* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *30-110* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *70th Corp. It Rec.* *CIVIL WAR. 6 1907*

Disability: *Dis. 100%*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 10</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>5 Sept 1909</i>	<i>27 June 1911</i>	<i>Inc 17</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>11 Nov 1913</i>	
<i>Reis 12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Nov. 1909</i>	<i>27 Dec. 1909</i>	<i>Inc 23</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Nov 1917</i>	
<i>Reis 15</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>19 Dec. 1912</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Nov 1922</i>	<i>24 Nov 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *April 16 1918* Bureau notified: *MAY 14 1918* *8-1081*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *28* *BOSTON, MASS.* Home:

NAME: <i>Colland M. Scriptor</i>				Certificate No. <i>30827</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1907</i>				Rate: <i>\$15.25 30</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	11		1911.	1	11	
2	10	9		2	14		
3	11	36		3	11	45 <sup>00</sup>	
4	11	36		4	7		
1908.	1	14	36	1912.	1	13	
2	15	36		2	11		
3	16	36		3	9		
4	16	36		4	14		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	15-101	
2	14			2	4		
3	14			3	4		
4	14			4	4	75	
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	75
2	11			2	75		
3	18			3	4	75	
4	12-27	36		4	4	75	
1915.	1	75		1917.	1	4	90
2	4	75		2	4	90	
3	4	75		3	4	90	
4	4	75		4	4	90	
1916.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90
2	5	8650		2	4	90	
3	4	90		3	4	90	
4	4	90		4	4	90	
1919.	1	MAY 19	47	1921.	1		
3				2			
4				3			
1923.	1	TO DATE OF	RESTATE	1925.	1		
3				2			
4				3			
1924.	1			1926.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1928.	1			1930.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			

NAME: <i>August R. Scriptor</i>				Certificate No. <i>24668</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1907</i>				Rate: <i>\$15.25 30</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	9	36	1911.	1	4	51
2	9			2	4	51	
3	7			3	4	51	
4	8			4	4	51	
1908.	1	6/18		1912.	1	4	51
2	8			2	4	51	
3	9			3	4	51	
4	5			4	4	51	
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	51
2	9			2	4	51	
3	8			3	4	51	
4	16	18	440	4	4	51	
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	51
2	9			2	4	51	
3	9			3	4	51	
4	10			4	4	51	
1915.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	51
2	4	51		2	4	51	
3	4	51		3	4	51	
4	4	51		4	4	51	
1919.	1			1921.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1923.	1			1925.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1927.	1			1929.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1930.	1			1932.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			

NAME: *Scripture Eliza Jane* (3-P. A. 2.) **3540**

Certificate No. *427190* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Pri 621 Iowa Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Aug 1893</i>	<i>1 July 1896</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES.** Transferred to:

Died: *6/5/14* Bureau notified: *JUL 2 1914*

Remarks: *Onslow*

Former Roll No. *4408* 6-679

NAME: *Scripture Francis E.* (3-P. A. 1.) *Act of May 11, 1911*

Certificate No. *1126280* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB 6 1937*

Service: *1st + 2nd Inf 7 Reg V HA* **DEAD**

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>FEB 23 1907</i>	<i>AUG 6 1907</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>3 June 1911</i>	<i>12 June 1911</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>25 May 12</i>	<i>14 Dec 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 31 1916* Bureau notified: *MAY 18 1916* Check No. *1526713* Dated *6/4/16* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681



NAME: <i>Eliza Jane Scripture</i>					Certificate No. <i>427190</i>															
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908 12</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>															
Remarks:																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	26	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2	14			2				2				2			
	3				3	17				3			3				3			
	4				4	13				4				4			4			
	1				1	11				1				1			1			
1908.	2			1912.	2	11			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	15	30		3	18				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	16				4				4				4		
	1	11			1	4				1				1				1		
1909.	2	14		1913.	2				1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	12			3	4				3				3				3		
	4	25	36		4	4				4				4				4		
	1	17			1	4	30			1				1				1		
1910.	2	18		1914.	2	4	36		1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	18			3	4	36			3				3				3		
	4	13			4	GROUP 1				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Francis C Scripture</i>					Certificate No. <i>1126280</i>														
Last paid to: <i>12 MAY 24</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>														
Remarks: <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	72		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	28	1073		3	8	42		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	45		4	4	72		4				4		
	1	5	36		1	4	45		1	4	72		1				1		
1908.	2	5	36	1912.	2	4	45		2	4	72		2			1924.	2		
	3				3	6	45		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	7	36		4	11/13	4720		4				4				4		
	1	5	36		1	4	72		1				1				1		
1909.	2	5	36	1913.	2	4			2			1920.	2			1925.	2		
	3	5	36		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4			4				4				4		
	1	5	36		1	4	72		1				1				1		
1910.	2	5	36	1914.	2	4	72		2			1921.	2			1926.	2		
	3	5	36		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	72		4				4				4		

NAME: *Scripture George G.* 31177 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *643 651* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *P. C. 38 La Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Rheumatism & deb. dia. heart* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	<i>2 Dec 1903</i>	<i>27 Feb 1904</i>	Inc.	25	<i>May 31 1912</i>	FEB 28 1914
Reis	24	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>28 Feb 1913</i>	Inc.	30	<i>Oct 6 1913</i>	
					40	<i>May 1 1920</i>	
Fees:				50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:				Inc. 72 DEC 13 1920 JAN 7 1921			
Transferred to:							
Died: <i>July 16, 1922</i>				Bureau notified: SEP 12 1922			
Remarks: <i>Reis to correct rate and allow increase El Reno</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>20965</i>				Home: <i>El Reno Okla</i>			

6-681

NAME: **Scripture Hattie** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **876,122** ARMY WIDOW Law: Act June 9 1930

Name of Soldier **Lorenzo** Act of May 1, 1920

Service **Corp. F. 106 N. Y. Inf.**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	40	July 4, 1930	

Died: *Nov. 22, 1930.*

Reported: *JAN 19 1931*

Remarks:

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

6-6574







NAME:

Cathie Scripture

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No.

876.122

Last paid to:

Rate:

25.30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1		1		1		1		2	4 60	1	
2		2		2		2		3	4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	27 675 73	4		3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	12 4 30		4	
1		1		1		1	4 75	3 1 4 30		1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2 4 30		2	
3		3		3		3	4 85.50	1 3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
GROUP 1 PAID						4 TO JULY 4, 1922					

NAME:

Henry D. Scripture

Certificate No.

1059.790

Last paid to:

Dec. 07 88

Rate:

12.

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1	7 36	1		1		1		1		1	
2	6 36	2		2		2		2		2	
3	14 36	3		3		3		3		3	
4	7 56	4		4		4		4		4	
1	5 36	1		1		1		1		1	
2	11 36	2		2		2		2		2	
3	9 36	3		3		3		3		3	
4	13 36	4		4		4		4		4	
1	9 36	1		1		1		1		1	
2	6 36	2		2		2		2		2	
3	11 36	3		3		3		3		3	
4	11 36	4		4		4		4		4	
1	9 36	1		1		1		1		1	
2	6 36	2		2		2		2		2	
3	11 36	3		3		3		3		3	
4	11 36	4		4		4		4		4	
GROUP 3						4					

Accrued  
Natalie Scripture, wid.

6-681



NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Scripture, Jeremie  
Certificate No.

646637

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt C 2 N Y C

Disability

1 00

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	March 10, 1925 <sup>R</sup>	May 9, 1925		

Died July 31, 1929  
Remarks: 5-8

Reported AUG 10 1929

MAY 20 1925

NAME:

Jeremie Scripture

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

646637

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service:

Disability:

C 2 N Y C

## ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc	10	4 Apr 1906	14 May 1906	Inc	22	22 May 1912	14 Oct 1912
Inc	12	22 June 1907	11 Jan 1908	Inc	22	1916	18 Apr 1916
Inc	15	17 March 1911	15 March 1911		32	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
30							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

MAY 2 1918

NAME JEREMIE SCRIPTURE,

Certificate No.

Fees

646637

Act of May 1, 1920

## GROUP I

RATE--	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: <u>Scripture</u>				Certificate No. <u>646637</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Jeremie Scripture</u>				Rate: <u>10 12 15 19 22 50</u>			
Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 5 30	1911. 1 10 30	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1		
2 6	2 6 39 30	2 57	2 4 96	2 4 50	2		
3 6	3 2 45	3 4 57	3 4 96	3 4 50	3		
4 5	4	4 4 57	4 4 96	4 4 50	4		
1908. 1 8	1 6	1 4 57	1 4 96	1 4 50	1		
2 7 8 50	2 6	2 4 57 60	2 4 96	2 4 50	2		
3 8 36	3 4	3 4 67 50	3 4 133 80	3 4 50	3		
4 8	4 8 15 760	4 4 67 50	4 4 150	4 4 150	4		
1909. 1 8	1 4 57	1 4 67 50	1 4 150	1 4 150	1		
2	2	2 4 67 50	2 4 150	2 4 150	2		
3 9	3 4	3 4 67 50	3 4 150	3 4 150	3		
4 8	4 4	4 4 67 50	4 4 150	4 4 150	4		
1910. 1	1 4 57	1 4 67 50	1 4 150	1 4 150	1		
2	2 4 57	2 4 67 50	2 4 150	2 4 150	2		
3	3 4 57	3 4 67 50	3 4 150	3 4 150	3		
4	4 4 57	4 4 67 50	4 4 150	4 4 150	4		
		4 4 133 80	4 4 150	4 4 150	4		
			GROUP I PAID				
			TO JULY 4 1920				



NAME: *Scripture Langdon W.* 46699 ~~35052~~ (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *154515* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Co. D 20 Mich Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>26 Feb 07</del>	<del>MAR 23 1907</del>	<del>Inc</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>June 30 1916</del>	<del>Nov 20 1916</del>
<del>Inc</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>6 July 1911</del>	<del>24 July 1911</del>	<del>40</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>		
<del>#</del>	<del>25</del>		<del>18</del>				

Fees: Died *Dec 9 1919* Accrued order dated *Apr 10 1920*  
payable to widow *Louisa E. Scripture*

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to: *Brighton Mich.*

Died: *Dec 9 1919* Bureau notified: *JAN 11 1920*

Remarks:

46699

Former Roll No. *60725* Home: **APR 17 1920**

NAME: *Scripture Lorenzo* Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *776000* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Co. D 20 Mich Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>27 Dec 1899</del>	<del>Oct 1900</del>	<del>Inc</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>Sept 5 1919</del>	
<del>Res</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>5 Mich 1907</del>	<del>7 Oct 1907</del>				

Fees: Died *Apr 16 1910* Accrued order dated *Sept 5 1919*  
payable to widow *Hattie Scripture*

Transferred from: *1000* Transferred to: *3000*

Died: *16 Apr 10* Bureau notified: *23 Sept 10*

Remarks: *30*

Former Roll No. Home: **SEP 18 1919**





NAME: *Scripture Louisa E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *886.233* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *Langdon W.*

Service: *Pvt B 20th Michigan Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>	<i>Feb 9, 1920</i>	<i>April 10, 1920</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>5/1</i>				
Fees: <i>Willis L. Lyons \$10. APR 24 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

APR 17 1920 6-679

NAME: *Scripture Lucy* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *191993* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Crossman* *Harpersville, N.Y.*

Service: *Pvt E 10 Conn. V.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Mar 86</i>	<i>23 Feb 83</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>191993</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Aug 09</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Sept 09-3-798-9/109</i>				
Remarks: <i>Mila Baker</i> <i>4 Oct 009</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Louisa E. Scripture* ACT APRIL 19, 1908 Certificate No. *886.233*

Last paid to: Rate: *25-30* Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		91 4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		10 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		11 4		3		
	4				4				4				4		12 4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		13 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		24 45		2		
	3				3				3				3		85.50		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 9		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 90		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 90		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4		

TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Lucy O. Scripture* Certificate No. *198993*

Last paid to: Rate: *18* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		7 35		2				2				2				2		
	3		7		3				3				3				3		
	4		8		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		7	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		8		2				2				2				2		
	3		7		3				3				3				3		
	4		10/19.0 to date of death - BUREAU		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1

NAME: *Scripture Mary E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *874 548* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922  
Act of July 10, 1918.

Name of Soldier: *Fred A*

Service: *Ple 65" May 21*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>Feb 1</i>	<i>1919</i>	<i>Aug 5-1919</i>			
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922				
Fees: <i>Edgar J. Gaddis Feb 10-AUG 21 1919</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Scripture, Natalie* (3-P. A. 2.) *43373-B*

Certificate No. *703577* ARMY WIDOW. Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Henry D. Scripture*

Service: *1st Lieut. G. 7th N. Y. V. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>30 Apr.</i>	<i>1910</i>	<i>6 June. 1910</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>\$10. H. D. Tinsley n. San Jose. Cal.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>TO FROM SUB.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: <i>H. D. 29 Box 5. Los Galos. Cal. R. F. D. 5624</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679



NAME: <i>Mary E Scripture</i>				Certificate No. <i>874548</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>1/20</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
				GROUP 1 PAID			
				TO JUNE 4, 1922			

NAME: <i>Natalie Scripture</i>				Certificate No. <i>103577</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>1/25-30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1922</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36
	2				2	6	36
	3				3	6	36
	4				4	6	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36
	2				2	7	36
	3				3	10	36
	4				4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2	4	
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		36
	2	27	107		2		36
	3	16	36		3	4	36
	4	6	36		4	4	
1915.	1		36	1919.	1	4	75
	2		36		2	4	75
	3		36		3	4	75
	4		36		4	4	75
1916.	1		36	1920.	1	4	75
	2		36		2	4	75
	3		36		3	4	75
	4		36		4	4	90
1917.	1		36	1921.	1	4	90
	2		36		2	4	90
	3		36		3	4	90
	4		61.13		4	4	90
1918.	1		75	1922.	1	4	90
	2		75		2	4	90
	3		75		3		
	4				4		
				GROUP 3 PAID			
				TO JUNE 4, 1922			

NAME

Scritchfield Addie C.

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 800,002

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Jackson H.

Service

Pt. B. 20" Ind. Inf.

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6674

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Jan 13, 1926

FEB 13 1926

Remarks:

NAME:

Scritchfield Addie C.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

800002

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Jackson H. Scritchfield

Service:

Pt. B. 20 Ind Inf.

70

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Inc 30 May 1, 1920  
 Fee: No fee

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Law Large Name

6-679

NAME ADDIE C SCRITCHFIELD

Certificate No.

800002

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

ACT ~~PTL~~ 8 1916  
GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK  
CANCELED 8-2/10CHECK  
CANCELED3-1081  
8-2/10

NAME: Addie C. Scritchfield				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 800002							
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1905.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	30
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Scratchfield Elmira*

Certificate No. *857691* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *Hezekiah*

Service: *Sergeant Captain Lambert's Independent Co Pa Cav*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>April 17, 1918</i>	<i>January 2, 1919</i>			

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: *May 19, 1919* Bureau notified: **JUL 28 1919**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **FEB 1 1919** 6-679

NAME: *Scratchfield Hezekiah* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1039648* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908~~

Service: *Sgt Capt. Lambert's Indpt Co. Pa. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUE.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Apr 1908</i>	<i>22 Apr 1908</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Oct 10 1914</i>	<i>NOV 20 1914</i>
<i>16</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>14 Feb 1913</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Oct 10 1919</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **Pittsburgh** Died: *Mar 19 1918* Accrued order dated *Jan 2, 1919*  
pa able to widow *Elmira Scratchfield*

Transferred to: *2626 - Woodstock Ave,  
Swissvale, Pa.*

Bureau notified: **DEC -1 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1012 A. J.* **FEB 1 1919** 681

NAME: *Elmira Scritchfield* Act of April 19, 1903 Certificate No. *857.691*

Last paid to: Rate: *25.* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Hezekiah Scritchfield* Certificate No. *1039648*

Last paid to: *11/11/1906* Rate: *14 16 50 21 50* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	6	63 50	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	64 50		2				2		
	3				3	6			3	4	64 50		3				3		
	4				4	6			4	1	64 50		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	64 50	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	64 50		2				2		
	3	13	35 40		3	8			3	4	64 50		3				3		
	4	6			4	8			4	4	64 50		4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4 32 10		1917.	1	4	64 50	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9			2	4 49 50			2	2	64 50		2				2		
	3	10			3	5			3	4	64 50		3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	64 50		4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4 40 50		1918.	1	4	64 50	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6			2	4 49 50			2	4	64 50		2				2		
	3	7			3	4 49 50			3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4 49 50			4				4				4		

2/13  
6-681



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Scratchfield, Jackson A.*

Certificate No. *421124* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *C. 100" and 100"* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

**DEAD**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>12 28 Feb 1907</del>	<del>28 (1119) 1907</del>				
		<i>Reiss 11 June 1912</i>	<i>30 Jan 1914</i>				
		<i>30 8 June 1917</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 31. 1915* Bureau notified: **SEP 27 1915**

Remarks: *W 8/31/1915 accrued order dated 11/19/15*

payable to widow *Addie*

Former Roll No. *1339* **GENERAL LAW** Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Scratchfield, Oliver I.*

Certificate No. *4728* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: *C. 151 Ind. 100"* ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>12 5 Mar 1907</del>	<del>13 Apr 1907</del>			<del>15 10 June 1911</del>	
		<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</b>				<i>18 14 Oct. 1914</i>	<i>7 Apr 1913</i>
						<i>21 " 1919</i>	
						<b>30 JUN 10 1918</b>	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 29-1921* Bureau notified: **NOV 22 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4728* **JUN 27 1913** Home:

6-681





NAME: *Scratchfield Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *519999* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1900*

Service: *Cvt. 2d P. H. B. Md. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Apr. 1906</i>	<i>2 June 1906</i>				
Fees:				Fees:			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>2206 R. J.</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Scratchfield Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *519999* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Cvt. 2d P. H. B. Md. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev 17</i>		<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>3 Dec. 1912</i>	<i>Inc</i>		<i>23 Oct 12 1911</i>	<i>NOV 1 4 1914 g</i>
				<i>Inc</i>		<i>30 Oct 12 1919</i>	
Fees:				Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>PITTSBURGH</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>May 10, 1918</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUL 16 1918</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>a f.</i>				Home: <i>NOV 2 1914</i>			

6-681

NAME: Samuel Scritchfield				Certificate No. 519999			
Last paid to: APR 4 1908				Rate: 12			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	
	2				2	7	
	3			1912.	3	7	
	4				4	7	
1908.	1			1913.	1	8	
	2				2	8	
	3	10	36	1914.	3	10	
	4	8			4	9	
	1	9		PITTSBURGH Act May 11, 1912 GROUP 1			
1909.	2	10					
	3	0					
	4	1					
	1	8		1915.	1		
1910.	2	7			2		
	3	7		1916.	3		
	4	7			4		
				1917.	1		
					2		
				1918.	3		
					4		
				1919.	1		
					2		
				1920.	3		
					4		
				1921.	1		
					2		
				1922.	3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
				1924.	3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
				1926.	3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
				1928.	3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
				1930.	3		
					4		

NAME: Samuel Scritchfield				Certificate No. 519999			
Last paid to: 10/4/1912-12				Rate: 17-23			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1912.	3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1914.	3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1916.	3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1918.	3		
	4				4		
	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1920.	3		
	4				4		
	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1922.	3		
	4				4		
	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1924.	3		
	4				4		
	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1926.	3		
	4				4		
	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1928.	3		
	4				4		
	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1930.	3		
	4				4		



NAME		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.		Seritchfield Sarah A.	
265,451		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier		John L.	
Service		Pt Co N-6 W Va Vol Inf	
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	
Died		July 15, 1925	
Reported		AUG 5 1925	
Remarks:			

NAME:		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.		Seritchfield Sarah A.	
265,451		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier:		Civil War.	
John L. Seritchfield			
Service:		Private Co N-6 W Va Vol Inf	
ISSUES.		MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	16 December 1886	7 March 1890
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Jan 18-1918
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
WASHINGTON, D. C.			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <del>44196</del>			

NAME SARAH A SCRITCHFIELD

Certificate No. 265451

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

1918

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													6-0871
JANUARY			4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30									
MARCH			4 30	4 30									
APRIL			4 30	4 30									
MAY			4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Last paid to:

Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate:

30

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Civil War.

Certificate No.

265451

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 12		1911. 1 9		1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	75	1923. 1 4	90	1927. 1	
2 8		2 9		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	80	2	
3 10		3 12		3 4	36	3 4	75	3 4		3	
4 10		4 6		4 4	36	4 4	75	4 4	30	4	
1 6		1 4		1 4	36	1 4		1 4	30	1	
1908. 2 5		2 8		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	30	2	
3 9		3 6		3 4	36	3 4	85.50	3 4	30	3	
4 7		4 4		4 4	36	4 4	90	4 4	30	4	
1 9		1 4		1 4	36	1 4	90	1 4		1	
1909. 2 8		2 4		2 4	36	2 4	90	2 4		2	
3 11		3 4		3 4	36	3 4	90	3 4		3	
4 14		4 4		4 4	36	4 4	90	4 4		4	
1 10		1 4	36	1 4	75	1 4	90	1 4		1	
1910. 2 8		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	90	2 4		2	
3 12		3 4	36	3 4	75	3 4	90	3 4		3	
4 13		4 4	36	4 4	75	4 4	90	4 4		4	

NAME: *Scratchfield Susan* (3-P. A. 2.) *3-892*

Certificate No. *752151* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *P. I. 4 La Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Sept 1912</i>	<i>22 Jan 1913</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>Wm. C. McDonald</i>						
Transferred from: <b>DES MOINES.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan 8, 1918</i>				Bureau notified: <b>APR 22 1918</b>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				<i>Cincinnati</i>		
				<i>Iowa</i>		

6-679

NAME: *Scratchfield Nora* (3-P. A. 2.) **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. *750061* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Name of Soldier: *Scratchfield Nathan*

Service: *1st Div 104th Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>Aug 18 1920</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 17-1920</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Aug. 18-1920</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>4310</i>				<i>June 17 1920</i> Return settlement order dated <i>Jan 29-1921</i> payable to <i>Mary J. Yocum</i>		

6-679



NAME: <i>Susan Scritchfield</i>				Certificate No. <i>752151</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 25</i>				Remarks: <i>by</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

NAME: <i>Uranus Scritchfield</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 30</i>				Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

NAME: <i>Scratchfield William</i>		33536 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>455118</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: GENERAL LAW
Service: <i>Pri 24 Ia Inf</i>			
Disability: <i>Rheumatism + res. dis of heart</i>			
ISSUE			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 17 May 1905</i>	<i>14 June 1905</i>
			<i>Died 17 Sept 1912</i>
			<i>Received Pension Order Dated 22 Jan 1913</i>
			<i>Payable to Susan Scratchfield</i>
Fees:		<i>of field</i>	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>Cincinnati</i>			
<i>Iowa</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>22070</i>		Home:	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <i>1143311</i>		ARMY INVALID	
Service		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Disability		Act of July 3, 1920	
Pt. C 1 Wis. H. A.			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	
		HOMES—Admitted Discharged	
		Died <i>June 21 1927</i> Reported <i>JUL 12 1927</i> Remarks: <i>ck</i>	

NAME: <i>William Scritchfield</i>					Certificate No. <i>455118</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>24</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	2-4-5		2				2				2				2		
	3	33	72		3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	72		4	13	60 <sup>80</sup>		4				4				4				4		
	1	7	72		1	GROUP 1			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: CHRISTIAN SCRITSMIER.		Certificate No. 1143311		Fees		1143311		Act of May 1, 1920			
RATE— 50		65		GROUP 1							
1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							





NAME: <i>Christian Scritsmier</i>					Certificate No. <i>1.143.311</i>																									
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12.17 23.40 50</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	120	1922.	9	4	100	1927.	1									
	2				2	10	36		2	4	51		2	4	120		10	4	50		2									
	3				3	10	36		3	4	51		3				11	4	50		3									
	4				4	9	36		4	4	56 <sup>20</sup>		4	4	120		12	4	50		4									
	1		<i>25 60</i>		1	8	36		1	4	69		1	4	120		11	4	50		1									
1908.	2		<i>13 36</i>	1912.	2	8	36	1916.	2	4	69	1920.	2	4	120	1924.	2	4	50	1928.	2									
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3	8	36		3	4	69		3	4	141		3	4	50		3									
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4	11	36		4	4	69		4	4	150		14				4									
	1		<i>7 36</i>		1	4	36		1	4			1	4	150		1	Trans to Mo.		1										
1909.	2		<i>7 36</i>	1913.	2		<i>36</i>	1917.	2	4	69	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		Payment Card.	1929.	2									
	3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>51</i>		3	4	69		3	4	150		3				3									
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4	4			4	4	69		4	4	150		4				4									
	1		<i>8 36</i>		1	4	51		1	4	69		1	4	150		1				1									
1910.	2		<i>6 36</i>	1914.	2		<i>51</i>	1918.	2	4	69	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2			1930.	2									
	3		<i>12 36</i>		3	4	51		3	4	69		3	4	150		3				3									
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4	4	51		4	4	133 <sup>60</sup>		4				4				4									
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																				

NAME: <i>Peter L. Scritsmier</i>					Certificate No. <i>983 873</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 6 25 30 40 50</i>					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2		<i>11/6 4 20</i>		2	10	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3	10	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4	9	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4		
	1		<i>9 36</i>		1	9	36		1	4	75		1	4	120		1		
1908.	2		<i>13 36</i>	1912.	2	10	36	1916.	2	4	75	1920.	2	4	120	1924.	2		
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3	12	36		3	4	75		3	4	141		3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4	11	36		4		75		4	4	150		4		
	1		<i>7 36</i>		1	4	36 <sup>77</sup>		1	4	75		1	4	150		1		
1909.	2		<i>13 36</i>	1913.	2		<i>75</i>	1917.	2	4	75	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3		<i>20 36</i>		3	4			3	4			3	4	150		3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4				4	5	90 <sup>33</sup>		4	4	150		4		
	1		<i>12 36</i>		1	4	75		1	4	90		1	4	150		1		
1910.	2		<i>12 36</i>	1914.	2		<i>75</i>	1918.	2		<i>75</i>	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3	4	75		3	4	<i>90</i>		3	GROUP 1		3			
	4		<i>15 36</i>		4	4	75		4		128		4			4			



NAME: *Scritsmier Rasmus* 33046 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *306042* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907*

Service: *PC / Hisc Ha* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>May 1907</i>	<i>11 Jan 1908</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>5 June 1912</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>23</i>	<i>2 Apr 1914</i>					
<i>Fees:</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>2 Apr 1919</i>	<i>25 Mch 1913</i>				

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Broken Paw Indian*

Remarks: *Neb*

Former Roll No. *33-663* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Scriewer Lee M.* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *006.604* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Pt. B. 1<sup>st</sup> Neb. V.I.*

Disability: *Loss of left leg* 9 4

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Oct. 1899</i>	<i>10 July 1900</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Aug. 2-1920</i>	<i>AUG 2- 1921</i>				

*Fees: \$10 fee M. Elliott Haggaman Aug 2 1921*

Transferred from: *GRAND* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4155* Home: *AUG 11 1921* 6-681



NAME: <i>Pasmus Scritsmier</i>				Certificate No. <i>506042</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 JAN 1908 at 10 1/2 17 23 40 50 1908</i>				Remarks: <i>15 33</i>			
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
				4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			

NAME: <i>Lee M. Scriven</i>				Certificate No. <i>1006.604</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12.18</i>				Remarks: <i>12.18</i>			
ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			

NAME *Scriven Ellen*

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 242696

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

James W

Service

Pt A 6 Iowa Cav

6-5574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME COMMENCEMENT ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

*June 8, 1925*

JUL 14 1925

NAME:

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier:

Service

19504

(3-P. A. 2.)

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 IV

IV

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.

INCREASE

20

SEP 8 - 1916

SEP 21 1916

INC. 25

OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*219305*

6-679

ELLEN SCRIVEN

**Certificate No.**

Act of May 1, 1920

### Fees

242696

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

GROUP 2

[illegible]

JUN 26 1922

[illegible]



NAME

(3-P.A. 1)

Certificate No. Scriven, Frank J.

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Service 1586251

Disability Pvt. Co. L, 14th N. Y. Inf.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Orig	25	July 14, 1927	Mch. 23, 1928			
				Died Jan. 1, 1929		
				Remarks: Reported JAN 16 1929		
				✓ Jan. 1, 1929 Accrued order dated AUG 16 1929		
				payable to widow Elizabeth Scriven		
				86-11-127" Street		
				Richmond Hill Island		
				New York		

NAME

Frank J. Scriven

Certificate No.

1586251

Fees

✓ \$10. Arthur Lowe <sup>4/5/28</sup>

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	25 1928	25 1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL						5- <sup>206</sup> <sub>67</sub>						
MAY						4	25					
JUNE						4						
JULY						4						
AUGUST						4						
SEPTEMBER						4						
OCTOBER						4						
NOVEMBER						4						
DECEMBER						4						

CHECK  
CANCELED

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME:

Scriven George N

(2-P. A. S.)

Certificate No.

1186.815

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Dr.

U. S. Marine Corps

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Aug 12		June 23, 1920	Apr 8, 1921				
Fees \$20 M. Elliott Haggaman & Co. pd 4/27/21							

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 19 1921

Home:



NAME: <u>George N. Scriven</u>				Certificate No. <u>1186.815</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1931.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1928.	1			1932.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1929.	1			1933.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1930.	1			1934.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1931.	1			1935.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1932.	1			1936.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1933.	1			1937.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1934.	1			1938.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1935.	1			1939.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1936.	1			1940.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1937.	1			1941.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1938.	1			1942.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1939.	1			1943.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1940.	1			1944.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1941.	1			1945.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1942.	1			1946.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1943.	1			1947.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1944.	1			1948.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1945.	1			1949.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1946.	1			1950.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1947.	1			1951.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1948.	1			1952.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1949.	1			1953.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1950.	1			1954.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1951.	1			1955.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1952.	1			1956.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1953.	1			1957.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1954.	1			1958.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1955.	1			1959.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1956.	1			1960.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1957.	1			1961.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1958.	1			1962.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1959.	1			1963.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1960.	1			1964.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1961.	1			1965.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1962.	1			1966.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1963.	1			1967.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1964.	1			1968.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1965.	1			1969.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1966.	1			1970.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1967.	1			1971.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1968.	1			1972.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1969.	1			1973.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1970.	1			1974.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Scriven Lydia* **DEAD**

**Certificate No.** *500926* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** **Act of April 19, 1908**

**Name of Soldier:** *Daniel C. Scriven*

**Service:** *2 Lt. D. 169 N.Y. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>27 Nov 99</i>	<i>10 Oct 1909</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 1 1908</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec. 31-13</i>		Bureau notified: <b>FEB 28 1914</b>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Scriven Mary C. F.*

**Certificate No.** *473566* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** **Act of April 19, 1908**

**Name of Soldier:** *Berry Scriven alias Charles Keene*

**Service:** *Regt. 4 Mass. I. C.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>10 Sept 97</i>	<i>17 Jan 97</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<b>APR 19 1908</b>				
<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>						
Fees: <b>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</b>						
Transferred from: <b>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Lydia Scriven* DEAD Certificate No. *500926*

Last paid to: *4 - 1909* Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 11 36 ✓	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 17 36 ✓	2	2	2	2
3	3 12 36 ✓	3	3	3	3
4	4 13 36 ✓	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 13 36 ✓	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 9 36 ✓	2	2	2	2
3	3 19 36 ✓	3	3	3	3
4	4 11 36 ✓	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1 4	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 4 ✓	2	2	2	2
3	3 4	3	3	3	3
4	4 12 36 ✓	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1 4 36	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2 12 36 ✓	2	2	2	2
3	3 12 36 ✓	3	3	3	3
4	4 11 36 ✓	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Mary C F Scriven* Certificate No. *473566*

Last *MAY 4 - 1909* Rate: *25*

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 11 36 ✓	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
2	2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 0 4 30	2
3	3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3
4	4 11 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1 12 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 3 1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2 11 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3	3 10 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 3 4 30	3
4	4 11 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 1 4	4
1909. 1	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 1 4	1929. 1
2	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 2	2
3	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 3	3
4	4 10 36 ✓	4 4 48.13	4 4 90	4 4	4
1910. 1	1 11 36 ✓	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 1	1930. 1
2	2 12 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 2	2
3	3 12 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 3	3
4	4 8 36 ✓	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4	4

4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922



NAME

Certificate No. **SCRIVEN MARY V**Name of Soldier **553897****ARMY WIDOW**

Law:

**CIVIL WAR  
SPECIAL ACT.**

Service

**Gardner R****Actg Surgeon U S Vol**

6-6573

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	12	Jan 22 1903	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

*Aug. 16, 1925*  
**SEP 12 1925**

NAME:

*Scriven Mary V***SPECIAL ACT 20208**

(3-P. A. 2).

Certificate No.

*553897***ARMY WIDOW.**

Law:

**GENERAL LAW**

Name of Soldier

*Gardner R*

Service:

*Actg Surgeon U S Vol*

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	22 Jan 03	10 June 03	<b>SPECIAL ACT</b>		
<i>Reiss.</i>			17 JAN 1913			

Fees:

Transferred from:

**INDIANAPOLIS, IND.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*no title under act MAY 1-1920*

Former Roll No.

*GL 22625*

6-679

NAME MARY V SCRIVEN

Certificate No. 553897

Fees

CIVIL WAR  
SPECIAL ACT.

GROUP 2

RATE—	12	12	12										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													6-0871
JANUARY		4-12	4-12										
FEBRUARY		4-12	4-12										
MARCH		4-12	4-12										
APRIL	4-12	4-12	4-12										
MAY	4-12	4-12	4-12										
JUNE	4-12	4-12	4-12										
JULY	4-12	4-12	4-12										
AUGUST	4-12	4-12	4-12										
SEPTEMBER	4-12	4-12	4-12										
OCTOBER	4-12	4-12											
NOVEMBER	4-12	4-12											
DECEMBER	4-12	4-12											

CHECK  
CANCELED

Cd to Bui  
3-1051  
2/24

NAME: Mary V Scriven				SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. 553897			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: GENERAL LAW			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 36	1923. 1	4 12	1927. 1	
2		2	17 36	2	4 36	2	4 36	2	4 12	2	
3		3	16 36	3	4 36	3	4 36	3	4 12	3	
4		4	13 36	4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 12	4	
1908. 1		1	16 36	1	4 36	1	4 36	1	4 12	1	
2		2	13 36	2	4 86	2	4 36	2	4 12	2	
3		3	Permit 11-172	3	4 36	3	4 36	3	4 12	3	
4		4	25 72	4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 12	4	
1909. 1		1	21 36	1	4 36	1	4 36	1	4 12	1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 36	2		2	
3	4 36	3	4	3	4 36	3	4 36	3		3	
4	16 36	4	4	4	4 36	4	4 36	4		4	
1910. 1	11 36	1	4 36	1	4 36	1	4 36	1		1	
2	12 36	2	36	2	4 36	2	4 36	2		2	
3	6 36	3	36	3	4 36	3	4 36	3		3	
4	12 36	4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 36	4		4	
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4 1921							

NAME: Scriven Rebecca (3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. 202959 ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: John L. Scriven

Service: Reg C. 2nd Art

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19	1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: June 12 1911 Bureau notified: June 19 1911

Remarks: Rep. of Emily A. Case - 118 Erasmus St - Bklyn N.Y.

Former Roll No. Home:

6-682

NAME: Scriven Rowland (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 382974 ARMY INVALID. DE 410 2715 CIVIL WAR  
ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907.

Service: Reg D 171st Pa

Disability: Dis. of respiratory organs, res dis heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INCREASE	17	May 3/05	Aug. 8/05				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: No date Bureau notified: FEB 10 1914

Remarks: FROM GENERAL LAW

Former Roll No. 25 Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Rebecca Scriven</i>					Certificate No. <i>2225</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>Feb 4 - 1909</i>					Rate: <i>1/2</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>13 36 ✓</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>11 36 ✓</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3		<i>Dead</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4		<i>GROUP 2</i>		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>13 36 ✓</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3		<i>16 36 ✓</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4		<i>10 36 ✓</i>		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1		<i>12 36 ✓</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>11 36 ✓</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3		<i>11 36 ✓</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4		<i>11 36 ✓</i>		4				4				4				4						

NAME: <i>110 Rowland Scriven</i>					Certificate No. <i>382.974</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>2715</i>					Rate: <i>1/4</i>					Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>8 51</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		<i>1 3/28 45 90</i>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>8 51</i>		2				2		<i>26</i>		2						
	3				3		<i>9 51</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4		<i>7 51</i>		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 51</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>9 51</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3		<i>14 51</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4		<i>8 51</i>		4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 51</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 51</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3		<i>4 51</i>		3				3				3						
	4		<i>9 51</i>		4		<i>4 51</i>		4				4				4						
1910.	1		<i>9 51</i>	1914.	1		<i>51</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>7 51</i>		2		<i>GROUP 2</i>		2				2				2						
	3		<i>6 51</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4		<i>9 51</i>		4				4				4				4						

NAME: *Scriven Sarah* (3-P. A. 2.) SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. *900232* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Roland Scriven*

Service: *Priv. D. Co. Drafted Mil. Serv.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 30</i>		<i>Mar. 3-21</i>	<i>May-18-21</i>			

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *None* Transferred to: *None*

Died: *Nov. 9 1921* Bureau notified: *MAY 1922*

Remarks: *W. W. Corson Gdn. \$1500.00*  
*Common Pleas Ct. Bradford Co. Pa. 5/18/21*

Certificate of Guardianship filed. *116* 1921

Former Roll No. *None* 6-679

NAME: *Scriven William H.* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *949556* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: *Priv Mus 7139 N.Y. Vol Inf.*

Disability: *None*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Act of June 27 1897.</i>				<i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>	
<i>Inc 6</i>	<i>23 June</i>	<i>1897</i>	<i>20 Dec 1897</i>	<i>Priv 30</i>		<i>27 June 1912</i>	<i>7 May 1913</i>
<i>Inc 8</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1904</i>	<i>6 Aug 1904</i>				
<i>" 10</i>	<i>15 Aug</i>	<i>1905</i>	<i>27 Oct 1905</i>				
<i>Priv 12</i>	<i>28 Mar</i>	<i>1907</i>	<i>23 Nov 1907</i>				
	<i>15 22 Aug</i>	<i>1907</i>					

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to: *Letter to Finance*

Died: *Nov 22 1917* Bureau notified: *JAN -3 1918*

Remarks: *FOR 90 DATED 9/4/17 MADE*  
*PAYABLE TO TREASURY ON 9/11/17*  
*11. E. 31" St Brooklyn N.Y.*

Former Roll No. *None* *Dis 10/2/17*





NAME: *Scriven William L.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *849556* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Pt. & Misen \$139 per mo*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Mch 07</i>	<i>NOV 23 1907</i>				
<i>Dis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>22 Aug 07</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to: *Knoville 11/7/11 3/6 11/16/11*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Scrivener Asbury* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *746452* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: *Pt. F. 2, D. C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>5 Aug. 1890</i>	<i>25, Mar 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *FEB 4 1913 8-798*

Remarks: *Original Comm. letter dated 1-1-1913.*

Former Roll No. *38027* Home:

6-681

NAME: William H. Scriven Certificate No. 949532

Last paid for: Rate: 15 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	645		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	545			2				2				2		
	3				3	445			3				3				3		
	4		12 21 60		4	445			4				4				4		
	1		545		1	Trans			1				1				1		
1908.	2		1345	1912.	2	GROUP 2		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		545		4				4				4				4		
	1		545		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		545	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		545		3				3				3				3		
	4		545		4				4				4				4		
	1		545		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		545	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		545		3				3				3				3		
	4		545		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Asbury Scrivener Act of June 27, 1890. Certificate No. 946452

Last paid for: Mar. 4, 1908 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5			2				2				2		
	3				3	5			3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		
	1				1	4			1				1				1		
1908.	2		5	1912.	2	4		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		4		3	4			3				3				3		
	4		4		4	4			4				4				4		
	1		6		1	Trans			1				1				1		
1909.	2		4	1913.	2	DATA 1911-1913		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		4		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4		4		4				4				4				4		
	1		4		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		4	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		6		3				3				3				3		
	4		3		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Scrivener, Benjamin G.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1209131* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *P. M. 5" U. S. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec. 15 1921</i>	<i>Sept. 30 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$20 Wm. Fletcher & Co. Paid 11/16/22*

Transferred from: *GROUP 2* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 7 - 1922* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Scrivener, Bridget J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *480,691* ARMY WIDOW. Law: War with Spain.

Name of Soldier: *William A.*

Service: *Pri. E. 9*

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Aug. 1898</i>	<i>8 July 1899</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 5 1921* Bureau notified: *DEC 21 1921*

Remarks: *Died Dec 4 1921 Reimbursement order dated JUL 10 1922 44 Union St Charlottetown Prince Edwards Island Canada*

Former Roll No. *2* 6-679



NAME: <i>Benjamin G. Scrivener</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1209131</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1927. 1			
2		2		2		2		2			
3		3		3		3		3			
4		4		4		4		4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1928. 1			
2		2		2		2		2			
3		3		3		3		3			
4		4		4		4		4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1929. 1			
2		2		2		2		2			
3		3		3		3		3			
4		4		4		4		4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1930. 1			
2		2		2		2		2			
3		3		3		3		3			
4		4		4		4		4			

*Fee 115.60*  
*12 4 12*  
*1 4 12*  
*2 4 12*  
*3 4 12*  
*4 4 12*  
*5 4*  
*6 4*

*Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.*

6-881

NAME: <i>Bridget J. Scrivener</i>				WAR WITH SPAIN. 81				Certificate No. <i>480,691</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25</i>				Remarks: <i>WIDOW</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1927. 1			
2		2	<i>7</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2			
3		3	<i>9</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3			
4		4	<i>7</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4			
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>6</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1928. 1			
2		2	<i>7</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2			
3		3	<i>13</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3			
4		4	<i>4</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4			
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1929. 1			
2	<i>10 36</i>	2		2	<i>36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2			
3	<i>11</i>	3		3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3			
4	<i>11</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 61 13</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4			
1910. 1	<i>9</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1930. 1			
2	<i>11</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2			
3	<i>9</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3			
4	<i>7</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4			

*DEAD*  
*GROUP 3*

NAME Scrivener, Henry

Certificate No. 1009,665

ARMY INVALID

**Law:** Act of May 1, 1920

## Service

## Disability

Pt. G 12 U.S.C.H.A.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
				Died <i>Jan 10. 1924</i> Remarks: <i>JCK</i>		

NAME: <i>Scrivener Henry</i>		(3-P. A. 1.) <i>35441</i>	
Certificate No. <i>1009665</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <del>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</del>
Service: <i>P. G. 12 U S C N A.</i>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>1213 Dec 01</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>Jan 05</del>	<del>8 APR 1913</del>
<del>1513 Jan 10</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>June 20</del>	<del>8 APR 1913</del>
<i>✓ 19 June 13</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
	Inc. 50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
INDIANAPOLIS, IND.			
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
<i>Act 35441</i>			

**Certificate No.**

## Fees

1009665

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

[illegible]

NAME: <i>Henry Scrivener</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1009665</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12.5%</i>				Remark: <i>50</i>							
								ACT MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	50	1919.	1	4	50
	2				2	4	36		2	4	50		2	4	50
	3				3	4	36		3	4	50		3	4	50
	4				4	4	36		4	4	50		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	50
	2				2	4	36		2	4	57		2	4	50
	3				3	5	36		3	4	57		3	4	50
	4				4	4	36		4	4	57		4	4	50
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	50
	2				2	4	36		2	4	57		2	4	50
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	57		3	4	50
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	57		4	4	50
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	50
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	57		2	4	50
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	57		3	4	50
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	57		4	4	50



NAME:

Scrivener, Mary E.

Certificate No.

626032

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

Penton Scrivener

Service:

Pri A 2 3rd Inf. 1st Div. Sup.

ISSUES.

75

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pri A 2	50	Oct 1906	28 May 1907
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees:

10 fee pd Samuel Fugitt 6/5/07

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Died:

Jan. 14, 1922

Bureau notified:

3-1081

Remarks:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Former Roll No.

NOV 1 1916

6-679

NAME:

Scrivener, Rebecca

Certificate No.

550,113

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

Albert B. Scrivener

Service:

Capt. Co D. 3. Ca. 1st Cav

ISSUES.

70

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pri A 2	50	Nov 1902	6 Apr 1903
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Died:

Apr. 26, 1922

Bureau notified:

3-1081-8 JUN 29 1922

Remarks:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Former Roll No.

NOV 1 1916 42

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary C. Schriener</i>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>62653</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 18 20 25 30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75
	2	5	63.47		2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	11			3	7			3	4	38		3	4	75
	4	10	24		4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2	3	31		2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	4			3	17			3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4	10			4	4			4	5	58.93		4	4	90
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2	9			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	10			3	3			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	0			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

NAME: <i>Rebecca Schriener</i>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>540113</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 18 20 25 30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5		1911.	1	4		1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75
	2	7			2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	5			3	5			3	4	38		3	4	75
	4	5			4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1	5		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2	5	30		2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	5			3	6			3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4	8			4	4			4	5	58.93		4	4	90
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2	5			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	7			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	6			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	4			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	6			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	5			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: *Scrivens, Alfred C* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1208756* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pt. L, 1st S.D. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Oct 1, 1921</i>	<i>Sept 26 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$20 Wilson + Co 11/3/22*

Transferred from: *10000-3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Scrivens, Benjamin H.* General Law. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *732544* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pt. A. 15" Iowa V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>30</i>	<i>25 Feb. 1905</i>	<i>22 Mch 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 13, 1918* Bureau notified: *MAY 16 1918*

Remarks: *SPECIAL ACT.*

Former Roll No. *636* Home: 6-681





NAME: *Scrivener Dickerson* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *863415* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *1st Regt. Cavalry 11th Div. 1st Regt. Cavalry*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Feb 26 1907</i>	<i>June 24 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: *DEC 1 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1253 JUN 27 1890* Home:

NAME: *Scrivener James* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *371287* ARMY INVALID. Law: *333.155* General Law

Service: *1st Regt. Cavalry 11th Div. 1st Regt. Cavalry* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC		<i>23 Oct 95</i>	<i>4 Oct 96</i>				
		<i>15/21 June 12</i>	<i>10 Sept 13</i>				
		<i>19 1 Jan 15</i>					
		<i>22/1 Jan 20</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to: *State Col. Home O*

Died: *Aug 29. 1915* Bureau notified: *SEP - 8 1915 3 - 1081*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1518* Home:

NAME: <i>Lickerson &amp; Scrivers</i>				Certificate No. <i>863417</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>12</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. C. 1907.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3		<i>12.47</i>		3		
	4		<i>11</i>		4		
	1		<i>10</i>		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
	3		<i>11</i>		3		
	4				4		
	1		<i>12</i>		1		
1909.	2		<i>12</i>	1913.	2		
	3		<i>11</i>		3		
	4		<i>12</i>		4		
	1		<i>12</i>		1		
1910.	2		<i>12</i>	1914.	2		
	3		<i>acc'd</i>		3		
	4		<i>DIED</i>		4		

*REPORTED DEC 12 1914*

6-681

NAME: <i>James Scrivers</i>				Certificate No. <i>371287</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>15 19</i>			
				Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

*UP 3*

*869666 Canceled*



NAME: *Scrivens, James* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
 Certificate No. *1502010* ARMY INVALID: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*  
 Service: *Pt. St. Louis, La. U.S. 132 Co. 2nd Battalion V.R.C.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>129 April 1907</i>	<i>22 July 1908</i>			<i>19 12 June 1912</i>	
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>				<i>25 9 May 1914</i>	<i>30 April 1913</i>
						<i>30 9 1919</i>	
Fees:				<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>			
				<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>Transferred from</i>			
Remarks:				<i>Group 2 to Group 3 APR 4 - 1921</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>1421</i>				Home: <i>GENERAL LAW U.S. 72 1/2</i>			

6-681

NAME: *Scrivens, Mary A* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. *718287* ARMY WIDOW:   
 Name of Soldier: *Scrivens, Elmore Dickerson*  
 Service: *Pt. St. Louis Miss Mar. Brig & Co.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 25 Nov 1910</i>	<i>7 Mch 1911</i>			
			<i>1 May 1911</i>			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917						
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>James Scrivens</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>502010</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 1/25 40 50</i>				Remarks: <i>12 1/25 40 50</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	120
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	120
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	120
	3	11			3	22			3	4	75		3	4	151
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	150
1909.	1	12		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150
	2	12			2	4	75		2	4	75		2	14	150 WH
	3				3				3	4	75		3	15	150 WH
	4				4	4	57		4		75		4	14	150 WH
1910.	1	12		1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		150 WH
	2	12			2	4	57		2	4	75		2	9	150 WH
	3				3	5	74.00		3		102		3		GROUP 3 PAID
	4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4		TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Mary A. Scrivens</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>718287</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 1/25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>12 1/25 30</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	15			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4		36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	21			3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4	15			4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	75		4		GROUP 3 PAID
															TO AUG 4, 1922



NAME: *Scrivens Rebecca* (3-P. A. 2.) *Former widow*

Certificate No. *404.784* ARMY WIDOW Law: *OF MA* *920*

Name of Soldier: *Jacob Smith*

Service: *Co. 37<sup>th</sup> O. Inf. 1<sup>st</sup> Div. 23 V.R.C.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Gen. A</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Aug 18. 1921</i>	<i>June 2. 1922</i>			

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *March 16 1922* Bureau notified *Letter & C. JUN 29 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUN 1 1922* 6-679

NAME: *Scriven-David M* (3-P. A. 1.) *19825*

Certificate No. *378.46* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, THE CIVIL WAR.*

Service: *Co. E 24 Mass V.D.*

Disability: *Headache & vertigo res of sun stroke & Mal Jouis*

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Inc. #</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Dec 98</i>	<i>28 Feb 1900</i>				
<i>Reid 25</i>		<i>June 4. 1912</i>					
<i>and 30</i>		<i>Feb 1. 1916</i>	<i>Mar 24. 1913</i>				

Fees: *Mar 7. 1914* Bureau notified *SEP 10 1917* *123 - Belle Ave*

*Matilda* *Marine City*

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to: *Mich.*

Died: *March 7 1914* Bureau notified *MAR 28 1914* Death reported by P. M. at *Goodrich Mich*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *22576* *SEP 10 1917* Home: *17033* 6-681





(G.P.A. 1.)  
1 of Feb. 6, 1907

NAME: *Driver Hiram*

Certificate No. *773580* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Jordan, Ky.*

Service: *Prin C 159 May 5 2007*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 24 July 1890</i>	<i>28 Mar 1892</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>9 June 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>17 July 1907</i>	<i>18 Jan 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *4 June 10* Bureau notified: *2 Aug 10 - 3-798-7/28/10.*

Remarks: *Reimbursement paid to *Partner L. Buck* 3 Apr 1911*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

(G.P.A. 1.)  
**19524**

NAME: *Driver John*

Certificate No. *1026 892* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Pr. S. 24 Mich V.E.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Apr 07</i>	<i>9 Jan 08</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>June 3 1912</i>	
				<i>and</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>April 4 1913</i>	
						<i>April 3-1913</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *81.408 NL.* Home: *17801* 6-681

NAME: <i>Scriver Hiram Scriver</i>				Certificate No. <i>773580</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 17 15 20</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1		
2	6			2	17	402	
3	6		48.90	3			
4	5		45	4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2	8		87.93	2			
3	8		60	3			
4	9			4			
1909.	1	7		1913.	1		
2				2			
3	9			3			
4	7			4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2	5			2			
3				3			
4				4			

NAME: <i>John Scriver</i>				Certificate No. <i>1026893</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36
2				2		9	36
3				3		8	36
4	1/2	10	30.53	4		7	36
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1	7	36
2	8		36	2		7	36
3	11		36	3		7	36
4	8		36	4		4	36
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	36
2	8		36	2		4	45
3	9		36	3		4	45
4	8		36	4		4	45
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	45
2	8		36	2		4	45
3	10		36	3		4	45
4	13		36	4		4	45



NAME: *Scriver Matilda* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *830.656* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *David M.*

Service: *Pr. E. 24 Mass Inf.*

77 ISSUES: *Married 1900.* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>Nov 28, 1916</i>	<i>Sept 10, 1917</i>			
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *SEP 1 1917*

6-679

NAME: *Scriver, Ambrose M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *450,913* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Com. Sergt. Co. 14 Ky. V. C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dec 15</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Oct 1911</i>	<i>2 Nov 1911</i>				

Fees: *No atty.*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 28, 1915* Bureau notified: *DEC 16 1915*

Remarks: *Wid 11/28 1915 Accepted order dated 1/7/16*

payable to widow *Susan E.*

Former Roll No. *612* Home: *C. O. R.* 6-681

NAME: <i>Matilda Scriver</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>830656</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20 30</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	90	1927.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2	
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2	
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3	
	4				4				4	4	30		4	4	30		4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2	
	3				3	27	184		3	4	90		3				3	
	4				4	4	89.67		4	4	90		4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	
	3				3	4	75		3	4	75		3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1927																		

NAME: <i>Ambrose M. Scriver</i>				ACT MAY 11, 1914				Certificate No. <i>450,913</i>										
Last paid to: <i>4 Nov 1911</i>				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1			1923.	1	
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2	
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3	
	4				4	15	130		4	4	60		4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	29	16.67	1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2				2				2		W		2				2	
	3				3	19	45		3	GROUP 2	3				3			
	4				4	7	45		4				4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2				2	4			2				2				2	
	3				3	4			3				3				3	
	4				4	4	60		4				4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2				2	4	60		2				2				2	
	3				3		60.		3				3				3	
	4				4	4	60		4				4				4	

NAME: *Scrivner, Ambrose M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *450 913* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Com Sgt. Co 14" Ry Car T.*

Disability: *chronic diarr.*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>15 Nov. 1905</i>	<i>11 Dec. 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped. Provided under act of Feb. 6, 1901, by order Nov. 2, 1911*

Former Roll No. *9657 Gen Law* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Scrivner, Arthur* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1159991* ARMY INVALID. Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**

Service: *1 Class Genl Hosp Corps U.S.A.* **TRANSFERRED**

Disability: *Lupus Vulgaris*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 14</i>		<i>15 Nov 1910</i>	<i>17 Jan'y 1911</i>	<i>Inc 5</i>		<i>5 Oct 1909</i>	<i>90 Nov 1910</i>
				<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>13 Jan 1911</i>	<i>11 Feb, 1910</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus 7/12/11* Transferred to: *Washington 9/17/12*

Died: *Columbus 8/26/12 KNOXVILLE 3/29/12* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Knoxville, Tenn*

Former Roll No. Home: **ADMITTED MATH. BR. N. R. B. V. S. 8/17/12** **DISCHARGED** 6-28-12



NAME: <i>Ambrose M Scribner</i>					Certificate No. <i>450913</i>														
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>Dropped</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>9 36</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>19 36</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>8 36</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>7 36</i>			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>Dropped</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	<i>GROUP 2</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>19 36</i>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>9 36</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>14 36</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>7 36</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>5 36</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>9 36</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>7 36</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>5 36</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>11 36</i>			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Arthur Scribner</i>					TRANSFERRED					Certificate No. <i>1159991</i>									
Last paid to: <i>14 June 1912</i>					Rate: <i>14</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	<i>2H</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>7/4 28 - Knoxville.</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>X</i>			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>GROUP 2</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Scribner Arthur* (3-P. A. 1.) *2147*

Certificate No. *1159991* ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *1st Class Pri. Hosp. Corps. U.S. Army.*

Disability: *None*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 14</i>		<i>15 Nov. 10</i>	<i>17 Jan 11</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to: *Unknown*

Died: Bureau notified: *AUG 26 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *D.H.* DISCHARGED *1 July 12*

6-681

NAME: *Scribner Arthur* (3-P. A. 1.) TRANSFERRED TRANSFERRED

Certificate No. *1159991* ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT. TRANSFERRED

Service: *1st Class pri Hosp Corps US Army*

Disability: *Lupus Vulgaris*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8 5 Octr 1909</i>	<i>9 Apr 1910</i>				
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>13 June 1910</i>	<i>11 July 1910</i>				
<i>c 14</i>		<i>16 Nov 1910</i>	<i>17 Jan 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus Ohio 7/12/11* Transferred to: *Columbus 2/28/12*

Died: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Bureau notified: *3/29/12*

Remarks: *Cur. ad. m. 932 Boncobel St. Nashville Tenn. 12-28-11*

Former Roll No. DROPPED FROM HOME *12-1-11* *ADMITTED BACK IN U.S.A. 6/26/11*

6-681

NAME: <i>Arthur Scribner</i>				D.H.				Certificate No. <i>1159.991</i>											
Last paid to: <i>14-4 Feb 12</i> Rate: <i>14-</i>				Remarks: <i>2147</i> DISCHARGED															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1 <i>4/12 142</i>				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2 <i>10 112</i>			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3 <i>Trans. to</i>				3				3				3		
	4				4 <i>Comr's order of</i>				4				4				4		
	1				1 <i>GROUP 3</i>				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Arthur Scribner</i>				TRANSFERRED				Certificate No. <i>1159991</i>											
Last paid to: <i>14-4 June 1911</i> Rate: <i>14</i>				Remarks: <i>TRANSFERRED</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3 <i>5 28</i>				3				3				3		
	4				4 <i>11 42</i>				4				4				4		
	1				1 <i>13 42</i>				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2 <i>GROUP 2</i>			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Scribner, Arthur* 2-147

Certificate No. *1159991* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Regular Establishment*

Service: *1st Class Pri. Hosp. Corps U.S.A.*

Disability: *Lupus vulgaris*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 June 10</i>	<i>11 July 10</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>16 Nov. 10</i>	<i>7 Jan. 11</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, 1* Transferred to: *Knoxville 6/11*

Died: *JUL 12 1911* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *DISCHARGED 6 Apr 11* **D.H.** 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Scribner, Arthur*

Certificate No. *1159991* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *1st Cl. Pri. Hosp. Corps, U. S. Army.*

Disability: *Lupus vulgaris.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>ORIGINAL</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>OCT 5 1909</b>	<b>APR 9 1910</b>				
<b>Increase</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>JUN 13 1910</b>	<b>JUL 11 1910</b>				

Fees: *W. Shepard, Livingston & Wilson 4/20/10*  
*Lee J. Livingston & Wilson 7-12-10*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to: **COLUMBUS, OHIO. OCT 1 1910**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Arthur Scrivner</i>				Certificate No. <i>1159.991</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12-14-1910</i>				Rate: <i>12-14-</i>			
Remarks: <i>2147</i>				DISCHARGED <i>6 Apr 11</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10 43200</i>	
	2				2	<i>8 42</i>	
	3				3	TRANS. COMPS. ORDER OF	
	4				4	<i>GROUP 3</i>	
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4	<i>11 36 2</i>			4		

NAME: <i>Arthur Scrivner</i>				Certificate No. <i>1159.991</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1	<i>11 24 OCH</i>		1914.	1		
	2	<i>12 14 DEC</i>			2	<i>GROUP 3</i>	
	3	<i>TRANSFERRED</i>			3		
	4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Scrivner, Cynthia*

Certificate No. *11342-11* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Scrivner, William*

Service: *1st Co. 9th Me. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>30 Nov. 1896</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *19 Feb. 1912* Bureau notified: *JUN 1 1912* *Time under date 7/1/12*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *100*

6-679

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: *Scrivner, John A.*

Certificate No. *1098740* ARMY INVALID Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service *Pt E 2 Nebr V Cav*

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc.	72	Aug. 27, 1923 <sup>R</sup>	Dec. 19, 1923			

Remarks: *Dec 29, 1923* *37* *JAN 25 1924*

JAN 5 - 1924

6-672



NAME: <i>Synthia Scrivner</i>					Certificate No. <i>434274</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12</i>					Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	21		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	13			2				2				2		
	3				3	14			3				3				3		
	4				4	14			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	DIED 19 Feb 1912			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1	GROUP 2			1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1	14			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	13		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-081

NAME		JOHN A SCRIVNER	
Certificate No.		1098740	
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920	
		<b>GROUP 2</b>	
RATE—	<del>58</del> 72		
	1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934		
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE			
JANUARY	143.13		
FEBRUARY			
MARCH			
APRIL	4 50		
MAY	4 50		
JUNE	4 50		
JULY	4 50		
AUGUST	4 50		
SEPTEMBER	9 50		
OCTOBER	9 50		
NOVEMBER	9 50		
DECEMBER	85 50		

*Died 17/29/23*

NAME: *Scrivner, John A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1008741* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
 Service: *1st E. 2nd Inf. 1st Regt.* ACT FEB. 6, 1907.  
 Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 Feb 1907</i>	<i>27 Feb 1907</i>			<i>20 Feb 1912</i>	
		<i>16 May 1912</i>	<i>29 Aug 1912</i>			<i>24 May 1917</i>	<i>24 May 1913</i>
						<i>35 JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2100* JUN 27 18 90 Home:

NAME: *Scrivner, Laura J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *420729* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **DECEASED** ~~420729~~  
 General Law.

Name of Soldier: *John J.*

Service: *Or 10. 129 OVS*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>13 June 1894</i>	<i>2 Mch 1896</i>			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Check No. \_\_\_\_\_ Dated \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *520* 6-679

NAME: <u>John Anderson</u>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920													
										Certificate No. <u>1118740</u>													
Last paid to: <u>FE # 222A-35.54</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT FEB. 6 1907.</u>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	18			2				2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3	12			3				3	4	60		3	4	105		3	4	50		3		
	4	11			4				4	4	60		4	4	105		4	4	50		4		
	1				1				1		60		1	4	105		1	4	50		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4	60	1920.	2		105	1924.	2	4	50	1928.	2		
	3				3				3		60		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4		60		4	4	150		4				4		
	1	13			1				1		60		1	4	150		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		3533	1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	60		4		7133		4	4	150		4				4		
	1	12			1		60		1	4	72		1	4	150		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	60	1918.	2	4	72	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3	4	60		3	4	9180		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	60		4	4	105		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Laura S. Scriver</u>										CIVIL WAR WIDOW													
										Certificate No. <u>420.729</u>													
Last paid <u>DEC 4 1908</u>					Rate: <u>12</u>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		GROUP 3		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9			1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4			1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36		1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Scrivner Mariah* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *8437 87* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918*

Name of Soldier: *Carter Lightfoot*

Service: *Corpl. E. 116 - 1st. Colored Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb 15-1917</i>	<i>Apr 23-1918</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6-1917</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>none</i>						
<b>GROUP 2</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679/3

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Scrivner Susan G.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *802015* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Ambrose M.*

Service: *Com. Serg. C. 14 Pky Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec 9-1915</i>	<i>Jan 7-1916</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Oct 9-1916</i>	<i>W Dec 5-1916</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Fees</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<b>GROUP 2</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679/3

NAME: Mariah Scribner ACT OF MAY 1, 1908. Certificate No. 843787  
 Last paid to: Rate: 25-30 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 10 4 80	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 11 4 80	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 12 4 80	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	1 3 1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 2 2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 90.50	3 3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 90	1 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2 2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3 3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 90	1 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2 2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3 3	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 4	4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Susan G. Scribner ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 802015  
 Last paid to: Rate: 20 25-30 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1 4 75	1 9 4 30	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 10 4 80	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 11 4 80	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 12 4 80	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	1 3 1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 2 2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 90.50	3 3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 90	1 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2 2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3 3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 90	1 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2 2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3 3	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 4	4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Scrivener Valentine H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *344725* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *U. S. Army*

Disability: *Files & res. for a period of 1 year*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>174 Sept. 1907</i>	<i>9 Oct. 1907</i>			<i>2529 June 1912</i>	
		<i>24 Sept. 1907</i>	<i>29 Sept. 1909</i>			<i>30th July 1916</i>	<i>15 May 1913</i>
		<i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>				REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE.	<i>JAN 15 1918</i>
Fees:				40 JUN 10 1918			
Transferred from:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Transferred to:			
Bureau notified:							
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>3572</i>				Home: <i>Berkman St. 1918</i>			

6-681

NAME: *Scrivener Elizabeth* 7897 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *619473* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Nicholas*

Service: *Priv. H 114 Ohio Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
			<i>17 Dec. 1906</i>			
Fees:				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>OCT 21 1910</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>9882</i>				<i>Nemaha</i> <i>Nobr.</i>		

6-679



NAME: *Valenti H Scrivener* Act of May 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Last paid to: Rate: *25 30* Remarks: *50* Certificate No. *394725*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	10			4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	19			3	4	80		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
	1	11			1				1	4	90		1	4	150		1				1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	10 1/2		1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	10			3				3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10			4	75			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
	1	11			1	75			1	4	90		1	4	150		1				1		
1910.	2	11		1914.	2	4 75		1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3	4 75			3	4	108		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11			4	4 75			4	4	120		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Elizabeth Scrivener* Certificate No. *619473*  
 Last paid to: *4 APR 1908* Rate: *112* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 1		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	28 34			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	23 36			4				4				4				4				4		
	1	11 36			1	Des Moines.			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	12		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1	12			1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	20		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME		Scrivoner, John B.		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.		463,507	ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service		Pt A 31 Ohio V I			
Disability					

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted					6-6572
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged					
Inc	72	Feb 5, 1926	March 20, 1926						
				Died Nov. 9, 1926 Remarks: <i>ltd. dated 3/27/26 Disch "1/1/20"</i> Reported NOV 29 1926 R P. Y. Guthrie m. MAR 27 1926					
Accrued order dated APR 2-2-1927. <i>John B. Scrivoner</i>									

NAME:		Scrivoner, John B.		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		463,507	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
Service:		Pt A 31 Ohio V I		ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.	
Disability:				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	

  

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	50	May 1, 1920	March 20, 1926		50	May 1, 1920	March 20, 1926
	72	Feb 5, 1926	March 20, 1926		72	Feb 5, 1926	March 20, 1926
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				INCREASE 30 Feb. 8-1917 June 30-1917			
				40 JUN 10 1918			
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:				TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME JOHN B SCRIVONER

Certificate No.

463507

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	—50—	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4	50	4	50	4	50						
FEBRUARY			4	50	4	50	4	50						
MARCH			4	50	4	50	4	50						
APRIL	4		4	50	4	50	4	50						
MAY	4		4	50	4	50	4	72						
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72						
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72						
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72						
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72						
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72						
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72						
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72						

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: <i>John B. Scrivoner</i>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Last paid to: <i>John B. Scrivoner</i>		Rate: <i>25.3040</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 11 1	1911. 1 11 1	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1 4 50
2 11 1	2 11 1	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 11 1	3 11 1	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 11 1	4 11 1	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 50	4 4 50
1908. 1 10 1	1912. 1 10 1	1 4 75	1 4 120	1 4 50	1 4 50
2 11 1	2 11 1	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 11 1	3 11 1	3 4 75	3 4 151	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 11 1	4 11 1	4 4 75	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50
1909. 1 12 1	1913. 1 12 1	1 4 75	1 4 150	1 4 50	1 4 50
2 12 1	2 12 1	2 4 75	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 12 1	3 12 1	3 4 75	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 12 1	4 12 1	4 4 75	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50
1910. 1 12 1	1914. 1 12 1	1 4 90	1 4 150	1 4 50	1 4 50
2 12 1	2 12 1	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 12 1	3 12 1	3 4 108	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 12 1	4 12 1	4 4 120	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					



NAME **Scrivoner Maria**

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **1561628**

**ARMY WIDOW**

Act May 23, 1923

Name of soldier **John B**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Service **Pt A 31 Ohio Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Nov 15 1926 <sup>r</sup> JUNE 4, 1928	Apr 22 1927			
Died		April 6, 1929.				
Reported		MAY 13 1929				
Remarks:						

NAME: **Scrogg Thomas**

Act of Feb. 3, 1907<sup>(3-P. A. 1.)</sup>

Certificate No. **996347** **ARMY INVALID.**

Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Service **Priv. B + 6 13 myr 72a**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	14 May 1904	18 Feb 1905				
Reis	20	23 March 07	19 Dec. 07				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>BUFFALO</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:		2 Dec. 1908		Bureau notified:		19 Dec. 1908 J. H. Schaack Governor N.Y.	
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME **Maria Scrivoner**

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. **1561628**

407 H 24 1420 WIDOW

Fees  
**none**

RATE—		30										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY						4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY						4 30	4 40					
MARCH						4 30	4 40					
APRIL					<sup>R</sup> 4 139	4 30	4 40					
MAY					4 30	4 30	<del>4 40</del>					
JUNE					4 30	4 30						
JULY					4 30	4 30						
AUGUST					4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER					4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER					4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER					4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER					4 30	4 40						

CHECK-  
CANCELED

Sells Bros. 4/17/1928

NAME: <i>Scrogg Thomas Scrogg</i>					Certificate No. <i>996.347</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 20</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 18 36		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2 6		2		2		2		2	
3 8		3		3		3		3	
4 7		4		4		4		4	
1 8 110 <sup>93</sup>		1		1		1		1	
2 4 60		2		2		2		2	
3 7		3		3		3		3	
4 9		4		4		4		4	
1 GROUP 1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: <b>DAVID SCROGGIN</b>					Certificate No. <b>574659</b>				
Last paid to <b>MAR 4 1908 at 8</b> Rate: <b>12</b>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2	11 29 60	2		2		2		2	
3	8 36	3		3		3		3	
4	5 38	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	6 38	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2	5 34	2		2		2		2	
3	7 36	3		3		3		3	
4	6 38	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	DEAD.	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	

*David Paton 4280 full 8/10/10 C of surd*

**GROUP 3**

NAME	Harriett N Scroggin	FORMER	Act May 23, 1928
Certificate No.	465371		ACT MAY 1, 1920
Fees	none		
RATE—	30		
	1923	1924	1925
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	28 800	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30

CHECK CANCELED



NAME: *Scroggin, James J.* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *19112* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Mexican War.*

Service: *Pri co E. Battn Ga vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>March 1907</i>	<i>6 June 1907</i>				
<i>" 30</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 1912</i>	<i>23 Sept. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to: *9082322 11/4/15*

Died: *8/9/15.* Bureau notified: *NOV 15 1915*

Remarks: *Spring Garden, Ala*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Scroggin, Patsy.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *706472* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *David Scroggin*

Service: *Co. K, 1st U S C. Vol Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>JAN 24 1910</i>	<i>JUL 28 1910</i>	<i>Patsy</i>	<i>JAN 24 1910</i>	<i>Aug. 29 1916</i>

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: *refused Cath O'Farrell Co 8/17/10*

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <u>James I. Scroggin</u>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>19112</u>												
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4 1907</u>				Rate: <u>30</u>				Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1		17	1911.	1	15	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2	9	60		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3	11	60		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4	13	60		4	4	90		4				4			
	1	15	60		1	16	60		1	GROUP 2					1			1		
1908.	2	11	60	1912.	2	13	60		2			1920.	2			1924.	2			
	3	5	60		3	8	60		3				3				3			
	4	11	60		4	8	79 <sup>33</sup>		4				4				4			
	1	12	60		1	4			1				1				1			
1909.	2	7	60	1913.	2	4	90		2			1921.	2			1925.	2			
	3	9	60		3	4			3				3				3			
	4	12	60		4	4	90		4				4				4			
	1	9	60		1	4	90		1				1				1			
1910.	2	21	60	1914.	2	4	90		2			1922.	2			1926.	2			
	3	11	60		3	4	90		3				3				3			
	4	11	60		4		90		4				4				4			

NAME: <u>Patsy Scroggin</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr. 19, 1908				Certificate No. <u>706 472</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12 25 30</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	42	1915.	1	10	42	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	2	4 90
	2				2	8			2	9	42		2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3	7			3	15	42		3	4	70		3	11	4
	4				4	1	42		4	11	42		4	4	75		4	12	4 30
	1				1	5			1	17	42		1	4	75		1	1	4 30
1908.	2			1912.	2	6			2	25	42		2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3				3	10			3	16	41 <sup>73</sup>		3	4	95.50		3	3	4 30
	4				4	8			4	4	35		4	4	90		4	4	4 30
	1				1	8			1	4	36		1	4	90		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	6			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	10/14	42		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4		
	1				1	9	42		1	4	75		1	4	90		1		
1910.	2	8/12	60.67	1914.	2	11	42		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	8	42		3	10	42		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	8			4	8	42		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		



NAME: *Seroggins, Albert* 29987 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *5436194* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act June 27, 1890

Service: *1st Reg. U.S. Cavalry*

Disability: *7*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>16 Dec 1910</i>	<i>12 Mar 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: *8/5/12* Bureau notified: **MAY 15 1914** *Grishamtown*

Remarks: *Sta-A*

Former Roll No. *661* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Seroggins, Albert S. & Allen S. Craig* SPECIAL ACT. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *734659* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *One Baty H W Va Lt art*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Inc 24 28 Jan 1909</i>	<i>20 Feb 1911</i>				
		<i>REASE 50 June 2, 1918</i>	<i>Aug 15, 1918</i>				

Fees: *18*

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 18 1912* Bureau notified: **NOV 5 1919**

Remarks: *1203-7' 21'*  
*Mounts ville*  
*W. Va.*

Former Roll No. **SEP 16 1918** **JAN 12 1920** Home: 6-681



NAME: <i>Albert S. Scroggins</i>					Certificate No. <i>5212016</i>														
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	23	C	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3		7		3				3				3			
4				4		7		4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2		8		2				2				2			
3		29	36	3		9		3				3				3			
4		8	36	4				4				4				4			
1909.	1		15 31	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2		8		2		GROUP 1		2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4		8		4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2		7		2				2				2				2			
3		8		3				3				3				3			
4		7		4				4				4				4			

NAME: <i>Albert S. Scroggins &amp; Allen S. Craig</i>					Certificate No. <i>734659</i>														
Last paid to: <i>24-4-8-1912</i>					Rate: <i>50</i>					Remarks: <i>SPECIAL ACT.</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		12 72 CH	1919.	1		15 50 CH	1923.	1		
2		62		2				2			11 72 C. H.	2			19 150 CH	2			
3				3				3			15 72 CH	3			12 150 CH	3			
4				4				4			14 72 CH	4			150 AD	4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		11 72 CH	1920.	1		75	1924.	1		
2				2				2			12 72 CH	2				2			
3				3				3			28 72 CH	3			GROUP 3	3			
4				4				4			12 72 CH	4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		17 72 C. H.	1917.	1		3 72 CH	1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2		12	C. H.	2			11 72 CH	2				2			
3				3		10	C. H.	3			20 72 CH	3				3			
4				4		17 72 C. H.		4			15 72 C. H.	4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		13 72 C. H.	1918.	1		13 72 CH	1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2		16 72 C. H.		2			72 CH	2				2			
3				3		15 72 C. H.		3			11 72 CH	3				3			
4				4		12 72 C. H.		4			20 150 CH	4				4			

NAME: *Scroggins Albert S Allen S Craig* **SPECIAL ACT** <sup>313 880</sup>

Certificate No. *734 659* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *General Law*

Service: *Co. Batty 4 H. Va. V. D. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 24</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Jan 09</i>	<i>20 Feb 11</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville* Transferred to: *Knoxville*

Died: Bureau notified: **JUL 25 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **D. H.** 6-681

NAME: *Scroggins Albert S Allen S Craig* **SPECIAL ACT.** <sup>(3-P. A. 1.)</sup>

Certificate No. *734 659* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Co. Batty 4 H. Va. V. D. A.*

Disability: **SPECIAL ACT.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 24</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Jan 1909</i>	<i>20 Feb 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus 2/10/11* Transferred to: *Columbus 5/28/12*

Died: *Knoxville 7/13/09* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **ADMITTED MNTD. BR. N. H. D. V. S. 2/2/11** 6-681

NAME: <i>Albert S. Scroggins Allen S. Craig</i>				SPECIAL ACT. <i>D.H.</i>				Certificate No. <i>734.659</i>							
Last paid to: <i>24-4 May 12</i>				Rate: <i>246</i>				Remarks: <i>313.880</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Albert S. Scroggins Allen S. Craig</i>				NATIONAL HOME INMATE SPECIAL ACT.				Certificate No. <i>734.659</i>							
Last paid to: <i>24-4 Dec 1910</i>				Rate: <i>24</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Seroggins, Albert S* <sup>(3-P. A. 1.)</sup> *3/3 880*  
 Certificate No. *734659* ARMY INVALID. Law: **SPECIAL ACT.**  
 Service: *Co. Battery H - W Va V.L.A.*  
 Disability: **SPECIAL ACT**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>28 Jan 09</i>	<i>20 Feb 09</i>				
Fees:							

Transferred from: *Columbus, Ind.* Transferred to: *Columbus, Ind.*  
 COMRS. ORDER OF: *Feb 10 1911* COMRS. ORDER OF: *Feb 10 1911*  
 Died: *Feb 10 1911*  
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3/3.880-62* Home: *D. H.* Trans. to: *mntn* Branch: *2/2/11* 6-681

NAME: *Seroggins, Albert S* <sup>(3-P. A. 1.)</sup> *3/3 880*  
 Certificate No. *734659* ARMY INVALID. Law: **SPECIAL ACT.**  
 Service: *Co. Battery H - W Va V.L.A.*  
 Disability: **SPECIAL ACT**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Act of June 37 1890.</i>					
<i>Inc</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>16 Mar 1891</i>	<i>1 Mar 1892</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>28 Jan 1909</i>	<i>20 Feb 1909</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>3 Dec 1902</i>	<i>21 Aug 1903</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>10 Apr 1907</i>	<i>13 May 1907</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10 July 1907</i>	<i>22 Aug 1907</i>				
Fees:							

Transferred from: *Columbus 4/21/09.* Transferred to: *Columbus, O.C. 7/7/09*  
 Died: *Knoxville, Tenn* Bureau notified: *OK. 7/13/09.*  
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *ADMITTED ANTH. DR. W. H. D. V. S. 4/11/09* 6-681



NAME: *Scroggins Albert S & Allen S Craig* (3-P. A. 1.) *313,880*

Certificate No. *734 659* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Co. Batty H - W Va & L.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>28 Jan 09</i>	<i>20 Feb 09</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to: *TO: ORDER OF*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *72* D. H. 6-681

NAME: *Scroggins Albert S & Craig, Allen S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *734 659* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Co. Batty H - W Va. & L.A.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INC</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10 July 07</i>	<i>22 Aug 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5113* Home: *D. H.* 6-681



NAME: <i>Albert S. Scroggins &amp; Allen S. Craig</i>				SPECIAL ACT				D. H.				Certificate No. <i>734.659</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12-DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>24-</i>				Remarks: <i>313.880</i>				<i>10 apr 09</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>18 50.40</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<b>GROUP 3</b>		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Albert S. Scroggins &amp; Allen S. Craig</i>				Certificate No. <i>734.659</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>120</i>				Remarks: <i>D.H.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<b>CARRIED TO GEN. LAW</b>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<b>UNDER SPECIAL ACT.</b>		2				2				2		
	3		<b>GROUP 3</b>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Scroggins Alexander*

Certificate No. *997095* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pr K 102 US 66 L* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	12	15 Apr 08	22 May 08		38	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	12	24 Nov 12	6 June 13				
	12	13 Jan 15					
	27	13 Jan 20					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 24 1918* Bureau notified: *JAN 30 1919 3-888*

Remarks: *638 East Second St  
Venia, Ohio  
Difference in name no bar*

Former Roll No. *140* JAN 24 1920 Home: 6-691

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Scroggins Catharine*

Certificate No. *10211* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *RENEWAL WAR.*

Name of Soldier: *Scroggins Alexander*

Service: *Pr K 102 US 66 L*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	26 Dec 1915			
INC	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 14-1919* Bureau notified: *MAY 10 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: Alexander Scroggins				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 997095											
Last paid to:				Rate: 16.25 38				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	9 30	1915.		1	5 58	1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2	4 64 50			2				2					
		3				3	4 64 50			3				3					
		4				4	4 64 50			4				4					
1908.		1		1912.		1	9 30	1916.		1	4 64 50	1920.		1	1/30 26 60	1924.		1	
		2				2	4 64 50			2				2					
		3				3	4 64 50			3				3					
		4				4	4 64 50			4				4					
1909.		1	9 30	1913.		1	4 30	1917.		1	4 64 50	1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2	4 64 50			2				2					
		3	9 30			3	4 49 50			3				3					
		4				4	49 50			4				4					
1910.		1	9 30	1914.		1	4 49 50	1918.		1	4 64 50	1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2				2	4 49 50			2				2					
		3	9 30			3	4 49 50			3				3					
		4	30			4	4 49 50			4				4					

NAME: <u>W. H. Scroggins</u>												Certificate No. <u>9921</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>20</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	4	1915.		1	4 36	1919.		1	4 60	1923.		1	
		2				2	4 36			2	4 60			2					
		3	14			3	4 36			3	GROUP 2			3					
		4				4	4 86			4				4					
1908.		1		1912.		1	13	1916.		1	86	1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2	4 36			2				2					
		3				3	4 36			3				3					
		4				4	4 36			4				4					
1909.		1	11	1913.		1	4	1917.		1	4 60	1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2	11			2	4 60			2				2					
		3	11			3	4 60			3				3					
		4	10			4	4 60			4				4					
1910.		1	12	1914.		1	4 36	1918.		1	4 60	1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2	11			2	4 36			2				2					
		3				3	36			3				3					
		4				4	36			4				4					



NAME: *Scroggins, Melila E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *388,883* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APR 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *William H*

Service: *9 G 61 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	25 Sept 90	15 Jan 94			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO, ILLS.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>23930</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Scroggins, Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *497,400* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.*

Name of Soldier: *Green*

Service: *1st Co B, 1 Battn Ark Vol Inft.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>126 Aug 1894</i>	<i>4 Aug 1900</i>			
INC.	20	<i>Apr 12 1917</i>	<i>May 12 1917</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>69</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Delila E Scroggins</i> 10861					Certificate No. <i>388883</i>																
Last paid to: <i>25.30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 A. M. F.		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	2	4	60	
	2				2	10 A. M. F.			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30	
	3				3	12 A M F			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4	12	4	30	
1908.	1			1912.	1	18 A M F		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30
	2				2	10 C.G.			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30	
	3	1908			3	15 N D B			3	4	36		3	4	85 50		3				
	4				4				4	4	36		4		90		4				
1909.	1	11	AMF	1913.	1	4	L G	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				
	2	12	JHT		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				
	3	10	NT		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				
	1	13	S. E. R.		1	4			1	4	74.13		1	4	90		1				
1910.	2	9	N. D. B	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2				
	3	12	HTO		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Scroggins</i>					Certificate No. <i>497400</i>																
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1908</i> <i>25.30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1		57	1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	
	2				2	16	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30	
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	30	
	4				4	14	36		4		36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30	
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1	3	1	4	30
	2	12	36		2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30	
	3	12	36		3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	85 50		3	3	4	30	
	4	11			4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				
	2	12			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				
	3	12	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	60 64 67		4	4	90		4				
	1	9	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1				
1910.	2	12		1914.	2		36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2				
	3		36		3	4	36		3				3	4	90		3				
	4	16			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				



NAME: <i>Delila E Scroggins</i> 10861				Certificate No. <i>388883</i>			
Last paid to: <i>25.30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 A. M. F.	4 36
	2			1911.	2	10 A. M. F.	4 36
	3			1911.	3	12 A M F	4 .36
	4			1911.	4		4 36
1908.	1			1912.	1	18 S E R	4 36
	2			1912.	2	10 C G.	4 36
	3			1912.	3	15 N D B	4 36
	4			1912.	4		4 36
1909.	1	11	AMF	1913.	1	4 L G	4 36
	2	12	JHT	1913.	2	4	4 36
	3	10	NT	1913.	3	4	4 36
	4			1913.	4	4	4 36
1910.	1	13	S. E. R.	1914.	1	4	4 74.13
	2	9	N. D. B.	1914.	2	4	4 75
	3	12	NEO	1914.	3	4	4 75
	4			1914.	4	4	4 75
				GROUP 1 PAID			
				40 JULY 4, 1922			

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Scroggins</i>				Certificate No. <i>497400</i>			
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1908</i> <i>25.30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		57	1911.	1	14 36	4 36
	2			1911.	2	16 36	4 36
	3			1911.	3	12 36	4 36
	4			1911.	4	14 36	4 36
1908.	1			1912.	1	10 36	4 36
	2	12	36	1912.	2	13 36	4 36
	3	12	36	1912.	3	19 36	4 36
	4	11		1912.	4	11 36	4 36
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	4 36
	2	12		1913.	2	4	4 36
	3	12	36	1913.	3	4	4 60
	4	9		1913.	4	4 36	4 60
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4 36	4 75
	2	12		1914.	2	4 36	4 75
	3		36	1914.	3	4 36	4 75
	4	16		1914.	4	4 36	4 75
				GROUP 2 PAID			
				40 JULY 4, 1922			



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Scroggins, Elizabeth ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 659600 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1903.

Name of Soldier: William J.

Service: Or' B 6 Tenn Vol car

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
orig	12	9 May 1908.	25 Sept 1908.			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: <u>\$10</u>						
Transferred from: <u>Knoxville, Tenn</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Sept. 25 1922</u> Bureau notified: <u>OCT 9 1922</u>						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>orig 7</u>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Scroggins, George H ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 976184 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 21, 1900.

Service: P B 9 Ill Car

Disability:

ISSUES.				ACT MAY 11, 1912.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	25 Sept 95	25 Jan 99	Orig	16	17 May 1912	16 July 1912
		7 Dec 98					
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>June 29, 1912</u> Bureau notified: <u>Aug 31</u>				<u>May P.C. filed at Agency</u>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>47312</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Elizabeth Scroggins				Certificate No. 659600			
Last paid to: orig?				Rate: 25 30			
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		239	1911.	1	9	36
	2				2	10	36
	3				3	14	36
	4				4	9	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36
	2				2	14	36
	3		10 34 -		3	20	36
	4		20 36		4	12	36
	1		12 36	1913.	1		
1909.	2		29		2	4	
	3		10 36		3	4	
	4		19 36		4	4	36
	1		10 36	1914.	1	4	36
1910.	2		9 36		2	4	36
	3		12 36		3		36
	4		14 36		4	4	36
	1			1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
</							

NAME: *Scroggins, Henry M* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *594,323* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*  
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *P F 144 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 Dec 1908</i>	<i>22 Dec 1908</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>JUN 27 1912</i>	<i>MAY 6 1913</i>				
	<i>15</i>	<i>Dec. 3, 1912</i>					
Fees:	<i>19</i>	<i>Dec. 3, 1916</i>					
	<i>22</i>	<i>Dec. 3, 1921</i>					
Transferred from:	<i>CHICAGO, ILL.</i>	<i>Jan 1, 1909</i>	<i>WASHINGTON,</i>	Transferred to:			
Died:	<i>Jan. 17, 1916</i>	Bureau notified:	<i>JAN 21 1916</i>	<i>8 - 1047</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.	<i>JUN 8 0 1913</i>	Ad. to D. H.	<i>May 10 4/19/14</i>	Home:	<i>Feb 15 1914</i>	<i>July 29 1911</i>	6-681

NAME: *Scroggins, Henry M* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *594,323* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P F 144 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>5 Dec 1908</i>	<i>22 Dec 1908</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>SEP 4 1909</i>	
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.	<i>2391</i>	<i>JUN 27 1896</i>	Home:				6-681



NAME: Henry M Scroggins Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 19706 594323

Last paid to: 4 Aug 1909 @ 12 Rate: 15.50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12 A.M.		1915.	1	46 <sup>50</sup>		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	13 D.H.H.			2	1246 <sup>50</sup> D.H.			2				2		
	3				3	14 D.H.H.		1915.	3	16 46 <sup>50</sup> D.H.		1919.	3				3		
	4				4				4	14 46 <sup>50</sup> D.H.			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8 A.B.W.		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8 N.D.B.			2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3	20 D.H.H.			3				3				3		
	4				4	23 46 <sup>50</sup> D.H.			4	Inc.			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	21 D.H.		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	9 36 D.H.			2				2				2		
	3				3	20 D.H.			3				3				3		
	4	10/12 24			4	23 46 <sup>50</sup>			4				4	Inc.			4		
1910.	1	11 N.T.		1914.	1	4 46 <sup>50</sup>		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	12 N.D.B.			2	15 46 <sup>50</sup> D.H.			2				2				2		
	3	7 A.M.F.			3	16 46 <sup>50</sup> D.H.			3				3				3		
	4				4	12 46 <sup>50</sup> D.H.			4				4				4		

NAME: Henry M Scroggins Certificate No. 594323

Last paid to: 12 Rate: 12 Remarks: EST FEB. 6. 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	Trapp. per let. P. O. SEP 4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 2		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Scroggins Jacob L* 31706 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *705414* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *2nd Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>14 Mch 1907</i>	<i>18 Nov 1907</i>	<i>Died</i>	<i>June 2, 1911</i>		
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>3 May 1910</i>	<i>12 May 1910</i>	<i>Accrued Pension Order Dated</i>	<i>Nov. 22, 1910.</i>		
Fees:				<i>Payable to</i> <i>Jacob L Scroggins</i>			
Transferred from:				<i>Transferred to</i> <i>Pasadena, RR 1 Sim.</i>			
Died: <i>June 2-1911</i>				Bureau notified: <i>0</i>			
Remarks: <i>Spouse June 2-1911</i>				<i>Long Beach Calif</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>32-152</i>				<i>1574 Bishop St</i>			
				<i>1574 Bishop St</i>			

Home: *1574 Bishop St*

6-681

NAME: *Scroggins, James A.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *784871* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *2nd Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del><i>Dis</i></del>	<del><i>15</i></del>	<del><i>14 Mch 1907</i></del>	<del><i>18 Nov 1907</i></del>				
<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>							
<i>27</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>13 Feb 1913</i>				
Fees:				<i>Died</i> <i>6/27 1917</i>			
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS</i>				<i>Payable to</i> <i>widow</i> <i>Rebecca</i>			
Died: <i>June 27 1917</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUL 17 1917</i>			
Remarks: <i>June 27 1917</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>2872</i>				<i>JUN 27 1890</i>			
				<i>Home:</i>			

6-681







NAME Scroggins, James H

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1175965

ARMY INVALID

Law:

WAR WITH SPAIN

Service

Pt 92 U S Coast Arty

Special Act

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	30	March 4, 1915				
				Died Apr 24, 1924 (L) Reported Nov 28 1924		
				Remarks: Accrued order dated NOV 15 1924		
				payable to widow Nettie E Scroggins		
				Sardinia, Indiana		

NAME:

Scroggins, James P.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

320889

ARMY INVALID.

Service:

Pri Co E. 5<sup>th</sup> Tenn vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 18 July 1907	24 Feb 1908				
Inc	15	9 Aug 1909	2 Sept 1909				
Fees:							
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.				Transferred to:			
Died: 7/11				Bureau notified: 3/2			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 360				Home:			
25							

6-681

NAME JAMES H SCROGGINS

Certificate No.

1175965

Fees

WAR WITH SPAIN  
Special Act

GROUP 2

RATE— 30 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

6-8571

JANUARY 4  
FEBRUARY 4  
MARCH 4  
APRIL 4 4  
MAY 4 ~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED  
JUNE 4 ~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED  
JULY 4  
AUGUST 4  
SEPTEMBER 4  
OCTOBER 4  
NOVEMBER 4 2-21 TO DATE OF DEATH  
DECEMBER 4

NAME:

James P. Scroggins

Certificate No.

320889

Last paid 8-4 Feb 1908 \$12.15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		936	1911.	1		45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2			15 45	2				2				2			
3				3			23 45	3				3				3			
4				4			13 45	4				4				4			
1908.	1		18 26 12	1			15 45	1				1				1			
2			14	2			25 45	2				2				2			
3			13 36	3			22 45	3				3				3			
4			13 36	4			20 45	4				4				4			
1909.	1		15 36	1			4	1				1				1			
2			14	2			4	2				2				2			
3			12 36	3			4	3				3				3			
4			13 44 50	4			4 45	4				4				4			
1910.	1		14 45	1			4 45	1				1				1			
2			11 45	2			GROUP 2	2				2				2			
3			10 45	3				3				3				3			
4			10 45	4				4				4				4			

6-681

NAME: *Scroggins James A.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1175965* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Special Act.**  
 Service: *P 90 Co U.S. Coast Art.* War with Spain.  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Group 30</i>		MAR 4 1915	APR 27 1915	<b>SPECIAL ACT</b>			

Fees:

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *14*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: *5/5* *Ind* 6-681

NAME: *Scroggins, John C.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *717966* ARMY INVALID **DEAD** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**  
 Service: *P 217 Ind U.S.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20/3 March 1907</i>	<i>13 Jan 1908</i>				
		<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>					
		<i>2252 23 Jan 1913</i>	<i>18 June 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *July 31 1914* Bureau notified: **AUG 19 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3572* **JUN 27 1890** Home: 6-681



NAME: *James N. Scroggins* Certificate No. *1175465*

Last paid to: *Rate: 30* Remarks: **SPECIAL ACT War with Spain.**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: *John A. Scroggins* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. *117766*

Last paid to: *Rate: \$250* Remarks: **ACT FEB. 6. 1907.**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: *Scroggys, Joseph A* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *110004* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW. SPECIAL ACT.

Service: *1st. Inf. Div. Inf.*

Disability: *Blind eyes*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>20</i>	<i>6 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>20 Feb. 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died: *July 9, 1917* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Check No. 51750.10 Date OCT 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *781 GR* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Scroggins, Missiah A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *3769* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *O I I Ill*

83 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>29 Jan 87</i>	<i>4 Apr 88</i>			
INCREASED TO \$12 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 1, 1888 TO APRIL 1, 1916						
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>Fees</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>MAY 1 - 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *CHICAGO.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 3, 1922* Bureau notified: *SEP 18 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1770* FEB 20 1917

NAME: Joseph W. Darriggs Certificate No. 110924

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 30 Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	18			3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	7			4		90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9			1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	90		3	7			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8			4	10			4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4			1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	90		1		90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4	90		2		GROUP 1		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Kissiah A Scroggins Certificate No. 3769

Last paid to: Rate: 12 20 30 Remarks: 1770

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	S. E. R.	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2	11	S. E. R.		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	60
	3				3	12	S. E. R.		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	60
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	60
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	NDB	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	60	1924.	1	4	60
	2				2	11	S. E. R.		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	60
	3				3	16	S. E. R.		3	4	36		3	4	81		3	4	81
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4	4	90
1910.	1	17	MMN	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	90
	2	15	S. E. R.		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4	4	90

GROUP 1 PAID  
19 JULY 4, 1923



NAME: *Scroggins, Lena* 43133-P. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *713999* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Jacob L. Scroggins*

Service: *P. 25" Mrs. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 12</i>		<i>14 June 1910</i>	<i>22 Dec. 1910</i>	<i>Inc 50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>1917</i>				

Fees: *\$10. Annual Night Pasadena, Cal.*

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *A. H. Sierra Madra St. Pasadena Cal - H. 157-158100*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Scroggins, Leroy* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *667205* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 190.*

Service: *Pvt Co B. 1 Battln Ark Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 15</i>		<i>27 July 1907</i>	<i>16 Nov 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn* Transferred to:

Died: *About Feb. 25, 1907* Bureau notified: *3-1581-10-35-07.*

Remarks: *P.R. # 1 Cleveland Ark*

Former Roll No. *1832* Act of June 27 1290. Home:

6-681



NAME: *Scroggins Rebecca* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *8538280* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
 Name of Soldier: *James A*  
 Service: *Prio. M. 2<sup>nd</sup> Ark. Cav.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>July 28-1917</i>	<i>Nov 7-1918</i>			
		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from:

Died: *Sept. 9-1917* Bureau notified: *Nov 18 1917*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Scroggins, Susan* (3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. *353992* ARMY DEPENDENT. REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT Law: *MOTHER*

Name of Soldier: *Marshall Scroggins*

Service: *C. Troop 2 9<sup>th</sup> W. S. Co.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>10 Mch 1892</i>	<i>29 Nov. 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to: *B. C. 4/12/13*

Died: *Mch 11-1913* Bureau notified: *APR 14 1913*

Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated May 23/13*

Former Roll No. *493* Home:

6-682



NAME: <i>Rebecca Scroggins</i>				Certificate No. <i>853828</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>25</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 1	
2		2		2	<i>4 75</i>	2	
3		3		3	<i>4 75</i>	3	
4		4		4	<i>4 75</i>	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1920. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4	<i>76 36867</i>	4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Susan Scroggins</i>				Certificate No. <i>353992</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>		Rate: <i>12 10</i>		Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2	<i>8 36</i>	2		2	
3		3	<i>8 36</i>	3		3	
4		4	<i>8 36</i>	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2	<i>9 36</i>	2		2	
3		3	<i>19 36</i>	3		3	
4		4	<i>7 36</i>	4		4	
1909. 1	<i>6 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	<i>7 36</i>	2	<i>Dead</i>	2		2	
3	<i>9 36</i>	3	<i>6 760</i>	3		3	
4	<i>9 36</i>	4	<i>GROUP 2</i>	4		4	
1910. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	<i>7 36</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>9 36</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>8 36</i>	4		4		4	

NAME: *Derogins, William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1092531* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *Pr 248 U S C 807 Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revs 12</i>		<i>7 Aug 1909</i>	<i>25 Aug 1909</i>				
<i>" 23</i>		<i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>	<i>9 July 1913</i>				
<i>30</i>		<i>24 Aug 1917</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *April 3, 1917.* Bureau notified: *MAY 15 1917* Check No. *4175424* Dated *MAY 4 1917* Canceled.

Remarks: *Hampton Miss*

Former Roll No. *Act of June 27 1890.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Derogins, William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1092531* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pr 248 U S C 807 Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>10 April 1904</i>	<i>21 Sept. 1902</i>			<i>Entered by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: William Scroggins				Certificate No. 1092531			
Last paid to: 10-4 Aug 1909				Rate: 23			
Remarks:				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36
1907.	2	18	112	1911.	2	12	36
1907.	3			1911.	3	11	36
1907.	4			1911.	4	3	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	36
1908.	2			1912.	2	11	26
1908.	3			1912.	3	9	36
1908.	4			1912.	4	8	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	36
1909.	3			1913.	3	5	60 93
1909.	4	9	35-67	1913.	4	4	69
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1		69
1910.	2	11		1914.	2	4	69
1910.	3	9	36	1914.	3	4	69
1910.	4	23	36	1914.	4	4	69
				1915.	1	4	69
				1915.	2	4	69
				1915.	3	4	69
				1915.	4	4	69
				1916.	1	4	69
				1916.	2	4	69
				1916.	3	4	69
				1916.	4	4	69
				1917.	1	4	69
				1917.	2	4	69
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

NAME: William Scroggins				Certificate No. 1092531			
Last paid to: FEB 4 1907				Rate: 10			
Remarks:				ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		754	1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2	10		1913.	2		
1909.	3	7	30	1913.	3		
1909.	4		GROUP 2	1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		



NAME:

Scroggins, William H.

138. 1820 (3-P.A.5.)

Certificate No.

28.617.

NAVY, INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1915.  
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

Capt Cook, U.S.S. Nansemond.

Disability:

DEAD

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Mar. 13/07.	Oct. 15/07				
"	16	May 23/12	Nov 4/12				
Inc.	20	July 16-1914	NOV 3-1914				
Fees:	24	July 16-1914					

Died 12/21/1916

Reimbursement order dated 5/23/17

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Available to

Oliver L. Miller

Transferred to:

Died:

Dec. 22. 1916.

Bureau notified:

JAN 10 1917

Remarks:

From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-577

NAME:

138

William H. Scroggins

Certificate No.

28617

Last paid to:

1820

Rate:

12:16:20

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4 7 64 <sup>20</sup>	1911. 1 7 36 2 8 36 3 9 36 4 8 36	1915. 1 4 60 2 4 60 3 4 60 4 4 60	DEAD	1919. 1 2 3 Inc. ✓ 4	1923. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 6 36 2 6 36 3 6 36 4 7 36	1912. 1 8 36 2 8 36 3 19 36 4 8 <sup>20</sup> 36 <sup>21 47</sup>	1916. 1 4 60 2 4 60 3 4 60 4 4 60	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 8 36 2 7 36 3 9 36 4 8 36	1913. 1 4 48 2 4 ✓ 3 4 4 4 48 ✓	1917. 1 2 6/5 3 ✓ 3 4 GROUP 2	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 9 36 2 7 36 3 6 36 4 5 36	1914. 1 4 48 2 4 48 3 4 48 4 4 48	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4 2 1/2

PAYEE WILLIAM M. SCROGGINS FILE NO. SC 1199968

**FILE No.**

FILE No.

## CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<p>goods will be returned by Final Adj. Accts. Section R436</p>		
<p><del>Joe H. Gay 1-18-42</del></p>		
<p>called WGA</p>		

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME:

(3—P. A. 1.)

**Certificate No.**

750 544

**ARMY INVALID.**

**Law:**

Service:

Pri Co H, 168 Ohio N. G. Inf

**Disability :**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Peris</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10 June 1907</i>	<i>18 Feb 1908</i>				

**Fees :**

**Transferred from :**

*San Francisco,*

Transferred to :

**Died :**

Apl 2/09 Com

Bureau notified :

MAY 12 1909

Remarks :

Forest Camp

Former Roll No.

U. J. 710/9, 656/11, 18470

**Home :**

6-681



PAYEE ..... FILE No. ....

..... FILE No. ....

## CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: *Alexander B. Scroggs*

Certificate No.

*750544*

Last paid to: *@ 8 mar 08* Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 <i>4/16 35.20</i>	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 <i>15 36</i>	2	2	2	2	2
3 <i>14 36</i>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <i>11 36</i>	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 <i>13 36</i>	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 <i>10/6 1160</i>	2 <i>2 April 1909</i>	2	2	2	2
3 <i>Died</i>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <i>Accord 11/6</i>	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 <i>Elizabeth A. Scroggs, wid</i>	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 <i>GROUP 3</i>	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-581

NAME		Scroggs Elizabeth A		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		688757			
		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier		Alexander R			
Service		Pt H 168 Ohio Nat Gd Inf			
71		ISSUES		6-6574	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died		<div style="font-size: 2em; font-family: cursive;">March 29, 1928</div> <div style="font-size: 1.5em; font-family: cursive;">APR 20 1928</div>			
Reported					
Remarks:					

NAME:		Scroggs Elizabeth A.		42952-D		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		688 757		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of April 19, 1908.	
Name of Soldier:		Alexander R					
Service:		Priv - H 168 Ohio Nat Guard Inf					
71		ISSUES.		MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
Orig 12		17 May 1909	16 Sep 1909	Inc 30	May 1, 1920		
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916					
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917					
Fees: <i>None</i>							
Transferred from: San Francisco,				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks: <i>Mr. - and James Oregon R.F.D.</i>							
Former Roll No. DEC 19 1918							
6-679							

NAME

ELIZABETH A SCROGGS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

688757 ✓

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16  
GROUP 3

RATE— 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

JANUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
MARCH	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
APRIL	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
MAY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Elizabeth A. Scroggs

Act of April 19, 1908.  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

688757

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 20

30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 90	1927. 1
2 2 36	2 2 12 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 10 4 30	2
3 3 36	3 3 8 36	3 3 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 11 4	3
4 4 36	4 4 8 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 12 4 30	4
1 1 36	1 1 11 36	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 75	3 1 4 30	1
2 2 36	2 2 12 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	4 2 4 30	2
3 3 36	3 3 10 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 95.50	1 3 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 30	4 4 30	4
1 1 36	1 1 4	1 1 4 60	1 1 4 90	5 4	1
2 2 36	2 2 4	2 2 4 60	2 2 4 90	2 2	2
3 3 36	3 3 4	3 3 4 60	3 3 4 90	3 3	3
4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 69.67	4 4 90	4 4	4
1 1 36	1 1 4	1 1 4 75	1 1 4 90	1 1	1
2 2 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 90	2 2	2
3 3 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 90	3 3	3
4 4 36	4 4	4 4 75	4 4	4 4	4

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922



NAME: *Scroggs, Emma E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *775500* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Carrier L 6" No. V Bar*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 12 25 1907</i>	<i>15 2 May 1907</i>				
		<i>15 1 Oct 1908</i>	<i>27 7 Nov 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *25 Aug 1909* Bureau notified: *SEP 20 1909*

Remarks: *Unrecorded order dated 1909*

Former Roll No. *1473* JUN 27 1896 Home:

NAME: *Scroggs, Harriet A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *913708* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: *William H.*

Service: *Sgt. Co 81 Ohio Inf.; Capt. Co. B & Lieut. Col. 111 "M. S. Col. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG.	30	<i>Aug. 4, 1921</i>	<i>May 15, 1922</i>			

*No atty.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1.* Transferred to: *i*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 22 1922 6-679

NAME: <i>Emas F. Scroggs</i>				Certificate No. <i>5500</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 15</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT FEB. 6, 1907!</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1915.	1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2			1919.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2			1923.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2			1927.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2			1931.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2			1935.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2			1939.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2			1943.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2			1947.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2			1951.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2			1955.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2			1959.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2			1963.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2			1967.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2			1971.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2			1975.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2			1979.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2			1983.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2			1987.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2			1991.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2			1995.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2			1999.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2			2003.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2			2007.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2			2011.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2			2015.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2			2019.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2			2023.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2			2027.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2			2031.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2			2035.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2			2039.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2			2043.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2			2047.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2			2051.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2			2055.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2			2059.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2			2063.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2			2067.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2			2071.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2			2075.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2			2079.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2			2083.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2			2087.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2			2091.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2			2095.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2			2099.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2			2103.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2			2107.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2			2111.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2			2115.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2			2119.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2			2123.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2			2127.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2			2131.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2			2135.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2			2139.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2			2143.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2			2147.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2			2151.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2			2155.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2			2159.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2			2163.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2			2167.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2			2171.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2			2175.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2			2179.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2			2183.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2			2187.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2			2191.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2			2195.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2			2199.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		

NAME: *Scroggs Hattie* (3-P. A. 2.) 8055

Certificate No. *5471695* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John A* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pri A 44 Iowa Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	<i>5 Feb 1903</i>			
	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:				<i>Mamence Ill</i>		
				<i>Anamora Ia</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>595</i>				6-679		

NAME: *Scroggs Hattie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *5481200* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Robert G* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *2 Asst Surg 137 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 8 10 Nov 1902</i>	<i>27 Feb 1903</i>			
INCREASED TO \$2 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO, ILLS.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>725</i>				JAN 16 1917 6-679		





NAME OF SOLDIER: *Scroggs, John A.* (3-P. A. 3.)  
Certificate No. *494454* ARMY MINORS. Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**  
Service of Soldier: *Pri co A. 1 bol Inf vols*  
Guardian: *W. L. Arthurs* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *July 1900*  
Appointment under jurisdiction of:  
ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.  
CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.  
*12 6 Oct 1898 11 June 1900 Mamie B. 6 Oct 1898 28 July 1908*  
Fees: **REPORTED SEP 30**  
Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn* Transferred to:  
Remarks: *13-1081 9/5/08*  
Former Roll No. *11* 6-678

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Scroggs, John B.* (3-P. A. 3.)  
Certificate No. *592669* ARMY MINORS. Law: **JUN 27 1890**  
Service of Soldier: *Pl Batty 2 1st Penn. V. La.*  
Guardian: *Salem Goodner, Curator* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *June 1909*  
Appointment under jurisdiction of:  
ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.  
CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.  
*12 19 Apr. 1908 26 May 1905 Virgil S. 23 Jan 1905 12 Aug 1911*  
*Elena S. 5 Jan 1914*  
Fees:  
Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:  
Remarks: *MAR 4 1914*  
Former Roll No. *1089* 6-678



NAME: <i>John A. Scroggs</i>					Certificate No. <i>494454</i>						
Last paid to: <i>4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12+2</i>						
Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2		</									



NAME		Scroggs, John E.		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.		466155		ACT OF JULY 3, 1920	
Service		Pt & Corp L 6 Mo V Cav		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Disability					

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	July 3, 1924	Sept 22, 1924				
Inc	90	Aug 7, 1929	Jan 10, 1930				

✓ Died Dec 24 1929  
 payable to widow Eva C. Scroggs  
 MAR 28 1930  
 Greenfield Mo.  
 SEP 30 1924

NAME:		Scroggs, John E.		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		466155		ACT OF MAY 11, 1918	
Service:		Pt & Corp L 6 Mo V Cav		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability:					

  

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>22</del>	<del>June 1891</del>	<del>29 Sept. 1892</del>	Inc	25	18 Nov 1913	3 Jan 1914
					30	18 Nov 1918	
<del>19</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>9 Sept 1912</del>		40	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
TOPEKA KANSAS							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
3611							

6-681

### Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

43

**GROUP 2**

RATE—

50 - 72

90

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

## JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

NAME:

Last paid to :

Rate

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**Certificate No.**

466155

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ADT JUNE 27, 1990

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	4 75	1919.	1	4 120	1923.	1	4 50	1927.	1	
	2			2	4 75		2	4 120		2	4 50		2				
	3			3	4 75		3	4 120		3	4 50		3				
	4			4	4 75		4	4 120		4	4 50		4				
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	4 75	1920.	1	4 120	1924.	1	4 50	1928.	1	
	2			2	4 75		2	4 120		2	4 50		2				
	3			3	4 75		3	4 151		3	4 50		3				
	4			4	4 75		4	4 150		4	Trans. to Mo.		4				
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1	4 75	1921.	1	4 150	1925.	1	Payment Card	1929.	1	
	2			2	4 75		2	4 150		2			2				
	3			3	4 75		3	4 150		3			3				
	4			4	4 75		4	4 150		4			4				
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 150	1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2			2	4 75		2	4 150		2			2				
	3			3	4 102		3	4 150		3			3				
	4			4	4 120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 3, 1942		4			4				

NAME: *Scroggs, John L.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
 Certificate No. *9584* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.  
 Service: *Pt. 681 Ohio V.S.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>15</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Feb 1908</i>	<i>18 May 1908</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>19 Oct 1912</i>
<i>15</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Feb 1908</i>	<i>16 May 1908</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Feb 1913</i>	<i>2 June 1913</i>
				<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920.  
 " 72 Apr 18, 1922 - May 20 1922

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3645* JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-681

NAME SCROGGS, JOHN G. (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 958 426 ARMY INVALID. Law:  
 Service Pt. C. 81" Ohio V. Inf.  
 Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Apr. 18, 1922.					

Remarks: Died *June 1, 1923* Reported *JUN 8 1923*  
 Died *May 26 1923* Accrued order dated *Aug. 22 1923*  
 payable to widow *Sarah C. Scroggs*  
*Warrensburg, Missouri*

6-6571



NAME: <i>John L. Scroggs</i>			ACT OF MAY 11, 1920			ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
Last paid to: <i>John L. Scroggs</i>			Rate: <i>72</i>			Certificate No. <i>958426</i>		
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.		
1907.	1	12	1911.	1	30	1915.	1	4 90
2	11	2	2	4	90	2	4	120
3	11	3	3	4	90	3	4	120
4	10	4	4	4	90	4	4	120
1908.	1	12	1912.	1	30	1916.	1	4 90
2	12	2	2	4	90	2	4	120
3	12	3	3	4	90	3	4	151
4	13	4	4	4	90	4	4	150
1909.	1	13	1913.	1	4 90	1917.	1	4 90
2	13	2	2	4	90	2	4	150
3	13	3	3	4	90	3	4	150
4	13	4	4	4	90	4	4	150
1910.	1	12	1914.	1	4 90	1918.	1	4 90
2	12	2	2	4	90	2	4	150
3	12	3	3	4	90	3	4	216
4	12	4	4	4	90	4	4	120

Trans to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924

NAME: JOHN G SCROGGS		Certificate No. 958426		Fees	
GROUP 2					
RATE—	72	1923	1924	1925	1926
JANUARY					
FEBRUARY					
MARCH					
APRIL 4 72					
MAY 4 72					
JUNE 4 72 CHECK CANCELED					
JULY 9/10/23 DEAD					
AUGUST 23 67.20					
SEPTEMBER					
OCTOBER					
NOVEMBER					
DECEMBER					

JUN 8 1923

NAME: *Seroggs Margaret R* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *66653* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *APR 19 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Seroggs Elias F*

Service: *Harrier Co 6th Ind V. Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 Sept 1907</i>	<i>Aug 1910</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified: <i>JAN 1 1911</i>			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>Cug</i> 6-679						

NAME: *Seroggs Nancy J.* (3-P. A. 2.) *48422*

Certificate No. *477418* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *David C.*

Service: *P. O. 42 Ind.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 APR 08</i>	<i>22 APR 99</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1,</i>	<i>1920</i>	
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb 18, 1921</i>			Bureau notified: <i>MAY 13 1921</i>			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>43020 Act</i> 6-679						

NAME: <i>Margaret R. Scroggs</i>				Certificate No. <i>706653</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 17</i>				Remarks: <i>19 1935</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<b>14</b>	
	2				2	<b>5</b> <i>burned</i>	
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<b>GROUP 2</b>	
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

**REPORTED JAN 11 1910**

6-681

NAME: <i>Nancy G. Scroggs</i>				Certificate No. <i>477418</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20 25</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT OF APRIL 19 1908</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<b>7 36</b>	
	2				2	<b>6 36</b>	
	3				3	<b>7 36</b>	
	4				4	<b>7 36</b>	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<b>7 36</b>	
	2				2	<b>7 36</b>	
	3				3	<b>7 36</b>	
	4				4	<b>7 36</b>	
1909.	1			1913.	1	<b>4</b>	
	2				2	<b>4</b>	
	3				3	<b>4</b>	
	4				4	<b>4</b>	
1910.	1			1914.	1	<b>4</b>	
	2				2	<b>4</b>	
	3				3	<b>4</b>	
	4				4	<b>4</b>	

**GROUP 2**



NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

820121

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

David J. Gill

Service

Pt F 4th Ills Cav

0-6574

## ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Jun 9 1923	Aug 22 1923

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Jan. 29, 1928  
FEB 21 1928

NAME:

Certificate No.

82491

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

33710

(3-P. A. 1.)

Law:

Act February 6, 1907.

Service:

Disability:

Sgt 681 Ohio Inf and Capt 13<sup>th</sup> Lt Col 111<sup>th</sup> U S C Inf  
MAY 11, 1912

## ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Priv	15	28 Dec 1907	27 Aug 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	20	28 Nov 1910	9 Dec 1910	Inc		1920	
Res	30	23 May 1912	22 Nov 1912	Inc	72	May 27-1921	May 15-1922

Fees:

Dropped Pensioned under  
Act of May 11, 1912 11/22/12

Transferred from:

Died: July 13, 1921

Remarks:

Bureau notified AUG 3 1921 Indianola Iowa Iowa

Transferred to: 209 So. Howard St. Indianola, Iowa

Former Roll No.

22149

Home:

MAY 22 1922

6-621



NAME SCROGGY, BENAJAH

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1103 287

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability Pt. H, 40" N.J.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					May 14, 1923	

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

Scroggy Benajah

1103 287

ARMY INVALID.

Pt. H, 40" N.J.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

254

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	6	Sept. 24/04	Jan 31/05	Inc.	15	May 27, 1914	
REISSUE	12	May 31/10	June 14/10		18	May 27, 1918	
REISSUE	13	May 29/12	Feb. 6/13		21	May 27, 1923	
Fees:				30 JUN 10 1918			
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Transferred to:			
Bureau notified:							
Remarks:							
From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.							
Former Roll No. 73.				Home:			

6-691



# BENAJAH SCROGGY

Act of May 1, 1920

1103287

GROUP 2

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

JUN 3 1923

Benajah Scroggy

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Certificate No.  
1103.287

**Last paid to:**

254

Rate

Rate: 6 12 = 18 = 18 30 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 13, 1912

[illegible]

NAME Scroggy, Catherine E

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 392894

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Thomas M.

Service

Corp. G, 10" N. J.

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Jan 14, 1930

FEB 25 1930

Remarks:

NAME:

Scroggy, Catherine E

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920<sup>3</sup>-P. A. 2.

Certificate No.

392894

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

351

Name of Soldier:

Thomas M

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Service:

Corp G, 10" N. J.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	may 9-1893	mar 14-1894
	12	APRIL 19, 1908	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

52

6-679

NAME CATHERINE E SCROGGY

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

392894

## GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

351

Catherine E. Scroggy

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

392894

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1909

Rate:

12 25

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 9 36		1915. 1 4 36		1919. 1 4 75		1923. 1 9 4 30		1927. 1	
2		2 6 36		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 30		2	
3		3 7 36		3 4 36		3 4 75		3 4 30		3	
4		4 7 36		4 4 36		4 4 75		4 4 30		4	
1908. 1		1 7 36		1 4 36		1 4 75		1 4 30		1928. 1	
2		2 8 36		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 30		2	
3		3 10 36		3 4 36		3 4 90.50		3 4 30		3	
4		4 13 36		4 4 36		4 4 90		4 4 30		4	
1909. 1		1 4 36		1 4 36		1 4 90		1 4 30		1929. 1	
2		2 4 36		2 4 36		2 4 90		2 4 30		2	
3		3 4 36		3 4 36		3 4 90		3 4 30		3	
4		4 4 36		4 4 48.13		4 4 90		4 4 30		4	
1910. 1 25 36		1 7 36		1 4 75		1 4 90		1 4 30		1930. 1	
2 13 36		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 90		2 4 30		2	
3 9 36		3 36		3 4 75		3 4 90		3 4 30		3	
4 10 36		4 36		4 4 75		4 4 90		4 4 30		4	

GROUP 2  
TO AUG 1909

6-581



NAME: *Scroggy Eliza J* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *818664* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Joseph J*

Service: *Serg I & N J Inf*

Married 1903 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Sept 15, 1916</i>	<i>Dec 15, 1916</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *M. Elliott Maggumian 10/11/17*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 8-1919* Bureau notified: *NOV 18 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME **Scroggy Hester** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **927,030** ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act May 23, 1908

Name of Soldier: **James F**

Service: **pt E 23 N J Inf**

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	Nov. 22, 1921				
	<del>30</del>	<del>Nov. 22, 1921</del>				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died: *Dec. 13, 1929*

Reported: *JAN 23 1930*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Eliza F. Scroggy</i>												Certificate No. <i>818664</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 1/2</i>						Remarks: <i>AOT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	8	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	48.13		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <b>HESTER SCROGGY</b>												Certificate No. <b>927030</b>		Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920	
RATE— <b>30</b>												<b>GROUP 2</b>			
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934			
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	<del>4 40</del>	CHECK CANCELED						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	<del>4 40</del>	CHECK CANCELED						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40								

*D. 3-1081-1/18/20.*

NAME: Scroggy Hester		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. 927030	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Name of Soldier: James F.			
Service: Pvt E 23rd N. J. Inf.			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	Nov 22 1921	Jan 13 1923
Fees: none			
GROUP 2			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			
JAN 12 1923 6-679 GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.			

NAME: Scroggy James F.		(3-P. A. 1.) 46 1649	
Certificate No. 821308	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service: Pl. E 23rd N. J. Inf.		ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.	
Disability:		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 20/07	May 13/07
"	12	May 25/12	Jan 16/13
Inc.	19	Mar 7 1914	Aug 22 1914
Fees: 22 <sup>50</sup> Mch 7 1919			
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.		Transferred to:	
Died: Oct. 30. 1921		Bureau notified: NOV 7 1921	
Remarks: Letter of widow.		Died 10/30/1921 Accrued order dated 1-13-23	
		payab's to widow Hester	
Former Roll No.		Home: JAN 15 1923	



NAME: Hester Scroggy												Certificate No. 927030							
Last paid to: Rate: 30						Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: 46 James F. Scroggy												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 821,308							
Last paid to: 1649 Rate: 12.15						ACT OF MAY 11, 1912													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		38	1915.	1		4 57	1919.	1		4 96	1923.	1		
	2				2		36		2		4 57		2		4 96		2		
	3		14 50 <sup>80</sup>		3		36		3		4 57		3		4 96		3		
	4		5 36		4		36		4		4 57		4		4 96		4		
	1		6 36		1		10 36		1		4 57		1		4 96		1		
1908.	2		5 36	1912.	2		6 36	1916.	2		4 57	1920.	2		4 96	1924.	2		
	3		6 36		3		19 36		3		4 57		3		4 151 <sup>80</sup>		3		
	4		5 36		4		7 36		4		4 57		4		4 150		4		
	1		5 36		1		28 36 <sup>29<sup>05</sup></sup>		1		4 57		1		4 150		1		
1909.	2		6 36	1913.	2		4	1917.	2		4 57	1921.	2		4 150	1925.	2		
	3		7 36		3		4		3		4 57		3		4 150		3		
	4		5 36		4		4 46.50		4		4 57		4		4 150		4		
	1		9 36		1		4 46.50		1		4 57		1		GROUP 2		1		
1910.	2		7 36	1914.	2		4 46.50	1918.	2		4 57	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		8 36		3		4 46.50		3		80 40		3				3		
	4		9 36		4		4 57		4		4 96		4				4		

NAME: Scroggy John B (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 180.343 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB 6, 1901

Service: Pt D 12 OVD ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	10 Dec 07	7 Feb 08				
Reis	25	27 May 12	17 Jan 13				
INC.	30	Dec 5 - 1912	Nov 6 - 1913				
Fees:							

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 15 - 1916 Bureau notified: JAN 27 1916 8 - 1081

Remarks: \* Personal check #4899121 for \$90 dated 1/4/14 made payable Treas W. H 1/24/14

Former Roll No. 1929-03 Home W. H 1/23/16 6-681

NAME: Scroggy, Sarah L (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 316551 ARMY WIDOW. Law: 1696

Name of Soldier: Hugh ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Service: Pt. D. 23 n.g

IV r ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Sept 1-1890	Dec 3-1891			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:						

Transferred from: San Francisco 7/1-96. Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 7, 1916 PHILADELPHIA Bureau notified: FEB 17 1917

Remarks: Check No. 3586218 Dated FEB 4 1917 and 1ed.

Former Roll No. 16 6-679

NAME: <u>John B Scroggy</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>180.343</u>											
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 - 1</u>				Rate: <u>5-21 360 W.H</u>				Remarks: <u>338.303</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12	45		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	11	45		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	11	45		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1	11	44.40	1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1		W.H	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9	45		2	12	45		2	GROUP 3	2				2				
	3	9	45		3	11	45		3		3				3				
	4		45		4		45		4		4				4				
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4	75 R	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11			2	4			2		2				2				
	3	11	45		3	4	75		3		3				3				
	4		45		4		75		4		4				4				
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	4	90 &	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11			2	*4	90 W.H		2		2				2				
	3	10	45		3	12	90 W.H		3		3				3				
	4	11	45		4		4 90		4		4				4				

NAME: <u>1696 Sarah L Scroggy</u>				Certificate No. <u>316551</u>															
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4 1909</u>				Rate: <u>12 20</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	10/10	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	10/23	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	GROUP 2	2				2				
	3				3	4			3		3				3				
	4				4	4			4		4				4				
1910.	1	3/25	36	1914.	1		28	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2		2				2				
	3	9			3		36		3		3				3				
	4	9			4		36		4		4				4				



NAME: *Scroggy, Thomas E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *49706* ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: *Pr H 39 ord.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	46	2 Mar 03	20 June 03				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *Tulsa Okla.*

Died: *March 6, 1915* Bureau notified: *MAR 29 1915 3-1081*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2990* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Scroggham, George* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *92304* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT-FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Ct A-129 & B 16 Ill 918*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>15 Feb 1907</del>	<del>26 Aug 1907</del>			<del>27 May 1912</del>	<del>9 Jan 1913</del>
		<del>20 Feb 1911</del>	<del>27 Apr 1911</del>				

Fees:

Died: *May 19 1917* order dated *Apr 13 1918*

payable to widow *May*

Transferred from: *5110* TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: *May 19 1917* Bureau notified: *JUL 7 1917*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1798* JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Thomas E Scroggy</i>					Certificate No. <i>49706</i>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>46</i>		Remarks: <i>552 207</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	138	1915.	1		4 138	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	138		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	14	135		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		9 138	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	138		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	138	1913.	1		4 138	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	138		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	138	1914.	1		4 138	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	138		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	138		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>George Scicchiam</i>					ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					Certificate No. <i>92304</i>													
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>15 27</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT FEB 6 1907</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		13	1915.	1		81	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		4 81		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		4 81		3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4		4 81		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1			1916.	1		4 81	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2		4 81		2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	22	4 81		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		4 81		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1		5 81	1917.	1		4 81	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2		4 81		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4	81		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		81	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2	4	81		2	5 1/2	14 40		2				2				2		
	3				3		81		3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4	81		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Scrogham George W.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
 Certificate No. *625787* ARMY INVALID  
 Service: *1st Sgt. K. 9th Ky. Vol. Cav.*  
 Disability: *100%*  
**DEAD**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>22 Mch. 1907</i>	<i>30 Jan. 1908</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>19 Feb. 1912</i>	<i>19 Mar 1912</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>19 Jan 1913</i>					

Fees: *Atty none - No fee.*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY* Transferred to:

Died: *June 1. 1916.* Bureau notified: *JUN 30 1916*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *32434 Act. 6/27/90* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Scrogham Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
 Certificate No. *541749* ARMY INVALID.  
 Service: *1st Corp. K. 9th Ky. Cav.*  
 Disability: *100%*  
**DEAD**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>31 May 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>19 Feb 1912</i>	<i>19 Mar 1912</i>				

Fees: *Atty none*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 15. 1915* Bureau notified: *DEC 1 1915*

Remarks: *Check No. 9204075 Dated Nov 4 1915 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *32944 Act. 6/27/90* Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>George W. Scroggins</i>												Certificate No. <i>625787</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 Nov. 1907</i>						Rate: <i>15-20-24</i>						Remarks: <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	45		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	45		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	82	1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	45		2	4	57.50		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3	5	60		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	6	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1	1	72	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	45		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4		72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	45	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	45		2		72		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4		72		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Joseph Scroggins</i>												Certificate No. <i>541749</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 May 1907</i>						Rate: <i>15-20-24</i>						Remarks: <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	7	60	1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	11	75		2	6	60		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3	7	60		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4	8	60		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	45	1912.	1	7	60	1916.	1	GROUP 2		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	45		2	8	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3	7	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4	6	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	45	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	60		2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	60	1914.	1		72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	60		2		72		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4		72		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Scroggiam Mary S.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *843192* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *George* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv. Co. 129 and B. 16<sup>th</sup>. Ill. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 20</i>		<i>May 26-1917</i>	<i>rr</i>			
<i>25</i>		<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>Apr 13-1918</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *none -*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Scroggiam Sanford* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *7152090* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Service: *Co. K. 9<sup>th</sup> Ky Vol. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>22 Mch. 1907</i>	<i>29 Jan. 1908</i>				

Fees: *Atty none*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY* Transferred to:

Died: *1/29/15* Bureau notified: *FEB 12 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *33484 Act 6/27/90* Home:

6-681







NAME OF SOLDIER: *Scrogham Thomas* (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *767240* ARMY MINORS. Law: *Act June 27, 1890*

Service of Soldier: *Pri OG 145 Indiana Inf.*

Guardian: *Walter E. Hattel Gdn #1000* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Feb 1/14*  
 Appointment under jurisdiction of: *Ind. Sup. Ct. 4th Dist.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 3-1911</i>	<i>NOV 24 1913</i>	<i>James Leonard</i>	<i>Aug 3-1911</i>	<i>June 13-1914</i>
				<i>Andrew Jackson</i>		<i>Apr 1-1916</i>

Fees: *Frank J. Dunn*  
*\$10*

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Final rpt 7/14/20*

Remarks:

*name of younger child appears as Jackson Scrogham in letters of Guardianship*

Former Roll No. *Ref 3, 1, 2* *Bloomington, Ind.* *Feb James 5/12-20*

NAME: *Scrogham Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *845958* ARMY INVALID. *37912*

Service: *P. OG 145 Ind* Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1904*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 18 Jan 07</i>	<i>10 Aug 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND* Transferred to:

Died: *7 Mch 1911* Bureau notified: *JUN 15 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 37912* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Thomas Scroggham</i>				ACT JUNE 27, 1890				Certificate No. <i>767240</i>																
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 + 4</i>				Remarks: <i>MINOR Walter C. Hattel Gdn</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	x	x	1919.	1	x	x	1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2	y	x		2				2				2			
	3				3				3	y	x		3				3				3			
	4				4				4	x	y		4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	x	x	1920.	1	$\frac{1}{12}$ 5867		1924.	1	James Leonard	1	Ending 6/3/14	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	$\frac{1}{12}$ 36106			2	G. dn	2		Ending 4/1/16	2						
	3				3				3	x	x		3	GROUP 2	3				3					
	4				4				4	x	x		4				4			4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	x	x	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3	y	y		3				3				3			
	4				4				4	y	y		4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	x	x	1918.	1	x	y	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2	x	x		2	x	y		2				2				2			
	3				3	x	x		3	y	y		3				3				3			
	4				4	x	y		4	x	y		4				4				4			

NAME: <i>Thomas Scroggham</i>				Certificate No. <i>845-958</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>1.2</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>736</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <b>Scrogin, Alfred B</b>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <b>247888</b>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912.</b>		ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.	
Service: <b>Pt C 77 Ill Sol Inf</b>							
Disability: *							
ISSUES. <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912.</b>							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Pt C</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>20 Feb 1907</b>	<b>2 May 1907</b>	<b>Pt C</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>17 June 1912</b>	
					<b>20</b>	<b>12 Apr 1914</b>	
					<b>24</b>	<b>12 Apr 1919</b>	<b>26 Apr 1913</b>
Fees:				Died <b>Jan. 2, 1917</b> Accrued order dated <b>Mch. 5, 1918</b>			
Transferred from: <b>CHICAGO</b>				Transferred to: <b>J. Wallis, Tex.</b>			
Died: <b>Jan 2 - 1917</b>				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <b>Widow</b>				Check No. <b>3311547</b> Date <b>JAN 4 1917</b> Canceled.			
Former Roll No. <b>27173 (22)</b>				Home: <b>MAD 18 1918</b>			

NAME: <b>Scrogin, Ellen M</b>				(3-P. A. 2a)			
Certificate No. <b>840441</b>		ARMY WIDOW		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>		Act May 23, 1928	
Name of Soldier: <b>Alfred B</b>							
Service: <b>Pt C 77 Ill Inf</b>							
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING	
	<b>71</b>						
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>					
	<b>40</b>	<b>JUNE 4, 1928</b>					
Died: <b>Dec 30, 1918</b>							
Reported: <b>JAN 25 1929</b>							
Remarks:							



NAME: <b>Alfred B Scrogin</b>				<b>18788</b>				Certificate No. <b>247,888</b>							
Last paid to: <b>4 Apr 1907 @ 6 (92)</b>				Rate: <b>18788</b>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6/6	6.00	1915.	1	4	60				
	2	6/1	880		2	6/6	7.20		2	4	60				
	3	12	AMF		3	10	NT		3	4	60				
	4		ABW		4				4		60				
	1	21	ABW		1	24	SEW		1	4					
1908.	2	9	NT	1912.	2	5/3	36	1916.	2	4	60	1920.	2		
	3	13	JHT		3	13	SEW		3	4	60		3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4		
	1	16	NDD		1	4	LBL		1	4	60		1		
1909.	2	10	JHT	1913.	2	5/13	38.27	1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		SEP		3	4	48		3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4		
	1	7	N. T.		1	4	48								
1910.	2	4	736	1914.	2		48					1922.	2		
	3	7	ABW		3	11	58.23						3		
	4				4	4	60						4		

NAME: <b>ELLEN M SCROGIN</b>		Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920	
Certificate No. <b>840441</b>			
Fees		ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16	
		GROUP 1	
RATE—	30		
	1923	1924	1925
	1926	1927	1928
	1929	1930	1931
	1932	1933	1934
			6-6574
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30
MAY	4	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Scrogin Ellen M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *840.441* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**  
**ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918**

Name of Soldier: *Alfred B.*

Service: *Priv 6 77<sup>th</sup> Illinois Inf.*

71<sup>✓</sup> ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 20		February 7, 1917	March 5, 1918			
125		October 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: *ch fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *R 18 1918* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Scrogin Nancy J.* 20292

Certificate No. *637 1916* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **GENERAL LAW**  
**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *Joseph N.*

Service: *P. N. 51 Ind.*

79 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
121		Feb 07	Feb 08	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *GL 22705* 6-679



NAME: <i>Ellen M. Scrogin</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>840.441</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1905</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60	1927.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2	
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2	
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3	4			3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4			4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4			2	
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4			3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4			4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	
	2				2	13	75		2	4	90		2	4			2	
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4			3	
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4			4	

APR 3 232-67

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: <i>Nancy J. Scrogin</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>637916</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1927.	1	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2	
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1928.	1	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2	
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4			4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4			2	
	3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3	4			3	
	4	6	36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4	4			4	
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	
	2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4			2	
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4			3	
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4			4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922



NAME: *Scrogum James* (3-P. A. 1.) 27936

Certificate No. *104076* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *P. C. 6 Ind*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30	19 Feb 06	7 Mch 06			Special Act	

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND* Transferred to:

Died: *28 Dec 1912* Bureau notified: *30 Jan 1913*

Remarks:

Died *12/28* 1912 *Accrued order dated 11/15/13*

payable to widow *Ruth Ann Scrogum*

Former Roll No. *GL 29683* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Scrogum Ruth Ann* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *766919* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *James Scrogum*

Service: *P. C. 6 Indiana Inf*

74 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	Jan 15-1913	NOV. 15 1913	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 9, 1913				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Fees: *R. W. Riddick*

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6-679*

NAME: <i>James Scrogum</i>				Certificate No. <i>104076</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Special Act</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>7 90</i>	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2 <i>12 90</i>	2	2	2	2		
3	3 <i>12 90</i>	3	3	3	3		
4	4 <i>13 90</i>	4	4	4	4		
1908. 1	1912. 1 <i>13 90</i>	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2	2 <i>13 90</i>	2	2	2	2		
3	3 <i>7 90</i>	3	3	3	3		
4	4 <i>7 00</i>	4	4	4	4		
1909. 1	1913. 1 <i>55 Cents</i>	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2	2 <i>GROUP 2</i>	2	2	2	2		
3	3 <i>1 90</i>	3	3	3	3		
4	4 <i>6 90</i>	4	4	4	4		
1910. 1	1914. 1 <i>7 90</i>	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2	2 <i>6 90</i>	2	2	2	2		
3	3 <i>6 90</i>	3	3	3	3		
4	4 <i>12 90</i>	4	4	4	4		

NAME: <i>Ruth Ann Scrogum</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20. 25 30</i>				Certificate No. <i>766919</i>			
				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 <i>4 36</i>	1919. 1 <i>9 4 30</i>	1923. 1 <i>9 4 30</i>	1927. 1		
2	2	2 <i>4 36</i>	2 <i>4 75</i>	2 <i>4 30</i>	2		
3	3	3 <i>4 36</i>	3 <i>4 75</i>	3 <i>4 30</i>	3		
4	4	4 <i>4 36</i>	4 <i>4 75</i>	4 <i>4 30</i>	4		
1908. 1	1912. 1	1 <i>4 36</i>	1 <i>4 75</i>	1 <i>4 30</i>	1		
2	2	2 <i>4 36</i>	2 <i>4 75</i>	2 <i>4 30</i>	2		
3	3	3 <i>4 36</i>	3 <i>4 90.50</i>	3 <i>4 30</i>	3		
4	4	4 <i>13 14.93</i>	4 <i>4 90</i>	4	4		
1909. 1	1913. 1	1 <i>4 60</i>	1 <i>4 90</i>	1	1		
2	2	2 <i>4 60</i>	2 <i>4 90</i>	2	2		
3	3	3 <i>4 60</i>	3 <i>4 90</i>	3	3		
4	4	4 <i>4 60</i>	4 <i>4 90</i>	4	4		
1910. 1	1914. 1	1 <i>4 75</i>	1 <i>4 90</i>	1	1		
2	2	2 <i>4 75</i>	2 <i>4 90</i>	2	2		
3	3	3 <i>4 75</i>	3 <i>4 90</i>	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		

NAME: *Scrote Caroline* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *48701* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *CIVIL WAR*

Name of Soldier: *Martin*

Service: *P 297 911 3nf*

W. ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	19 Mch 86	20 June 89			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 3, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *May 14, 1922* Bureau notified: *JUL 27 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *14232* OCT 19 1918

NAME: *Scruby John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *219734* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *P 25 Wis Sol Inf 4 P Unassgd 2 Battln & R C*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	18 Feb 1907	23 Apr 1907	Reis	12	1 June 1912	
					25	14 July 1912	
					30	14 July 1917	14 Mch 1913
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 28, 1920* Bureau notified: *Feb 28, 1920* Accrued order dated: *OCT 5 1920*

Remarks: *able to widow. Nancy Ella Scruby*

Former Roll No. *29260 (S)* Home: *929 23rd Street, San Diego, Calif.* OCT 12 1920





NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Scruby Nancy Ella

Certificate No.

892.793

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

John Scruby

Service:

Pvt. Co. D, 25th Wis. Inf. and Pvt. Unassigned 2nd Battln.V.R.C.

## ISSUES.

## MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	25	March 31, 1920	Oct. 5, 1920			
	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

No fee

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 12 1920

6-679

NAME:

48553

(3-P. A. 1.)

36498

Certificate No.

412,727

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 20, 1919

Service:

Pri St, 11 Ill bar

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	13	18 Feb 1907	APR 23 1907	Inc	24	13 Apr 1913	1 July 1913
Reis	18	28	23	✓	30	13 Apr 1918	✓

Fees:

40 JUN 10 1918

Transferred from:

MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

July 12, 1919 (S.H.)

Bureau notified:

AUG 2 1919

Remarks:

48553

Former Roll No.

53734

Home:

6-681

NAME: <b>Nancy Ella Scruby</b> Act of May 1, 1920 Widow												Certificate No. <b>892,793</b>							
Last paid to: <b>Rate: 30</b>						Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		10 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		11 4		3		
	4				4				4				4		12 4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		2 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 90		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 90		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4		
												GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922							

NAME: <b>William H. Scruby</b>												Certificate No. <b>412,727</b>							
Last paid to: <b>Rate: 12 18 24 30 40</b>						Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 36	1915.	1		4 72	1919.	1		4 120	1923.	1		
	2		4 6 60		2		10 36		2		4 72		2		4 120		2		
	3		10 36		3		18 36		3		4 72		3		4 120		3		
	4		9 36		4		9 36		4		4 72		4		GROUP 1		4		
1908.	1		9 36	1912.	1		30	1916.	1		4 72	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		17 36		2		8 36		2		4 72		2				2		
	3		1 36		3		8 36		3		4 72		3				3		
	4		9 36		4		11 36		4		72		4				4		
1909.	1		7 36	1913.	1		4 36	1917.	1		4 72	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		7 36		2		AUG 14 1916 54		2		4 72		2				2		
	3		12 36		3		54		3		4 72		3				3		
	4		6 36		4		4 72		4		4 72		4				4		
1910.	1		2 30	1914.	1		72	1918.	1		4 72	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		16 36		2		72		2		4 72		2				2		
	3		12 36		3		4 72		3		100 88 20		3				3		
	4		10 36		4		4 72		4		4 128		4				4		



NAME: *Scruggs Amanda J* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *863481* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Name of Soldier: *Marcellus*  
 Service: *Priv. C. 3rd U.S. Vol. Inf*  
 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Nov 14-1918</i>	<i>Mch 6-1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>None</i>						
<b>GROUP 2</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

MAR 14 1919 6-679

NAME: *Scruggs Anthony* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *779891* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Service: *Sgt. Co K 111 U.S. C. Vol Inf.*  
 Disability:

ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revs</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mch 1907</i>	<i>16 June 1908</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27 Dec 1911</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>				
<i>Revs</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>14 Oct 1912</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Nov. 10 1914</i>				Bureau notified: <b>DEC 10 1914</b>			
Remarks: <i>Nov. 10 1914</i>				Accrued order dated: <b>SEP 7 1916</b>			
Notice to widow: <i>Kate</i>				<i>727 East Main St. Jackson Tenn.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>164</i>				<b>SEP 20 1916</b>			
<i>12</i>				<b>Act of June 27, 1890.</b>			

ORIGINAL 2/23/05 6-681

NAME Amanda Scruggs ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 863481

Last paid to: Rate: 25-30 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>25</sub> 66 67	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 2	1915. 2 2	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 10 4 30	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 3	1915. 3 3	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 11 4 30	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 4	1915. 4 4	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 12 4 30	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 3 1 4 30	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 2	1916. 2 2	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 2 4 30	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3	1912. 3 3	1916. 3 3	1920. 3 4 90.50	1924. 3 3 4 30	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 4	1920. 4 4 90	1925. 1 4	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 2	1917. 2 2	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3	1913. 3 3	1917. 3 3	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 2	1918. 2 2	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3	1914. 3 3	1918. 3 3	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4	1914. 4 4	1918. 4 4	4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4

6-681

NAME Anthony Scruggs ACT MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 779891

Last paid to: Rate: 25-30 Remarks: NATIONAL HOME INMATE

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 113	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 36	1915. 2 2	1919. 2 2	1923. 2 2	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 5 36	1915. 3 3	1919. 3 3	1923. 3 3	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 6 36	1915. 4 4	1919. 4 4	1923. 4 4	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 5 66-	1912. 1 6 39 10	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 1	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 5	1912. 2 6 45	1916. 2 2	1920. 2 2	1924. 2 2	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 5 36	1912. 3 6 45	1916. 3 3 10 1/2 51 37	1920. 3 3	1924. 3 3	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 5 36	1912. 4 6 45	1916. 4 4	1920. 4 4	1924. 4 4	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 5 36	1913. 1 19 Mt. H.	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 1	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 4	1913. 2 6 Mt. H.	1917. 2 2	1921. 2 2	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 5 36	1913. 3 6 Mt. H.	1917. 3 3	1921. 3 3	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 5 36	1913. 4 12 69 Mt. H.	1917. 4 4	1921. 4 4	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 5 36	1914. 1 10 69 Mt. H.	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 1	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 5	1914. 2 11 69 Mt. H.	1918. 2 2	1922. 2 2	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 5 36	1914. 3 10 69 Mt. H.	1918. 3 3	1922. 3 3	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 5 36	1914. 4 69 DIED.	1918. 4 4	1922. 4 4	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4

6-681



NAME: <i>Armstead S. Scruggs</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912 <sup>(3-P. A. 1.)</sup>	
Certificate No. <i>1075585</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of Feb 3, 1907</i>
Service: <i>Musc. Co D, 44" U.S.C. Vol Inft</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS. <i>Reg 12</i>	RATE. <i>9</i>	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. <i>26 Feb 1908</i>	DATE OF CERTIFICATE. <i>26 Feb 1908</i>
<i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>	<i>165</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>4 Sept 1912</i>
<i>100</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>May 20, 1916</i>	<i>June 24, 1916</i>
Fees: <i>27. May 20, 1921</i>		<i>A</i>	
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Feb 13, 1918</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAR 9 1918</i>	
Remarks: <i>908 Walker Ave. Chatta, Tenn.</i>			
<i>Died 2/13 1918 Accrued order dated SEP 20 1918</i>			
<i>181 H. to widow. Isabella</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>14</i>		Home: <i>9/27/18</i>	

NAME: <i>Ross now known as David Scruggs, David</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1169018</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.</i>
Service: <i>H. B. 14" U.S. Col. Inf.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS. <i>Orig 12</i>	RATE. <i>29</i>	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. <i>June 1911</i>	DATE OF CERTIFICATE. <i>4 June 1912</i>
Fees: <i>No Atty</i>			
Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE KY</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Mar 17 1917</i>		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>Original Certificate sent to Bureau June 1</i>			
Former Roll No.		Home:	





NAME: *Scruggs, Edward* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
 Certificate No. *488810* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~  
 Service: *Pt F 117" U.S. V. I.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 Dec 1909</i>	<i>5 Jan. 1910</i>	<i>2 1/2</i>	<i>16 Aug. 1916</i>		
<del><i>Reis</i></del>	<del><i>11</i></del>	<del><i>17 Jan 1912</i></del>		<i>27</i>	<i>16 Aug 1921</i>	<i>21 Apr 1913</i>	
<del><i>Reis</i></del>	<del><i>11</i></del>	<del><i>16 Aug 1912</i></del>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
Fees:	<i>Att. none</i>			<i>38</i>	<i>Aug 16 1918</i>		
				Inc.	<i>50 May 1, 1920</i>		
Transferred from:	<i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i>			Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.	<i>Act June 27, 1890</i>			Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Scruggs, Edward* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT JUNE 27, 1890.  
 Certificate No. *488810* ARMY INVALID. Law:  
 Service: *Pt F 117" U.S. Vol. Inf.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>1 Jan. 1908</i>	<i>13 Mch. 1918</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>							
Fees:							
Transferred from:	<i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i>			Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:	<i>Established pensioned under Act July 6 1906 by issue Aug 5 1910. R Aug 5 1910</i>						
Former Roll No.	<i>32325 Act June 27 1890</i>			Home:			

6-681





NAME: *Seruggs, Edward* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *927343* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907*

Service: *Ort Corp 713 21 3rd Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rin</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>14 Mar 1907</i>	<i>25 Sep 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn* Transferred to:

Died: *7/26/08-* Bureau notified: *3-798-5716/08-*

Remarks: *Bethel Tenn*

Former Roll No. *520*  
*36* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Seruggs, Eliza J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *659435* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Frederick*

Service: *Cot Co L. 11 4th Cpl Co M. 9" Tenn Vol Cav.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Apr 1908</i>	<i>24 Sept 1908</i>

Fees: *10.00*

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn* Transferred to:

Died: *6 Apr 1910* Bureau notified: *3-1087 & let Fred A Seruggs - 2/2/11*

Remarks: *Widow*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <b>Edward Scruggs</b>				Certificate No. <b>927343</b>			
Last paid to: <b>12-4 aug 1907 20</b>				Remarks: <b>DEAD</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

**20 97 33**  
**8 60**  
**DEAD**  
**GROUP 2**  
**KNOXVILLE**

NAME: <b>Oliza J. Scruggs</b>				Certificate No. <b>659485</b>			
Last paid to: <b>12-4</b>				Remarks: <b>DEAD</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

**227**  
**GROUP 2**  
**10/17 39 60**  
**5 36**  
**24 36**  
**8**  
**13 36**  
**10 36**  
**7 36**  
**KNOXVILLE**





NAME: Elizabeth Scruggs				Act of May 1, 1920				Widow				Certificate No. 895,765							
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		2 4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		10 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		11 4		3		
	4				4				4				4		12 4 30		4		
	1				1				1				1		1 4 30		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		2 4 30	1928.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		4 90	1929.	2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4		
	1				1				1				1		4 90		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		4 90	1930.	2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
												GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922							

NAME: ETTA SCRUGGS		Act of May 1, 1920											
Certificate No. 551336													
Fees													
<b>GROUP 2</b>													
RATE— 30		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Scruggs, Etta* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *551336* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Morris*

Service: *Co G. 13<sup>th</sup> U.S. Col Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Apr 3, 1903</i>	<i>29 Apr 1903</i>	<i>Ida</i>	<i>17 Apr 1903</i>	<i>15 Apr 1910</i>
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917		<i>George</i>	" "	<i>8 Feb 1913</i>
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau not filed:		
Remarks: <i>1719-17<sup>th</sup> Ave. N. - Nashville Tenn</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>292</i>						

6-679

PAYEE *FRED SCRUGGS* FILE No. *SC-1218794*

FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

**CHARGE DUMMY**

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>car will be returned by</i>		
<b>FINAL ARI 4-1-20 SECTION</b> <i>R636</i>		
<i>Jackley</i>		
<i>called for ad</i>		

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967 - Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: <i>Etta Scruggs</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>551336</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>323</i>	1911.	1	<i>10 42</i>		1915.	1	<i>4 36</i>	
	2				2	<i>6 42</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>	
	3				3	<i>18 42</i>			3	<i>4 86</i>	
	4				4	<i>10 42</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>12 42</i>		1916.	1	<i>4 36</i>	
	2				2	<i>8 42</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>	
	3				3	<i>12 42</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>	
	4				4	<i>7 42</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>	
1909.	1	<i>48</i>		1913.	1	<i>11 42</i>		1917.	1	<i>4 36</i>	
	2	<i>8</i>			2	<i>12 36 33</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>	
	3	<i>10 48</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>	
	4	<i>6 48</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 48.13</i>	
1910.	1	<i>10 48</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1918.	1	<i>4</i>	
	2	<i>12 46 80</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2		
	3	<i>6 42</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4 75</i>	
	4	<i>8 42</i>			4	<i>4 86</i>			4	<i>4 75</i>	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

PAYEE \_\_\_\_\_ FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

### CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK



NAME: *Scruggs, George* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *526993* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*  
 Service: *Or 13 6 Tenn vol Inf* *Act of February 6, 1907*  
 Disability: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*  
*ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Jan 10 1910</i>	<i>20 Jan 1910</i>	<i>Reis.</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	<i>Oct 11, 1918</i>
	<i>25</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>4 Aug 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>30</i>	<i>July 21, 1914</i>	<i>Aug 29, 1914</i>		<i>72</i>	<i>Aug 26, 1920</i>	<i>Oct 2, 1920</i>

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Newport, Tenn*

Former Roll No. *Act of Jan 1912* Home: *3/28/10* DISCHARGED *8/2/10* 6-681

NAME: *Scruggs, George* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *526993* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*  
 Service: *Or 13 6 Tenn vol Inf*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 Sept 1902</i>	<i>19 Feb 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *11/11/09*

Former Roll No. *709* Home: *11 Nov 1908* DISCHARGED *8/13/09* 6-681

[illegible][illegible]



NAME: *Scruggs, George* (3-P. A. 1.) 325510

Certificate No. *1017800* ARMY INVALID. Law: *PH 100*

Service: *Pr. Unassgd. 28<sup>th</sup> Reg. 23 - USCVL* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>		<i>15 23 Aug 11</i>	<i>7 Sep 11</i>			<i>30 June 10, 1918</i>	
<i>Reis.</i>		<i>20 20 May 12</i>	<i>20 Sep 12</i>				
<i>INCREASE</i>		<i>24 15, 1916</i>	<i>Aug 28, 1916</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				Transferred to: <i>...</i>			
Died: <i>Aug 24, 1919</i>				Bureau notified: <i>3-1081-</i> SEP 22 1919			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>72</i> SEP 10 1918				Home <b>D.C. H.</b> 6-681			

NAME: *Scruggs, George* (3-P. A. 1.) 325510

Certificate No. *1017800* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pr. Unassgd 28<sup>th</sup> Reg. E. 23 11 8 8 17*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INC</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Feb 06</i>	<i>30 July 06</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>COLUMBUS</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1361</i>				Home <b>D.C. H.</b> 6-681			



NAME: George Scruggs Act: May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 1017800

Last paid to: SEP 4 - 1911 Rate: 5-12#33- Remarks: 3255.0

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 12 60 CH	1919. 1 15 105 CH	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2 11 60 C.H.	2 11 105 CH	2	2
3	3 10 10 8	3 15 60 CH	3 105	3	3
4	4 45	4 14 60 CH	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 11 45	1 11 60 CH	1920. 1 11 45 3	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 11 45	2 15 60 CH	2	2	2
3	3 OCT 23 11 45 C.H.	3 14 60 CH	3	3	3
4	4 16 C.H.	4 12 72 CH	4	4	4
1909. 1	1 17 C.H.	1 13 72 CH	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 12 C.H.	2 11 72 CH	2	2	2
3	3 10 C.H.	3 12 72 CH	3	3	3
4	4 17 60 C.H.	4 12 72 CH	4	4	4
1910. 1	1 13 60 C.H.	1 13 72 CH	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2 16 60 C.H.	2 12 72 CH	2	2	2
3	3 15 60 C.H.	3 11 102 CH	3	3	3
4	4 12 60 C.H.	4 12 105 CH	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: George Scruggs Certificate No. 1017800

Last paid to: 12-0 Rate: 12-0 Remarks: 3255.0

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 36 D	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3 9 36 D	3 COLUMBES	3	3	3
4	4 DROPPED--PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2 GROUP 3	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 10 36 D	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 11 36 D	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 10 36 D	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 10 36 D	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Scruggs, George W.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
Certificate No. *613544* ARMY INVALID. Law:  
Service: *Pt. 63" Penn. Hous.*  
Disability:  
ISSUES.  
CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.  
*12* *7 Feb 1906* *24 Mch 1906*  
Fees:  
Transferred from: Transferred to:  
Died: Bureau notified: *1911*  
Remarks: *g. b. Scruggs, ad m. g. Saloga, dk.*  
Former Roll No. *1982* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Scruggs, George W.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
Certificate No. *1058348* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACC JUNE 27, 1890.*  
Service: *Prico G. 13 usc vol Inf*  
Disability:  
ISSUES.  
CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.  
*Inc 8* *5 June 1907* *24 June 1907*  
*" 12* *15 June 1910* *8 Aug 1910*  
*Acc 22* *Mar 1911* *10 May 1911*  
Fees:  
Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:  
Died: *2/27/11* Bureau notified: *3-798-4/21/11*  
Remarks: *RR#1 Manchester Tenn*  
Former Roll No. *773* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>George W. Scruggs</i>				GROUP 2				Certificate No. <i>613547</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks: <b>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</b>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<b>DIED</b>	1915.	1		<b>REPORTED MAR 5 1911</b>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>George W. Scruggs</i>				Certificate No. <i>1058348</i>			
Last paid to: <i>7/25 1903</i>				Rate: <i>8/12</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<b>215</b>	1911.	1		<i>15 36</i>
	2				2		<i>7/24 1960</i>
	3				3		<b>GROUP 2</b>
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2		<i>6</i>		2		
	3		<i>7 2x</i>		3		
	4		<i>8</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>8 2x</i>	1914.	1		
	2		<i>6 2x</i>		2		
	3		<i>24</i>		3		
	4		<i>12/1 42<sup>53</sup></i>		4		



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Scruggs Isabella

Certificate No. 853177 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918

Name of Soldier: Armstead S. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Mus. D. 44<sup>th</sup> U. S. Colored Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	Mch 4-1918	Sept 20-1918			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: <u>none</u>						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

9/27 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Scruggs, James C.

Certificate No. 421795 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Mus. C 2 Tenn Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Orig</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>23 May 1912</del>	<del>27 Nov 1912</del>				
Inc.	30	Dec 16, 1915	Mch 21, 1916				
	40	JUN 10 1918					
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>Knoxville, Tenn.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Oct. 12, 1919</u>				Bureau notified: <u>NOV 21 1919</u>			
Remarks: <u>Clinton, Tenn.</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>1100 7 1450</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Isabella Scruggs Certificate No. 853177

Last paid to: Rate: 25-30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	1 1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 90.50	3 3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 90	1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 90	1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 75 B	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: James L. Scruggs Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 421795

Last paid to: Rate: 25-30 40 Remarks: 17 NOV. 4, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 100	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 4 120	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 4 120	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75 800	GROUP 2	1924. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 90	1	1925. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 90	1	1926. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 120	4	4

12/31 42.94

6-681

NAME: <i>Scruggs, James C.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>421795</i>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <i>Musician Co C. 2 Tenn Vol Inf.</i>		Law: <i>General Law.</i>	
Disability: <i>Chr. diarr. &amp; dis of mouth res. of scurvy &amp; malarial poisoning.</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 17</i>		<i>24 April 1907</i>	<i>3 June 1907</i>
Fees:		ACT MAY 11, 1912	
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>336.</i>		Home:	
		6-681	

NAME: <i>Scruggs James F</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1217981</i>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <i>Pvt F 2 Reg Ky Inf</i>		Law: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sent 6 1921<sup>R</sup></i>	<i>Jan 29 1923</i>
Fees: <i>20 Nannie McKellup Peebles 2/13/23</i>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home: <i>FEB 2 1923</i>	
		6-681	



NAME: <u>James L. Scruggs</u>					Certificate No. <u>421795</u>																		
Last paid to: <u>1907</u> Rate: <u>\$17</u>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		251	1911.	1	4	51	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	51		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	51		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	51		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	51	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	15	51		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	51		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	51		4	5	51		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	51	1913.	1	GROUP 2		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	51		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	51	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	51		4				4				4				4				4		

ACT MAY 11, 1912  
KNOXVILLE

NAME: <u>James F. Scruggs</u>					Certificate No. <u>1217981</u>																		
Last paid to: <u>12</u> Rate: <u>12</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</u>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Trans. to Co.  
Payment Card.

NAME: *Scruggs, James M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *6815018* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~  
ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt. M. 12" Typ. Vol. Cav.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>2 Jan. 1909</i>	<i>30 Jan. 1909</i>	<i>- 21 1/2</i>		<i>27 Dec. 1916</i>	
<i>Reis 14 1/2</i>		<i>24 July 1912</i>		<i>27</i>		<i>27 Dec 1921</i>	<i>8 May 1913</i>
		<i>16 Dec 1912</i>		<i>30</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>38</i>		<i>27 Dec 1918</i>	
Fees: <i>Atty. none.</i>				Inc. <i>50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>32717 Act June 27, 1890</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Scruggs, John T.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *630214* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *O F 7<sup>and</sup> I 1 Mo Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>19 Apr 1905</i>	<i>24 May 1905</i>				
						<i>13 1/2</i>	<i>Disced fr. Danville Home</i>
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Indpls Apr 28, 1910</i>				Transferred to: <i>Indpls Aug 18/10</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>April 23, 1910</i> Disced. fr. Danville Home <i>July 21-1910</i>			

6-681



NAME: <u>James M. Scruggs</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>681518</u>															
Last paid to: <u>4 Nov. 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>50</u>															
<u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	49 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	4	99 <sup>87</sup>	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3				3		36		3	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	114		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	19	36		4	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	114		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	49 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	16	36		3	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	151 <sup>20</sup>		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	15	28 <sup>27</sup>	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	5	55 <sup>67</sup>	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	14			2	4	150		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	150		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	150		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	49 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2		49 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	150		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	150		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	15	36		4		49 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	150		4				4				4		
								GROUP 2 PAID															
								TO AUG. 4, 1925															

NAME: <u>John T. Scruggs</u>				6748 <sup>a</sup>				Certificate No. <u>630214</u>															
Last paid to: <u>4 Feb 1910 @ 12</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<b>GROUP 1</b>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	2	ms	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	26	24 <sup>26</sup>		2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
				<b>CHICAGO</b>																			



NAME: *Scruggs John J.* (3-P. A. 1.) *366256*

Certificate No. *630214* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900.*

Service: *P. F. 7 and S. 1 Mo. 6.* Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>19 Apr 05</i>	<i>24 May 05</i>				
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>15 May 11</i>	<i>27 May 11</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from *ANAPOLIS, MD* *10/10 Chicago Com ord 8/8/10* Transferred to *19/10 Chicago Com ord 4/28/10*

Died: *10 Aug 1912* Bureau notified: *10/6/10* **AUG 24 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 36626* Home: **SOLDIERS' HOME.** 6-681

NAME: *Scruggs John J.* (3-P. A. 1.) *340352*

Certificate No. *630214* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *P. F. 7 and S. 1 Mo. 6.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>15 May 11</i>	<i>27 May 11</i>				

Fees:

TRANS FROM *ANAPOLIS, MD* *10/10 Chicago Com ord 8/8/10* Transferred to: *19/10 Chicago Com ord 4/28/10*

Transferred from: *ANAPOLIS, MD* *10/10 Chicago Com ord 8/8/10* Transferred to: *19/10 Chicago Com ord 4/28/10*

Died: *10 Aug 1912* Bureau notified: *10/6/10* **OCT 10 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 36626* Home: *D. H. 22 Sept 11* 6-681

NAME: <i>John T. Scripps</i>				Certificate No. <i>630214</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12.15</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>13 36</i>
	2				2		<i>13 36</i>
	3				3		<i>13 30</i>
	4				4		<i>13 45</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>13 45</i>
	2				2		<i>Dead</i>
	3				3		<b>GROUP 2</b>
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2		<i>Medics' HALL</i>		2		
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3		
	4		<i>12 36</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1914.	1		
	2		<i>12 36</i>		2		
	3		<i>26 12</i>		3		
	4		<i>15 36</i>		4		

NAME: <i>John T. Scripps</i>				Certificate No. <i>630214</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 15.00</i>				Remarks: <i>Trans + Branch</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		<i>11 45</i>
	4				4		<i>Trans. to</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>Comp. for</i>
	2				2		<b>GROUP 3</b>
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Scruggs, Joseph A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1114832* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Sgt. Co D. 16<sup>th</sup> and Co M 12<sup>th</sup> Ky Vol Cav.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis 12-7-Mch-1907-2</i>			<i>Jan 1908</i>		<i>38</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	
<i>16-28-MAY-1912</i>			<i>Jan 1913</i>	Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>21-50-Oct-21-1914</i>			<i>Jan 6-1915</i>				
Fees: <i>27 Oct 21-1919</i>							

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN* Transferred to:

Died: *May 21 1921* Bureau notified *AUG 15 1921*

Remarks: *Blytheville Ark*

Former Roll No. *1746* Act of June 27, 1890. Home:

*118*

6-681

NAME: *Scruggs Kate* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *813.5765* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Anthony*

Service: *Sgt. R. 111 J. U. S. Cold Str.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Dis 12 Nov 23 1914</i>			<i>Sept 7. 1916</i>			
Inc. <i>20 Feb 28-1917</i>			<i>May 10-1917</i>	Inc 30	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees: <i>No Fee.</i>						

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *SEP 15 1917* MAY 26 1917

6-679



NAME: Joseph A. Scruggs				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 1114832							
Last paid to: 4 Nov 1907 \$12.50				Remarks: 38 OCT MAY 11, 1912											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1227	1911.	1		13 36	1915.	1		4 49.50	1919.	1		4 114
	2				2		13 36		2		4 64.50		2		4 114
	3				3		11 36		3		4 64.50		3		4 114
	4		118 47.40		4		13 36		4		4 64.50		4		4 114
1908.	1		8 36	1912.	1		15 36	1916.	1		4 64.50	1920.	1		4 114
	2		9 36		2		11 36		2		4 64.50		2		4 114
	3		10 36		3		19 36		3		4 64.50		3		4 151.20
	4		10 36		4		8 36		4		4 64.50		4		4 150
	1		11 36		1		4 36		1		4 64.50		1		4 150
1909.	2		11 36	1913.	2		4	1917.	2		4 64.50	1921.	2		4 150
	3		12 36		3		4		3		4 64.50		3		4 150
	4		8 36		4		4 49.50		4		4 64.50		4		GROUP 2
	1		14 36		1		49.50		1		4 64.50		1		
1910.	2		11 36	1914.	2		4 49.50	1918.	2		4 64.50	1922.	2		
	3		15 36		3		4 49.50		3		4 94.20		3		
	4		16 36		4		4 49.50		4		4 114		4		

NAME: Kate Scruggs				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 813.525							
Last paid to: Rate: 20 30				Remarks: 10/2 256 40											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 75	1919.	1		2 4 90
	2				2				2		4 75		2		4 4 30
	3				3				3		4 75		3		11 4
	4				4				4		4 75		4		12 4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		4 75	1920.	1		1 4 30
	2				2				2		4 75		2		2 4 30
	3				3				3		4 95.50		3		3 4 30
	4				4				4		4 36		4		4 4 30
	1				1				1		4 36		1		5 4
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2		4 36	1921.	2		2 4 90
	3				3				3		4 60		3		4 90
	4				4				4		4 89.50		4		4 90
	1				1				1		4 75		1		4 90
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2		4 75	1922.	2		4 90
	3				3				3		4 75		3		GROUP 3 PAID
	4				4				4		4 75		4		TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: **Scruggs, Lewis** DEAD (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **862370** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of February 6, 1901**

Service: **Pr a 63 us col vol inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 201		Mar 1907	12 Dec 1907				

REPORTED DEC 31 1907

Fees:

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Died: **Wed Mch. 14, 1907.** Bureau notified: **Cty. & 3-1081. to Com. 12-23-07.**

Remarks: **Katchey miss**

Former Roll No. **1853 -** Home:

**125** - not of June 27, 1890.

6-681

NAME: **Scruggs, Lucinda** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **722582** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **George H.**

Service: **Pr a 132156 vol inf.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG 12		10 April 1911	10 May 1911			
INC 23		10 April 1911				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: **10**

Transferred from: **Box 41, Manchester, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Died: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME: <i>Lewis Scruggs</i>				GROU <i>DEAD</i>				Certificate No. <i>862370</i>							
Last paid to: <i>12-4 July 1907</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Lucinda Scruggs</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>722082</i>							
Last paid to: <i>ORIGINAL 25 30</i>				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 10, 1922</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-681



NAME: Scruggs, Marcellus ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 1,086,519 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.  
 Service: Pl. E. 3" US & D  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Restn. Class 12		8 Mar 1907	12 Aug 1911		35	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: No atty. July 29 1918 Accrued order dated Feb 6/19  
payable to widow  
 Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY Transferred to:  
 Died: July 30 1918 Bureau notified: AUG 24 1918  
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 4/2/1901 - Pl. 6.6 # 33207 Home: C.O.K. 6-681

NAME: Scruggs, Marion ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 978 297 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of February 6, 1907  
 Service: Port Co B. 56" U.S. C. Vol Inf.  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Class 12		9 Mar 1907	21 Dec 1907				
"		21 Mar 1912	25 Feb 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:  
 Died: Update given Bureau notified: Sept 1-1914  
 Remarks: Southland, Ark

Former Roll No. 1919 Home: 129 Act of June 27, 1890. 6-681

NAME: Marcellus Scruggs Certificate No. 1,086,519

Last paid to: 4 Aug. 1907 Rate: 12 24 35 Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	3/25	87 13	1923.	1		
2				2				2		4	60	2				2			
3				3				3		4	60	3				3			
4				4				4		5	61 33	4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1		4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2		4	72	2				2			
3				3				3		4	72	3				3			
4				4				4		4	72	4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1		4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2		4	72	2				2			
3				3				3		4	72	3				3			
4				4				4		4	72	4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1		4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2		4	72	2				2			
3				3				3		4	72	3				3			
4				4				4		4	72	4				4			

NAME: Marion Scruggs Certificate No. 978 297

Last paid to: 8-4 Nov 1907 Rate: 12 24 35 Remarks: **Act of May 11, 1912**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1348	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

NAME		Scruggs Martha		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		612090			
		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier		Henry			
Service		Corp. D, 116" U. S. Colored V. Inf.			
6-5574					
ISSUES					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died		Dec. 12, 1927			
Reported		JAN 10 1928			
Remarks:					

NAME:		Scruggs, Martha		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		612090		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.	
Name of Soldier:		Henry Scruggs			
Service:		Corp. D 116" U. S. Col. Inf.			
ISSUES					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Inc 8		10 Mch. 1906	6 July 1906		
12		19 Apr. 1908	Actt		
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Fees:					
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks: M.					
Former Roll No. 8937					



NAME

MARTHA SCRUGGS.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

612090

## GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				

CHECK  
CANCELED

6-6574

NAME:

*Martha Scruggs*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

612090

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1908

Rate:

8 72 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 80	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 80	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 80	4 4 30
1908. 1 4 36	1 7 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 36	2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 6 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1909. 1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 48.13	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1910. 1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
GROUP 2 PAID			4 4 30		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Scruggs, Martha E.*

Certificate No. *426725* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John B.*

Service: *1st Co K 16 Mo V. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	<i>24 June 1896</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan 26 - 1920</i>				Bureau notified: <i>FEB 20 1920</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>627</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Scruggs, Martha E.*

Certificate No. *1123368* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Scruggs, John B.*

Service: *1st Co K 16 Mo V. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>10 Feb 1896</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan 27 - 1920</i>				Bureau notified: <i>FEB 12 1915</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1360</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Martha E Scruggs</i>					Certificate No. <i>426725</i>														
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>20</i>														
Remarks: <i>ACT OF 1908</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		672	1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	15	36		4	4	86		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36		1		36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	14	36		2	4	36		2	GROUP 2			2		
	3				3	20	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	17	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1		9 36	1913.	1	4			1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		10 36		2	4			2	4	60		2				2		
	3		10 36		3	4			3	4	60		3				3		
	4		10 36		4	4	36		4	4	64.87		4				4		
1910.	1		10 36	1914.	1	4	36		1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		9 36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3		9 36		3		36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4		14 36		4	4	86		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: <i>Martha E Scruggs</i>					Certificate No. <i>433368</i>														
Last paid to: <i>12</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>														
Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>					19 Apr. 1908														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	21		1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10			2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3	21			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	21			1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36		1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		12		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		



NAME: *Walker, Henry* <sup>now known as</sup> *Robert Scruggs* ACT MAY 11, 1912<sup>(3-P. A. 1.)</sup>

Certificate No. *1008231* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1902.*

Service: *Ori co F. 49 u s c vol Inf*

Disability: *5*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 Aug 1907</i>	<i>12 Feb 1908</i>		<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>"</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>24 Mar 1912</i>	<i>16 Nov 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INORD</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Feb 23 1913</i>	<i>May 15 1914</i>				
Fees:		<i>24 Feb 23 1918</i>					

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 13 1920* Bureau notified: *JAN 15 1921*

Remarks: *Box 378 Huntsville, Ala. ref. 10/13 -*

*Dec 13 20 reimbursement order dated June 28 1921*

Former Roll No. *928* *170* Act of June 27, 1890. Home: *payable to Mack Scruggs*

*UL 5 1921 681*

NAME: *Scruggs, Sabritt* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *840029* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *262p Stew 11 Ky Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 July 90</i>	<i>16 Jan 93</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *50421* Home:

*6-681*

NAME: *Henry Walker* <sup>now known as</sup> *Robert Scruggs* ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 1008231

Last paid to: *10-4 Feb 1908 \$X2 20.24-35-50*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		607	1911.	1		14 36	1915.	1		4 60	1919.	1		4 105	1923.	1		
	2				2		9 36		2		4 60		2		4 105		2		
	3				3		11 36		3		4 60		3		4 105		3		
	4				4		13 36		4		4 60		4		4 105		4		
1908.	1		<i>3/11 11 33</i>	1912.	1		9 36	1916.	1		4 60	1920.	1		4 105	1924.	1		
	2		<i>7 36</i>		2		11 36		2		4 60		2		4 105		2		
	3		<i>13 36</i>		3		10 36		3		4 60		3		4 151 50		3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4		9 36		4		4 60		4		4 150		4		
1909.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>5/13 36</i>	1917.	1		4 60	1921.	1		<i>7/14 66 67</i>	1925.	1		
	2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>5/16 117 33</i>		2		4 60		2		<i>GROUP 2</i>		2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3		<i>4 48</i>		3		4 60		3				3		
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4		<i>4 48</i>		4		4 60		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 48</i>	1918.	1		4 60	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>JUN 11 48 57 48</i>		2		<i>4 69 47</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3		<i>4 91 80</i>		3				3		<i>3-11 81</i>
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4		<i>4 60</i>		4		<i>4 105</i>		4				4		<i>4 17</i>

NAME: *Sabritt Scruggs* 6911 Certificate No. *840029*

Last paid to: *Rate: 12* Remarks: *50421*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>JAN 1909</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>8 11 56</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>11 A. M. F.</i>	1914.	1		<i>CHICAGO,</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>NEW PENSIONED UNDER</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>GROUP I</i>		4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Scruggs, Labritt* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *84002911* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912.* ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Hosp Steward 11 Ky Cav*

Disability:

ISSUE

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>26 Jan 1910</i>	<i>21 Feb 1910</i>	<i>Reis 24</i>		<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>27 Dec 1912</i>
				<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>Dec 26 1911</i>	<i>Dec 26 1911</i>
				<i>40</i>		<i>Jan 10 1912</i>	<i>Jan 10 1912</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Transferred to: *Lebanon, Illinois*

Died: *Jan. 27, 1920* Bureau notified: *APR 21 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6911 (29)* Home: **FEB 3 1921** 6-681

NAME: *Scruggs, William C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *911939* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.* Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Capt Co C. 88 "U.S.C. Vol Inf" and Co H. 3 "U.S.C. Vol H.A."*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>18 Mar 1907</i>	<i>6 Feb 1908</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>10 Mar 1919</i>	<i>12 Apr 1913</i>
<i>Reis 16</i>		<i>8 June 1912</i>	<i>12 Apr 1913</i>				
		<i>20-10 Mar 1914</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.**

Transferred to:

Died: *Date not given* Bureau notified: *OCT 14 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2769* Home: **186 Act of June 27, 1890.** 6-681



NAME: Sabritt Scruggs Certificate No. 20763<sup>a</sup> 840029

Last paid to: Jan 1910 @ 12 Rate: 1524 ~~30~~ Remarks: 40

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 18 6. E. R	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 11 NT	2 4 90	2 4 120	2	2
3	3 18 NT	3 4 90	3 4 120	3	3
4	4	4 4 90	4 4 120	4	4
1908. 1	1 18 N D B	1 4 90	1 4 120	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 18 NT	2 4 90	2 4 120	2	2
3	3 18 NT	3 4 90	3 4 120	3	3
4	4	4 4 90	4 4 120	4	4
1909. 1	1 4 72	1 4 90	1 4 32	TO DATE OF DEATH	
2	2 4 72	2 4 90	2 4 32		
3	3 4 72	3 4 90	3 4 32		
4	4 4 72	4 4 90	4 4 32		
1910. 1	1 4 72	1 4 90	1 4 32	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 4/14 42 80	2 4 72	2 4 90	2 4 32	2	2
3 14 N. D. B.	3 4 72	3 4 90	3 4 32	3	3
4 11 N. D. B.	4 4 72	4 4 128	4 4 32	4	4

NAME: William C. Scruggs Act of May 4, 1912 Certificate No. 911939

Last paid to: 6-4 Feb 1908 \$22.16 Rate: 20 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1893	1911. 1 13 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 9 36	2	2 Inc	2	2
3	3 11 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 13 36	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 3/4 63 20	1 15 36	1	1	1	1
2 15	2 11 36	2	2	2	2
3 6 36	3 9 36	3	3	3	3
4 10 36	4 8 36	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 8 36	1 4	1	1	1	1
2 7 36	2 4 48	2	2	2	2
3 9 36	3 4 48	3	3	3	3
4 8	4 4 48	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 9 36	1 48	1	1	1	1
2	2 55 20	2	2	2	2
3 9 36	3 60	3	3	3	3
4 16 36	4 GROUP 2	4	4	4	4



NAME

WILLIAM C SCRUGGS

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

Fees

1186817

✓ 2 Cos Altenberg 3-13-28

GROUP 2

✓68

RATE—

12

12

12

20

20

20 40

40 72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6871

JANUARY

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

11-24 TO DATE OF DEATH

FEBRUARY

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

MARCH

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

APRIL

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

MAY

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

JUNE

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

JULY

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

AUGUST

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

SEPTEMBER

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

OCTOBER

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

NOVEMBER

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

DECEMBER

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

William C. Scruggs

Certificate No.

1186817

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 2 9 4	12	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2 10 4	12	2	
3		3		3		3		3 11 4	12	3	
4		4		4		4		4 12 4	12	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1 1 4	12	1924. 1	
2		2		2		2		2 2 4	12	2	
3		3		3		3		3 3 4	12	3	
4		4		4		4		4 4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1 4		1925. 1	
2		2		2		2		2 5 36		2	
3		3		3		3		3 4 36		3	
4		4		4		4		4 4 36		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1 4 36		1926. 1	
2		2		2		2		2 4 36		2	
3		3		3		3		3 4 36		3	
4		4		4		4		4 4 36		4	

Fee 4/26 7640

TO AUG 1920

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-681



PAYEE BURRELL SCRUGS

FILE NO. SC 975-979

FILE NO.

CHARGE DUMMY

Charged To	Date	Clerk
Final Adj. Accts. Section	5/24/39	HP
Old cards	MAY 26 1939	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Scrum Martha J.

Certificate No. 572692 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Alonso Scrum

Service: Pri A. 144 NY 8 J and J 1 NY 8. E

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		8 27 July 01 14 May 04				
		12 APR 1 1900				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: June 1/19 Bureau notified: Aug 18 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Martha J. Scrump*

Certificate No.

*572692*

MAY 4 - 1909

Rate:

~~25~~ 25

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 11 36 ✓ 2 9 36 ✓ 3 11 36 ✓ 4 13 36 ✓ 1 13 36 ✓ 2 9 36 ✓ 3 9 36 ✓ 4 11 36 ✓ 1 4 2 4 3 4 4 4 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1915. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36 1 4 60 2 4 60 3 4 60 4 4 60 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75	1919. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 <del>4 75</del> 4 GROUP 2 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4

NAME: *Scratchfield, James C.*

Certificate No. *1032.104*

Service: *Pt J. 137" Dec V.I.*

Disability:

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>24</i>	<i>6 June 1906</i>	<i>25 June 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *9 Dec 1907*

Bureau notified: *Oct 22 1909*

Remarks: **SPECIAL ACT.**  
*Dec 2 - 1907*

Former Roll No. *2872*

Home:

(3-P. A. 1.)

6-681



NAME: <i>James A. Scribner</i>				GROUP 2				Certificate No. <i>1032.104</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>24</i>				Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW SPECIAL ACT.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

*DIED 29 Dec 1907 REPORTED OCT 22 1909*

*GROUP 2*

NAME:

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

3964

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

CIVIL WAR.

Name of Sailor:

George S.

Service:

O.S. James S. Chambers

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
5	12	19 MARCH '86	23 Apr. 1889			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

Bureau notified:

APR 26 1912

Former Roll No.

3

BOSTON, MASS.

15 E. 1st St.  
71 (E. 1st St. Mass. St.)

NAME: 278 ANNA G. SCRUTON,										Certificate No. 3964													
Last paid to: DEC 1907					Rate: 12					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		11 36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		10		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		123 6		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1		GROUP 3	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		



NAME		Scruton Augusta D		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		703578			
		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <u>Act of May 1, 1920</u>	
Name of Soldier		Charles W			
Service		Pt & Corp F 30 Maine Vet			
W		ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died		JUL 12 1926			
Reported					
Remarks:					

NAME:		Scruton, Augusta D.		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		703,578		Law: <u>Act April 19 1908.</u>	
		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>			
Name of Soldier:		Charles W.			
Service:		Priv & Corp. F, 30 Me. Vet.			
W		ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
INC.	20	13 May 1910	6 June 1910	Inc 30 May 1, 1920	
INC.	25	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917			
Fees:		None. F. A. Bicknell, Atty.			
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

NAME

AUGUSTA D SCRUTON

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

703578

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
6-5574													
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									

JUL 12 1926

NAME:

Augusta D. Scruton

Act of April 19, 1908

Certificate No.

703,578

Last paid to:

Rate:

20.25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1			
2		2	10	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2			
3		3	7	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 30	3			
4		4	11	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 30	4			
1908. 1		1912. 1	12	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1			
2		2	10	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2			
3		3	12	3	4 36	3	4 95.50	3	4 30	3			
4		4	4	4	5 58.90	4	4 90	4	4 30	4			
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	4 30	1929. 1			
2		2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90	2	4 30	2			
3		3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90	3	4 30	3			
4		4	4	4	4 69.67	4	4 90	4	4 30	4			
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	4 30	1930. 1			
2	21 840	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	4 30	2			
3	7 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3	4 30	3			
4	10	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4	4 30	4			

GROUP 3 PAID

TO JUNE 1, 1926

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Scruton, Charles W.

Certificate No. 477,980 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri., 2d Corp., F 30 me. vet. vol. Inf.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	9 mch., 1907	5 nov., 1907				
Inc.	20	1 Mch. 1909	10 June 1909				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>4/28/1910</u>				Bureau notified: <u>May 24, 1910.</u>			
Remarks: <u>Reptd. by com. Died Apr. 28, 1910. Payable to widow, Augusta D. Scruton, Order June 6, 1910.</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>25-2. BOSTON, MASS.</u>				Home: <u>Ayer Mass</u>			

6-681

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Scruton, Edwin

Certificate No. 557,860 ARMY INVALID. Law: 10696

Service: Pr. R. 35 "La. Inf.

Disability:

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Added</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>July 1907</del>	<del>11 Sept. '91</del>	Inc.	<del>24</del>	<del>17 Jan 14</del>	<del>9 Mch 14</del>
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>27</del>	<del>17 Jan 19</del>	<del>17 Jan 19</del>				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>San Francisco.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>April 8, 1923</u>				Bureau notified: <u>APR 21 1923</u>			
Remarks: <u>Ex 12 R. F. D. 2 Gervais, La.</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>373/6, 1887/2</u>				Home:			

6-681



NAME: Charles W. Scruton 24509 Certificate No. 477,980

Last paid to: 4 Sept. 67 @ 12 Rate: 15 20 Remarks: 5

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4	<u>4 62 50</u>	4		4		4		4		4	
1	<u>5 45</u>	1		1		1		1		1	
1908. 2	<u>5</u>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
3	<u>5</u>	3		3		3		3		3	
4	<u>5</u>	4		4		4		4		4	
1	<u>8 45</u>	1		1		1		1		1	
2	<u>7 1/2 45 15 00</u>	2		2		2		2		2	
3	<u>10 60</u>	3		3		3		3		3	
4	<u>4</u>	4		4		4		4		4	
1	<u>5 60</u>	1		1		1		1		1	
2	<u>16 36 67</u>	2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

6-681

NAME: Edwin Scruton ACT OF MAY 1, 1922 Certificate No. 557,860

Last paid to: Rate: ~~21 50~~ 38 50

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<u>10 36</u>	1915. 1	<u>4 64 50</u>	1919. 1	<u>4 114</u>	1923. 1	<u>2 8 4 150</u>	1927. 1	
2		2	<u>12 36</u>	2	<u>4 64 50</u>	2	<u>4 114</u>	2	<u>12 4 50</u>	2	
3		3	<u>11 36</u>	3	<u>4 64 50</u>	3	<u>4 114</u>	3	<u>1 4 50</u>	3	
4		4	<u>12 36</u>	4	<u>4 64 50</u>	4	<u>4 114</u>	4	<u>13 4 50</u>	4	
1		1	<u>9 36</u>	1	<u>4 64 50</u>	1	<u>4 114</u>	1	<u>3 1 4 50</u>	1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<u>7 36</u>	1916. 2	<u>4 64 50</u>	1920. 2	<u>4 114</u>	1924. 2	<u>2 4 50</u>	1928. 2	
3		3	<u>9 36</u>	3	<u>4 64 50</u>	3	<u>4 163 20</u>	3	<u>3 4 50</u>	3	
4	<u>10 36</u>	4	<u>4 36</u>	4	<u>4 64 50</u>	4	<u>4 150</u>	4	<u>4 4 50</u>	4	
1	<u>13 36</u>	1	<u>12 41 36</u>	1	<u>4 64 50</u>	1	<u>4 150</u>	1		1	
1909. 2	<u>9 36</u>	1913. 2	<u>4 49 50</u>	1917. 2	<u>4 64 50</u>	1921. 2	<u>4 150</u>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
3	<u>11 36</u>	3	<u>4</u>	3	<u>4 64 50</u>	3	<u>4 150</u>	3		3	
4	<u>10 36</u>	4	<u>4 19 36</u>	4	<u>64 50</u>	4	<u>4 150</u>	4		4	
1	<u>11 36</u>	1	<u>25 49 50</u>	1	<u>64 50</u>	1	<u>4 150</u>	1		1	
1910. 2	<u>10 36</u>	1914. 2	<u>3 64 50</u>	1918. 2	<u>4 64 50</u>	1922. 2	<u>4 150</u>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
3	<u>12 36</u>	3	<u>4 64 50</u>	3	<u>4 110 20</u>	3		3		3	
4	<u>12 36</u>	4	<u>4 64 50</u>	4	<u>4 114</u>	4		4		4	

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Scruton Ellen B.*

Certificate No. *654,586* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William H. Scruton*

Service: *Corp. B, 86th Ill. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>8 Aug. 1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA, ME.* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Scruton Fannie*

Certificate No. *589,377* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *George H.*

Service: *Pri. D 2 N. H.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>28 Apr. 1904</i>	<i>29 mch. 1905</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>	
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
		<i>OCT 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 25 1916* 6-679

NAME: <i>Ellen O. Scruton</i>					Certificate No. <i>654,586</i>				
Last paid to: <i>4</i>			Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2	<i>5 36</i>	2		2		2	
3		3	<i>7 36</i>	3		3		3	
4		4	<i>7 36</i>	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2	<i>10 36</i>	2		2		2	
3		3	<i>36</i>	3		3		3	
4		4	<i>4 36</i>	4		4		4	
1909. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2	<i>9 36</i>	2	<i>X</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>6 36</i>	3	<i>4</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>6 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4		4		4	
1910. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2	<i>5 36</i>	2		2		2		2	
3	<i>9 36</i>	3		3		3		3	
4	<i>10 36</i>	4		4		4		4	

NAME: <i>FANNIE SCRUTON.</i>					Certificate No. <i>589,377</i>				
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1908</i>			Rate: <i>20</i>		Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908. 12024</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	
2		2	<i>10</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>4 30</i>
3		3	<i>12</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>4</i>
4		4	<i>9</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4	<i>12 4 30</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>9</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	<i>1 4 30</i>
2		2	<i>10</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>2 4 30</i>
3		3	<i>12</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 95.50</i>	3	<i>4 30</i>
4		4	<i>4</i>	4	<i>5 58.93</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4	<i>4 30</i>
1909. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1	<i>5 4</i>
2	<i>11</i>	2	<i>X</i>	2	<i>4 60</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2	
3	<i>13</i>	3	<i>4</i>	3	<i>4 60</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3	
4	<i>10</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 69.67</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4	
1910. 1	<i>12</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1	
2	<i>10</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2	
3	<i>12</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3	
4	<i>10</i>	4	<i>4</i>	4		4		4	



(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Scruton, Henry F

Certificate No. 15 422 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: Pri Hb 11

Disability: Loss rt hand

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>2 March 1903</u>	<u>7 May 1903</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: 5 Winter St.

Died: Nov. 18. 1915- Bureau notified: DEC 15 1915 Death reported by P. M. Reading

Remarks: W S. 2. 6/29/08 & 6/2-111 Mass

Died Nov 18 1915 Accrued order dated JAN 28 1916 8 Winter St.

Payable to widow Charlotte Scruton Reading

Former Roll No. JAN 3 1916 Home: Mass. 6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Scrymger, Alexander

Certificate No. 835330 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Corp K 100 O-V Inf

Disability:

6-672

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>			

Died May 29-1925 Reported JUN 10 192.

Remarks: CR

Died May 28 1925 Accrued order dated AUG 27 1925

Payable to widow Alice Scrymger

Genoa, Ohio.

NAME: Henry F. Scruton				Certificate No. 253411				15422							
Last paid to: DEC 1907				Rate: 40				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	120	1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	120		2		
	3				3	6			3	4	120		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	120		4		
1908.	1	4	120.	1912.	1	6			1	3/12	100.		1		
	2	8			2	7			2	W			2		
	3	9			3	10			3	GROUP 3			3		
	4	4			4	4			4				4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4			1				1		
	2	4			2	4			2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4	120		4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	120		1				1		
	2	6			2	4	120		2				2		
	3	6			3	4	120		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	120		4				4		

6-681

NAME: ALEXANDER SCRYMGER,		Act of May 1, 1920	
Certificate No.		835330	
Fees		GROUP 3	
RATE—	50	1923	1924
		1925	1926
		1927	1928
		1929	1930
		1931	1932
		1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	
MARCH	4 50	4 50	
APRIL	4 50	4 50	
MAY	4 50	4 50	
JUNE	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED
JULY	4 50	4 50	
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	5 41/67
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	

NAME: *Scrymger Alexander* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *8350330* ARMY INVALID. *313.970*  
 Service: *Cpl K 100 QVJ* ACT FEB. 6. '07  
 Disability: ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	23 Feb 07	13 May 07	Inc.	30	Nov 26-1914	Nov 11 1915
INC	15	29 Nov 07	9 Dec 09		40	JUN 10 1913	
Reis	24	22 May 12	30 Oct 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *See card*

Former Roll No. *147-02* Home: *APR 2 1915*

NAME: *Scrymiger Ann* 94661 (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *458212* ARMY WIDOW. *Louis Lund Guardian*  
 Name of Soldier: *James* *Oct. April 19, 1908*  
 Service: *Pr B. 52 Wis.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 19 APRIL 1908	24 Jan 1898

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 1914* Bureau notified: *OCT 1 1915*  
 Remarks: *Card filed with Mar 1898 Vol.*

Former Roll No. *16028*



NAME: Alexander Scrymger

Last paid to: 8 MAR 4 1907

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Act of May 11, 1912

Rate: 50

Remarks: 30.40 313.970

Certificate No. 835.330

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 45	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 150
2		2	12 45	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	4 50
3	9 36	3	11 45	3	4 90	3	4 120	3	4
4		4	11 45	4	4 90	4		4	
1908. 1	9 36	1912. 1	11 45	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50
2		2	11 45	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	4 50
3	9 36	3	11 45	3	4 90	3	4 161	3	4 50
4		4	4 72	4	4 90	4	4 150	4	4 50
1909. 1	11 30	1913. 1	4 72	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans to Mo.
2	11	2		2	4 90	2	4 150	2	Payment Card
3	36	3	4 72	3	4 90	3	4 150	3	
4	11 36	4	72	4	4 90	4	4 150	4	
1910. 1	11 45	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	
2		2	4 72	2	4 90	2		2	
3	10 45	3	4 72	3	4 118	3		3	
4	45	4	4 72	4	4 120	4		4	

NAME: Ann Scrymger

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Guardian.

Louis Lund

Remarks:

Certificate No. 458212

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	16 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2	11 36	2		2		2	
3		3	10 36	3		3		3	
4		4	10 36	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	10 36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2	10 36	2		2		2	
3		3	13 36	3		3		3	
4	OCT 36	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	14 36	1913. 1	10 36	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2	12 36	2	5 36	2		2		2	
3	16 36	3	7 29 36	3		3		3	
4	16 36	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	17 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2	14 36	2	GROUP 1	2		2		2	
3	15 36	3		3		3		3	
4	11 36	4		4		4		4	4 14

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

294333

ARMY WIDOW.

Act of April 19, 1903

Name of Soldier

Service:

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	APR 1 1917				
Fees:						

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CIT

Transferred to:

Died:

March 27-1917

Bureau not filed:

MAY 7 1917

Remarks:

Check No 250-695 Dated 8/4/17 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1084411

ARMY INVALID.

Service:

Sgt Maj Battalion 145. 7th Div.

Disability:

Not promising &amp; dis. of stomach &amp; bowels

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig		623 April 1903	1 July 1904				
Inc		101 Nov. 1905	29 Nov. 1905				

\$20 per to Dyington &amp; Wilson

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Accrued date Mar 8 1911 Widow Ethel

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: Richard Lerner Certificate No. 294382

Issued to: MAY 4 - 1909 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	8	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	10	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	11	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	19	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	<del>4</del>	<del>36</del>		2				2		
	3		36 ✓		3	4			3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4		11 36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		14 36 ✓	1914.	1	8	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		12 36 ✓		2	4			2				2				2		
	3		10 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		8 36		4	4			4				4				4		4/11/10

NAME: Charles E. Scudamore Certificate No. 1084411

Issued to: Oct 4 - 1910 Rate: 10 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

1914 1/9/1633 - Deduction 22/1940

GROUP 1



NAME: *Sandamore Ethel G* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *882-744* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of July 10, 1907  
ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Name of Soldier: *Charles L.*

Service: *Will B. 9<sup>th</sup> Ill Inf and Sgt Major Battalion 42<sup>nd</sup> US Col Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Mar 14, 1919	Sept 12, 1920	<i>Charles L.</i>	Mar 14, 1919	Sept 12, 1920
Inc	20	ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees: *none*

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 4 1920-679

NAME: *Sandamore, Edwin* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *860198* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *1<sup>st</sup> Lt. A. 80 Ill V. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revs</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Mar. 07</i>	<i>July 07</i>				

Fees: *none*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *May 27/1908* Bureau notified: *Aug 3/08*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *A.R. 308-3,708 3,663-9* Home:

NAME: <i>Ernest S. Sandamore</i>												Certificate No. <i>582774</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20</i>						Remarks: <i>ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Godwin Sandamore</i>												Certificate No. <i>860198</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20</i>						Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Scudamore, James A.* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *242 115* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~General Law~~

Service: *Pri. Co D 60 Ill. Inf.*

Disability: *L. Ingt. hernia & Varicose veins left leg. Dis. of gums, res. of scurvy  
Dis. & res. deafness of left ear & varicose veins of right leg.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>15 Nov 1887</i>	<i>12 Feb. 1889</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>3 June 1912</i>	<i>9 April 1913</i>				

Fees: *1/29 1917* Reimbursement order dated *5/18/17*

payable to *Joseph B. Scudamore*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN* Transferred to:

Died: *1/29/17* Bureau notified: *2/27/17* Check No. *3520978* Dated *2/4/17* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *326* Home:

6-691

NAME: *Scudamore, Joseph B* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *260 259* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT MAY 1, 1912~~ ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Sgt L 6 Ill Vol Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>20 Feb 1907</i>	<i>19 June 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>15 May 1912</i>	<i>4 June 1912</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>26 Aug 1907</i>	<i>18 Jan 1908</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1912* *26*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to: *72 July 9, 1920 - April 26, 1922*

Died: *Feb 12, 1922* Bureau notified: *APR 12 1922*

Remarks: *Died 2/12 1922 Reimbursement order dated May 5, 1922 payable to Edna B. Scudamore 107 West Main St. Fairfield, Ill MAY 17 1922*

Former Roll No. *49311 (25)* Home:



NAME: James A. Scudamore Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 242115

Rate: \$17.30

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.

1907.	1		245	1911.	1	24	51	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	24	51		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	15	51		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	24	51		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	51	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	15	51		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	21	51		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	13	51		4	13	51		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	27	51	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	51		2	4			2	6/11	86		2				2				2		
	3	13	51		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	13	51		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	15	51	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	51		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	51		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	15	51		4		90		4				4				4				4		

Remarks:

NAME: Joseph B Scudamore ACT OF MAY 1, 1922 Certificate No. 260259

Rate: 20338

Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 12 (ag) 15 20 24 35 72

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.

1907.	1			1911.	1	7	ABW	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	N. D. E		2	4	72		2	4	105		2				2		
	3	7/2	13 40		3	10	HEO		3	4	72		3	4	105		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	105		4				4		
1908.	1	10	21 33	1912.	1	18	8 E R	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	EBB		2	12	8 E R		2	4	72		2	4	105		2				2		
	3				3	12	66 53		3	4	72		3	4	136 60		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	3	AMI	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	EBB		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	14	AMP		3				3	4	72		3	4	216		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	72		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	11	A. M.	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1		72	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	ABW		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	0	HEC		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	216		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	113 52		4	GROUP 1			4				4		

Remarks: No date of death

NAME: Scudder Aaron A (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1147490 ARMY INVALID Act of May 11, 1912

Service: 1st Regt G. M. 6 Pa. Res V L ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	May 25/08	JUN 18 1908				
Inc	15	Feb 10	7 Mar 10				
REISSUE	25	June 1912	APR 25 1913				
Fees:	30	13 Dec 1913					

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: May 13 1915 Bureau notified: AUG 18 1915 Check No. 8431591 Dated AUG 4 1915 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: Scudder Abram L (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 477-456 ARMY INVALID. Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: 1st Regt G. M. 6 Pa. Res V L ACT OF MAY 1, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reiss	5	Feb 10, 1907	27 Apr 1907		40	June 10, 1918	
Inc	20	Jan 1908	8 Apr 1908	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	30	May 1912	30 Aug 1912	Inc.	72	AUG 22 1920	OCT 1 1920
None				Rest	72	May 1, 1920 - Sept 6, 1922	
				Ends		May 22, 1922, date of death	

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Mar. 20, 1922 Bureau notified: APR 22 1922

Remarks:

Reimbursement order dated SEP 14 1922 OCT 5 1922

payable to Mabel D Scudder OCT 7 1920

Former Roll No. Home: Depot New York

6-681







NAME:

Scudder, Alice

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

14,269

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Sailor:

William H.

Service:

1 Sdsman, "No. Carolina"

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 8		20 Apr, 1900	29 mch, 1901

Fees:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 1/29/1912

Bureau notified:

JUL 25 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

98 BOSTON, MASS.

5 High St  
Hornwick CT

6-676

NAME:

1721 ALICE SCUDDER,

Certificate No.

14,269

Last paid to: DEC. 1907

Date:

8

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1	11 36	1		1		1		1	
2		2	10	2		2		2		2	
3		3	7	3		3		3		3	
4		4	9 36	4		4		4		4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1	10 24	1		1		1		1		1	
2	11 30	2	ccard 1/	2		2		2		2	
3	12 36	3	GROUP 3	3		3		3		3	
4	12	4		4		4		4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1	9	1		1		1		1		1	
2	11	2		2		2		2		2	
3	10	3		3		3		3		3	
4	9	4		4		4		4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1	10	1		1		1		1		1	
2	10	2		2		2		2		2	
3	10	3		3		3		3		3	
4	9	4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: *Scudder Alice* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. *848108* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
 ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918  
 Name of Soldier *Joseph*  
 Service: *Priv. PC 1st US Chasseurs (65 Regt. Inf)*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 2</i>	<i>Jan 8-1917</i>					
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>June 28-1918</i>				
Fees: <i>none</i>						
<b>GROUP 2</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

7/9 6-679

NAME: *Scudder Alonzo* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1178977* ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.  
 Service: *Priv 45 Co. U.S. Coast Art. Corps*  
 Disability: *Tuberculosis*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 14</i>	<i>Nov 10-1915</i>	<i>Jan 22-1916</i>					
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>Oct 9-1918</i>	<i>Dec 13-1918</i>					
Fees: <i>None A. F. English \$2.00 1/19</i>							
<b>GROUP 2</b>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:				Group 2 to Group 3 MAR 22 1921			
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>Dis 4/28/21</i>			

6-691



NAME: Alice Scudder Certificate No. 848108

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 30 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19. 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	9	4 30
	2				2				2				2	4	75		3	0	4 30
	3				3				3				3	4	75		4	3	30
	4				4				4				4	4	75		1	2	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1	4 30
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	25	280.53		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	5	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

6-681

NAME: Alonzo Scudder Certificate No. 1178277

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 45.30 Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	90	1923.	2	9	4 90
	2				2				2				2	4	90		3	0	4 30
	3				3				3				3	4	90		4	1	4 30
	4				4				4				4	4	90		1	2	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	90	1924.	3	1	4 30
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2	2	4 30
	3				3				3	19	149.60		3	4	90		3	3	4 30
	4				4				4	6	51		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	51		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	51		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	51		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	51		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	51		4				4		
												GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922							

6-681

NAME: *Scudder, Anna E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *886.598* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Walter A.*

Service: *Priv E 110<sup>th</sup> New York Inf and G 20<sup>th</sup> Veteran Reserve Corps*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>November 22, 1919</i>	<i>April 17, 1920</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *Freeman Farrar \$10. MAY 1 1920*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 22/21* Bureau notified: *JUL 21 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 23 1920 6-679

NAME: *Scudder, Antoinette* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *7047142* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Edwin H.*

Service: *Pr. E. 89 Ill. v. I.*

73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 18</i>		<i>18 May 1910</i>	<i>22 June 1910</i>			
<i>Inc. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>MAY 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 6* Bureau notified: *JAN 6 - 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 3 1916 679



NAME: <i>Anna E. Scudder</i>				ACT APRIL 19, 1920				Certificate No. <i>886.598</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Antoinette Scudder</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>704.742</i>																
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1			
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3			
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	8			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	4	30		3			
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	11			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	30	1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4	30		2			
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3	4	30		3			
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4	4	30		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36		1918.	1	4	74.8	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	30	1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	30		2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	30		3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	30		4			

6-681



NAME: *Scudder, Archibald L.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *738,760* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: *2<sup>nd</sup> Lt. N. 54<sup>th</sup> Ky. Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>4 Sept 1912</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>15 Aug. 1917</i>	<i>6 Aug. 1913.</i>	
<i>Revised</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>2 May 1920</i>		<b>40</b>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>		
<i>Revised</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>15 Aug 1919</i>		<b>Inc.</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	

Fees: *Waived*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 27, 1921* Bureau notified: **JAN 6 1922**

Remarks: *Revised to correct rate & allow Inc.*

Former Roll No. *Act of June 27, 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Scudder, Archibald L.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *738,760* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890.**

Service: *2<sup>nd</sup> Lt. N. 54<sup>th</sup> Ky. V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>30 July 1891</i>	<i>8 Mich. 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped - pensioned under Act of May 11-1912 by issue of Sep 4-1912. R. Sep 4-1912*

Former Roll No. *32078 Act June 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: Archibald L. Scudder				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 738760			
Last paid to: 4 Aug 1912		Rate: 16-17-22-30-40-50		Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

NAME: Archibald L. Scudder				Certificate No. 738760			
Last paid to: NOV 4 1908		Rate: 12		Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

NAME: <u>Scedder Arthur W</u>				(3-P. A. 1.) <u>315,750</u>			
Certificate No. <u>969,059</u>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>ACT FEB. 6, 07</u>			
Service: <u>Pr a, o v L a</u>				ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Disability:							

  

ISSUES							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	<del>12</del>	<del>13 mch 07</del>	<del>8 nov 07</del>	Inc.	<del>20</del>	<del>Nov 1, 1914</del>	<u>Jan'y 22, 1915</u>
	<del>16</del>	<del>20 May 12</del>	<del>24 Sep. 12</del>		<del>24</del>	<del>Nov 1, 1919</del>	
					<u>35</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <u>Columbus,</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							

  

Former Roll No. <u>F303-1015</u>	Home:
-------------------------------------	-------

<b>NAME:</b>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
<i>Sudder Caroline</i>			
<b>Certificate No.</b>	<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>	<b>Law:</b>	
<i>62511</i>			
<b>Name of Soldier:</b>			
<i>John D.</i>			
<b>Service:</b>			
<i>R. A. 188 N.Y.</i>			
<b>ISSUED.</b>		<b>MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.</b>	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 19 Mar 86</i>	<i>27 Nov 66.</i>
<b>Fees:</b>			
<b>Transferred from:</b>		<b>Transferred to:</b>	
<i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>			
<b>Died:</b>	<b>Bureau No.</b>		
<i>Jan. 9, 1915</i>	<b>APR 24 1915</b>		
<b>Remarks:</b>			
<b>Former Roll No.</b>			



NAME Arthur W. Scudder

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
1st of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.  
969.059

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907
Rate: ~~71-16-20-20~~ 50
Remarks: 315.730

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	12	36		2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50
	3				3	11	36		3	4	60		3	4	105		3	4	
	4				4	11	36		4		60		4	4	105		4		
	1	9	36		1	11	36		1	4	60		1	4	105		1	4	50
1908.	2		30	1912.	2	11	38	1916.	2	4	60	1920.	2	4	105	1924.	2	4	50
	3		36		3	10/22	36		3	4	60		3	4	166		3	4	50
	4		9		4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4	4	50
	1	11	36		1		48		1	4	60		1	4	150		1		
1909.	2		11	1913.	2		48	1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3		11		3	4	48		3	4	60		3	4	150		3		
	4		11		4		48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4		
	1	14	36		1	4	48		1	4	60		1	4	150		1		
1910.	2		11	1914.	2		48	1918.	2	4	60	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2		
	3		10		3		48		3	4	102		3				3		
	4		12		4	4	48		4	4	105		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922

1 Trans to Mo.  
2 Payment Card

NAME Caroline Scudder

Certificate No.  
62811

Last paid to:
Rate: 12
Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		7		2	<del>4</del> 36			2				2		
	3				3		7		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4		
	1				1	9			1				1				1		
1908.	2	10		1912.	2				2				2				2		
	3				3		9		3				3				3		
	4				4		8		4				4				4		
	1		7		1		4		1				1				1		
1909.	2		7	1913.	2				2				2				2		
	3				3		4		3				3				3		
	4		7		4		4		4				4				4		
	1		8		1	4	36		1				1				1		
1910.	2		8	1914.	2		4	36	2				2				2		
	3		7		3		4	36	3				3				3		
	4		7		4		4		4				4				4		

NAME: *Scudder Caroline* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *815626* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Priv. 9. 124 Ind. Inf.*

*73* ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept. 5-1916</i>	<i>Oct 23-1916</i>			
	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:	<i>W. C. Roberts</i>			<i>\$10.00</i>	<i>11/1/16</i>	
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb 3/19</i>				Bureau notified: <i>FEB 16 1919</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Scudder, Caroline D.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *7593* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *SPECIAL ACT. General Law*

Name of Soldier: *James L.*

Service: *1st Lt. Co K. 1st Tenn Vols.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 25</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Apr 1906</i>	<i>1 May 1906</i>			
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.			<i>SEP 5 1914</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>July 20, 1919</i>				Bureau notified: <i>DEC 2 1919</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>24</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Caroline Scudder</i>				Certificate No. <i>815626</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20 25</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Caroline D. Scudder</i>				Certificate No. <i>7593</i>			
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1908 Rate: 25</i>				Remarks: <i>SPECIAL ACT GENERAL LAW</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>26</i>	1911.	1		<i>9 75</i>
	2				2		<i>8 75</i>
	3				3		<i>9 75</i>
	4				4		<i>9 75</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>8 75</i>
	2		<i>12 75</i>		2		<i>15 75</i>
	3		<i>5 75</i>		3		<i>12 75</i>
	4		<i>7 75</i>		4		<i>9 75</i>
1909.	1		<i>8 75</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 75</i>
	2		<i>5 75</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>
	3		<i>5 75</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>
	4		<i>5 75</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>
1910.	1		<i>9 75</i>	1914.	1		<i>75</i>
	2				2		<i>75</i>
	3		<i>75</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>
	4				4		<i>4 75</i>



NAME Scudder, Carrie

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 817119

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Thomas

Service

Pt. I, 27" N. J. Inf.

ISSUES

MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-674

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Jan. 14. 1928  
MAR 5 1928

NAME: Scudder Carrie

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

817119

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Thomas

Service

Priv. I. 27 N. J. Inf

ISSUES

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Remarks:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME CARRIE SCUDDER

Certificate No.

Fees

817119

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK  
CANCELLEDLeh. for D.D. 2/21  
3-1081 2/21

NAME:

Carrie Scudder

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

817119

Last paid to:

Rate:

25

Remarks:

ACT APR. 1, 1923.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	11 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 80.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 48.13	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

6-681

NAME: **Scudder, Charles W.** (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. **954404** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890**  
 Service: **Sgt 91 NY V E** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Disability: **Sgt 91 NY V E**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	45	5 June 06	16 July 06	Reissue	30	17 May 1912	26 June 1912
Reis	1523	Feb 07	8 June 07		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	2027	May 1911	6 June 1911	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **Boston, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: **2** Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: **Scudder, Chester B.** (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. **152360** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of May 11, 1912**  
 Service: **Priv, A-10 Mass. Inf.** ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Re-is	12	20 Feb., '07	11 June, '07	Inc.	25	Oct. 6, 1914	June 1, 1915
Reis	19	22 May 1912	13 Feb. 1913		30	Oct. 6, 1919	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: **Sept 19 1921** Bureau notified: **5 1921**  
 Remarks: **Notice for Annuitant Sec**  
 Died: **Sept 19 1921** Accrued order dated: **APR 29 1922**  
 Payable to widow: **Saibel Scudder**  
 Former Roll No. **JUN 23 1925** BOSTON, MASS. MAY 6 1922 ORIGINAL

51 Central Ave,  
 Dalton Mass



NAME: Scudder Charles W. Scudder Certificate No. 954-404

Last paid to: Rate: 12-15-20-30-40-50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 36	1911. 1 7 45	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1
2 6	2 7	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 8 49.10	3 7 51.12	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 50	3
4 8 45	4 7 60	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 50	4
1 8	1 6	1 4 90	1 4 120	1 4 50	1
1908. 2 8	1912. 2 6	1916. 2 4 90	1920. 2 4 120	1924. 2 4 50	1928. 2
3 8	3 8 75.0	3 4 90	3 4 141	3 4 50	3
4 9	4 8 90	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 Trans. to Mo.	4
1 8	1 4	1 4 90	1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1
1909. 2 8	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 90	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2	1929. 2
3 12	3 4	3 4 90	3 4 150	3	3
4 8	4 4	4 4 90	4 4 150	4	4
1 8	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 150	1	1
1910. 2 6	1914. 2 90	1918. 2 4 90	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2	1930. 2
3 8	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 150	3	3
4 8	4 4 90	4 128	4 TO JULY 4, 1922	4	4

NAME: Chester B. Scudder Certificate No. 24532

Last paid to: Rate: 12-15-20-30-40-50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1911

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 36	1911. 1 7 45	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 20 13.87	2 7	2 4 57	2 4 120	2	2
3 7	3 7	3 4 75	3 4 120	3	3
4 7 30	4 7	4 4 75	4 4	4	4
1 12	1 7	1 4 75	1 4 120	1	1
1908. 2 9	1912. 2 11	1916. 2 4 75	1920. 2 4 120	1924. 2	1928. 2
3 10	3 9	3 4 75	3 4 161	3	3
4 16	4 4	4 4 75	4 4 150	4	4
1 8	1 36 65.80	1 4 75	1 4 150	1	1
1909. 2 9	1913. 2 4 57	1917. 2 4 75	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2	1929. 2
3 14	3 57	3 4 75	3 4 150	3	3
4 8	4 4 57	4 4 75	4	4	4
1 8	1 4 57	1 4 75	1 5/11 26 67	1	1
1910. 2 6	1914. 2 57	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
3 6	3 4 57	3 4 117	3	3	3
4 8	4 4 57	4 120	4	4	4

DEAD

GROUP 3

NAME: *Scudder Elias* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *474383* ARMY INVALID. Law: *34874* Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P. D. 93 Ind. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>6 mch 07</i>	<i>7 Nov 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>27 June 08</i>	<i>29 July 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *2 June 09* Bureau notified: *17 June 09*

Remarks: *Final payment approved to Mary E. Widow Order Com'r 9/21-09*

Former Roll No. *Act 34874* Home: *...* 6-681

NAME: *Scudder Eliza* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *768509* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John Henry Scudder*

Service: *Pri B 1 Reg Engrs.*

*73* ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Big</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Nov 1-1913</i>	<i>2 1914</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>Feb. 26-1917</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *\$10 fee* *Louise J. Campbell*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 29/18* Bureau notified: *FEB 15 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *...* 6-679



NAME: <u>Elias Scudder</u>					Certificate No. <u>474383</u>																		
Last paid to: <u>1907@12</u> Rate: <u>15=20</u>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <u>Eliza Scudder</u>					Certificate No. <u>768509</u>																		
Last paid to: Rate: <u>20</u> <u>25</u>					Remarks: <u>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</u>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681



NAME: <i>Scudder, Elizabeth</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No. <i>509,206</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	66,950
Name of Soldier: <i>Thurman</i>		Law: <b>Act of June 27, 1890.</b>
Service: <i>P 46 104 OVI</i>		

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>86 Dec 1900</i>	<i>22 Mch '01</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 9th 1903 by act of that date.						
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>424</i>						
NOV 28 1918						

6-879

NAME <b>Scudder Elizabeth C</b>		(3-P. A. 2a)
Certificate No. <b>632492</b>	ARMY WIDOW	ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Name of Soldier		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>
Service <b>Henry S</b>		
<b>Sgt H 21 N.J. Inf</b>		

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG. 4, 1926				
Died <i>Dec 29, 1926</i>						
Reported						
Remarks:						

6-8574

NAME: Elizabeth Scudder			Date of April 19, 1908			Certificate No. 66.950 509.206			
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907			12 20 30			Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90
2		2	10 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30
3		3	9 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4
4		4	11 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30
1 13 24		1	9 36	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	1 4 30
2 13		2	10 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30
3 12 36		3	10 36	3	4 36	3	4 95.50	3	3 4 30
4 14		4	4 36	4	4 22.93	4	4 90	4	4 4 30
1 23 36		1	4 36	1	4 60	1	4 90	5	4
2 11 36		2	4 36	2	4 60	2	4 90	2	
3 13 36		3	4 36	3	4 60	3	4 90	3	
4 11		4	4 36	4	4 69.67	4	4 90	4	
1 9		1	4 36	1	4 75	1	4 90	1	
2 9		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	
3 9		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3	
4 11 36		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4	

NAME		ELIZABETH C SCUDDER		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No.		632492		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees				ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16	
				GROUP 2	
RATE—	30	50			
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932
	1933	1934			
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	CHECK
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30		
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30		
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 80	

NAME: <i>Scudder Elizabeth b</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3-P. A. 2.)				
Certificate No. <i>632492</i>		547				
ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				
Name of Soldier: <i>Henry b</i>						
Service: <i>Sgt Hb 21 n. g.</i>						
W ISSUES.		MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.				
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>Feb 12-1907</i>	<i>Oct 4-1907</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				
INC	20	SEPTEMBER 8 1916				
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>242</i>						
6-679						



NAME:

547

Elizabeth S. Scudder

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

632492

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1909

Rate:

13 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 36	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
2 36	2 8 36	2 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 36	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4 36	4 7 36	4	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1 36	1 7 36	1	1 4 75	1 4 30	1
2 36	2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 36	3 20 36	3 4 36	3 4	3 4 30	3
4 36	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1 36	1 4	1 4 60	1 4 90	1	1
2 36	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3 36	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	4	4
1 36	1 4	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1
2 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 75	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID  
47 1922

NAME: <i>Scudder Ella M.</i>		(3-P. A. 6.)				
Certificate No. <i>886.781</i>	NAVY WIDOW.	Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <del>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</del>				
Name of Sailor: <i>George A.</i>						
Service: <i>Landsman U. S. S. New Ironsides</i>						
ISSUES.		MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.				
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>Nov 25, 1918</i>	<i>Apr 21, 1920</i>			
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct 19 1922</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Nov 7 1922</i>		
Remarks:				<i>George F. Scudder, gdn 9810 Kato Ave. Brooklyn, N.Y. 3-10 33 sent 11/16/22.</i>		
Former Roll No. <b>APR 28 1920</b>				6-676		

1010761 K

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

886.781

**Last paid to :**

**Rate:**

2530

Remarks:

~~Sub of 101-10, 1000~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		4 90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		4 80		2		
	3				3				3				3				3		<del>4 30</del> CHECK CANCELLED		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		5/5 382.50	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		4 95.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		GROUP 3 PAID		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		JUNE 4 1922		4				4		



NAME: *Scudder Ellen* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *638865* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Joseph H. Scudder*

Service: *Pvt. Co. 1, N.Y. E.*

77 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>25 Mch 27 16 Aug</i>				
		<b>12 APR 19 1908</b>				
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>Feb. 27-1917</i>			
Fees:		<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
Transferred from: <b>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Mch. 29-1918</i> Bureau notified: <b>MAY 1 1918</b>						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: Scudder Ellen F (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 602070 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **Horace M.**

Service: **Pt H 21 N.J. Inf**

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: <i>June 24. 1926</i>						
Reported: <b>JUL 19 1926</b>						
Remarks:						

6-6574

NAME: <i>Ellen Scudder</i>				Certificate No. <i>630865</i>			
Date: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 36	
2				2		8 36	
3				3		7 36	
4				4		7 36	
1908.	1			1912.	1	7 36	
2				2		8 36	
3				3		8 36	
4				4		6 36	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
2				2		4	
3				3		4	
4				4		4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 30	
2				2		4 30	
3				3		4 30	
4				4		4 30	

NAME  
ELLEN F SCUDDER

Certificate No.

Fees 602070

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16  
GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30

CHECK  
CANCELED

*Ellen Scudder*  
3-107  
171

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Scudder Ellen F 596

Certificate No. 602070 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903

Name of Soldier: Horace M

Service: Pt 26 21 n 9

73 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	may 24-1905	Dec 20-1905	Inc 50	May 1, 1920	
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1910				
Fees	INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917					

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 212 6-879

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Scudder Erastus 34947

Certificate No. 410643 ARMY INVALID. Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: P. E. 54 Ind ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: Dis chest

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	(P. E.) CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	14	7 Jan 03	5 May 03	Rest	21	11 Apr '14	3 Sept '14
P. E.	15	24 Apr 12	16 May 09			To end 7/11/14	date of death
P. E.	18	31 MAY 1912	25 FEB 1918				

Fees: Died 7/11 1914 Reimbursement order dated 9/8/14

Transferred to: Eliza McClellan

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IN

Died: 7/11/14 Bureau notified: AUG 18 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 29170 6-881



NAME: 596 <i>Eileen J Scudder</i>		Certificate No. 602070	
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909		Rate: <del>25</del> 30	
		Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1			
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2			
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	30		3			
	4				4	9	36		4		36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4			
	1				1	9	36		1	4			1	4	75			1	1	4	30		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	8	36	1916.	2		36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	2	4	30	1928.	2			
	3				3	20	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30		3			
	4				4	8	36		4	14	36		4	4	90							4			
	1				1	4			1	4	60		1	4	90		1					1			
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2				1929.	2			
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3					3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64 60		4	4	90		4					4			
	1	9	36		1				1	4	75		1	4	90		1					1			
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2		75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2				1930.	2			
	3	9			3		36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3					3			
	4	9			4		36		4	4	75		4				4					4			
								GROUP 2 PAID																	
								TO AUG. 4, 1922																	

6-681

NAME: <i>Erastus Scudder</i>		Certificate No. 410643	
Last paid to: MAY 4 1909		Rate: <del>15</del> 21	
		Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	24	5	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	5		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3	7	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	45		4				4				4				4		
	1				1	7	45		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	7	45	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3	7	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	45		4				4				4				4		
	1				1	4 1/2	24 40		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	54	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	20	45 33		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4	54		4				4				4				4		
	1	7	45		1	4	54		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	6	45	1914.	2	4	54	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	6	45		3		54		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	7 1/2	44 90		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Scudder, Francis H. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,135,835 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Capt. 3d Comd'y. of Subsistence, U. S. Vols

Disability: ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	14 mch. 1907	13 Aug. 1907	Reis.	25	Jan'y 26. 1915	April 7. 1915
Inc.	15	16 Apr. 1912	25 Apr. 1912		30	mch 30. 1917	5

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Hingham Mass.

Died: May 26 1915 Bureau notified: JUN 5 1915 3-1081

Remarks: Accrued order dated OCT 18 1915 O. O. Box 174

payable to widow Sarah J. Scudder Hingham

P.O. reports date of death May 29 1915 Mass

Former Roll No. APR 20 1915 OCT 22 1915 ORIGINAL Home:

6-681

NAME: Scudder George Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1079578 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pri 3d. 72 NY V. C. DEAD

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	12	FEB 26 1907	JUL 26 1907	Inc.	27	Apr 8, 1915	July 23, 1915
Inc.	15	11 Apr 10	2 May 10				
Reis.	25	24 May 1912	24 Jan 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: May 22. 1915 Bureau notified: 8434834 Aug. 4. 1915

Remarks: Check No 8463868 Dated Aug 12. 1915 Canceled AUG 16 1915

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681



NAME: Francis H. Scudder				24887				Certificate No. 1135835							
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>25</del> 25				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36.	1915.	1	4	12.67	1919.	1		
	2	7/19	32.1		2	5			2	4	75		2		Cancelled
	3		38		3	5			3		DEAD		3		
	4	4	36		4	4			4	1/6	69.12		4		
1908.	1	5		1912.	1	4			1		W		1		
	2	4			2	4	40.80		2		GROUP 3		2		
	3	4			3	4	45		3				3		
	4	5			4	4			4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4			1				1		
	2	11			2	4			2		INC.		2		
	3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	45		4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	45		1				1		
	2				2	4	45		2				2		
	3	6			3	4	45		3				3		
	4	5			4	4	45		4				4		

NAME: 16 George Scudder				10795782				Certificate No. 10795782							
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>25</del> 25				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	4	64.50	1919.	1		
	2				2	9	45		2	10	64.50		2		
	3	10	45.02		3	8	45		3		DEAD		3		
	4	1	36		4	9	45		4		GROUP 2		4		
1908.	1	13	36	1912.	1	9	45		1				1		
	2	8	36		2	9	45		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	19	45		3				3		
	4	13	36		4	6	45		4				4		
1909.	1	3	36	1913.	1	4	53.30		1				1		
	2	12	36		2	4	64.50		2				2		
	3	17	36		3	4			3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	64.50		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	64.50		1				1		
	2	10	36		2	4	64.50		2				2		
	3	2	47.30		3		64.50		3				3		3-10-1
	4	9	45		4	4	64.50		4				4		



NAME: <i>Scudder George A</i>		Act of May 11, 1912 <small>(S-P. A. 5.)</small>	
Certificate No. <i>26160</i>	NAVY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907</i>
Service: <i>Edmunds Co Carolina, New Ironsides and Princeton</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REIS	<del>12</del>	<del>1007</del>	DEC 27 1907
	19	6 May 1913	29 May 1913
	22 <sup>50</sup>	16 Jan 1918	
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.		JUN 16 1914	
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.</i>		Transferred to: <i>GROUP 3 JUL 17 1914</i>	
Died: <i>July 5, 1918</i>	Bureau notified: <i>JUL 26 1918</i>		<i>9-1981</i>
Remarks: <i>98 De Kalb Ave</i>		<i>Brooklyn N.Y.</i>	
Died <i>July 5, 1918</i> Accrued order dated <i>MAR 21 1920</i>			
Wife to widow <i>Ella M. Scudder</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>APR 29 1920 ORIGINAL</i>		Home: <i>SA 7/14/14</i>	

NAME: 68 George A. Scudder				Act of May 11, 1913				Certificate No. 26160			
Last paid to:				Rate: 22 <sup>50</sup>				Remarks: 32 -			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	10	36	✓	1	13	57	SH
	2			2	11	36	✓	2	10	57	SH
	3			3	9	36	✓	3	11	57	SH
	4	108	17	4	10	36		4	13	57	SH
1908.	1	13	36	1	12	36	✓	1	10	57	SH
	2	12	36	2	10	36	✓	2	13	57	SH
	3	12	36	3	19	36	✓	3	11	57	SH
	4	13	36	4	11	36	✓	4	11	57	SH
1909.	1	12	36	1	4			1	12	57	SH
	2	10	36	2	4	83	53	2	12	57	SH
	3	12	36	3	4	57		3	1	57	SH
	4	9	36	4	4	57		4	8	57	SH
1910.	1	11	36	1	4	57		1	Inc.	626	SH
	2	11	36	2	4	57	SH	2	10	67	50
	3	10	56	3	14	57	SH	3			
	4	11	36	4	12	57	SH	4			
								DEAD			
								GROUP 3			

NAME: *Scudder George H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1185.597* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *P. F. 37 U. S. F. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Aug 12. 1920</i>	<i>Mch 18. 1921</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *APR 1 - 1921* Home: *P. H. 7-10-22* 6-681

NAME: *Scudder, George W.* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *899909* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service:

Disability: *Corp. F 22 U.S.C. Inf.*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				<i>Dec. 13, 1924</i>	<i>IAN 1 - 1925</i>
						<i>ck</i>	

Remarks:

6-672



NAME: <i>George H. Scudder</i>				Certificate No. <i>1185.577</i>			
Last paid to: <i>George H. Scudder</i>				Rate: <i>18</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			

  

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1915.	1			1919.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1916.	1			1920.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1917.	1			1921.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1918.	1			1922.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			

  

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			

*1922* 1 13 54 PH  
*1923* 1 10 12 18 PH  
*1923* 1 11 11 18 PH  
*1923* 1 12 12 18 PH  
*1923* 1 11 11 18 PH  
*1923* 2 14 18 PH  
*1923* 3 13 18 PH  
*1923* 4 Trans. to Mo.  
*1923* 1 23 12 20 WY 1 Payment Card  
*1925* 2 14 54 WH  
*1925* 3 23 54 SH  
*1925* 4 54  
*1925* 1 25 108 CH  
*1926* 2 5 54  
*1926* 3  
*1926* 4  
 GROUP 3 PAID  
 TOLONE 4, 1922

NAME		GEORGE W SCUDDER	
Certificate No.		899909	
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920	
RATE—		50	
		GROUP 2	
	1923	1924	1925
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED
FEBRUARY	4 50		
MARCH	4 50		
APRIL	4 50	4 50	
MAY	4 50	4 50	
JUNE	4 50	4 50	
JULY	4 50	4 50	
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	

NAME: Scudder, George M. (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 899909 ARMY INVALID. 1104  
 Service: Corp F 22" U.S.G.I. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
 Disability: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1920.  
ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907.  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	8	Jan 24/94	Dec 20/95	REISSUE	21/50	May 31/12	Feb. 18/13
INCREASE	10	July 8/96	May 27/97	Inc.	27	Jan 10, 1917	Oct 6, 1917
INCREASE	12	Sept 19/00	Oct 15/06	380		JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
PHILADELPHIA							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>95.</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Scudder Harriet M. (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. 432981 ARMY WIDOW. 794  
 Name of Soldier: Emoch DEAD  
 Service: Corp F 8" n.g. ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	July 8-1896	Oct 30-1896			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
PHILADELPHIA						
Died: <u>May 6-1914</u>				Bureau notified: <u>NOV 18 1914</u>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>27</u>						

6-679

NAME: George W. Scudder Certificate No. 899.909.

Last paid to: 1104 Rate: 12.50; 27 38 Remarks: Act of May 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	64.50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	9	4 50
	2				2	5	36		2	4	64.50		2	4	114		2	10	4 50
	3				3	4	36		3	4	64.50		3	4	114		3	11	4 50
	4				4	7	36		4	4	64.50		4	4	114		4	12	4 50
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	64.50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	4 50
	2				2	4	36		2	4	64.50		2	4	114		2	2	4 50
	3				3	8	36		3	4	64.50		3	4	151.20		3	3	4 50
	4				4	7	36		4	4	64.50		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36.72	1917.	1	4	64.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Trans to Mo.
	2				2	4			2	4	64.50		2	4	150		2		Payment Card
	3				3	4			3	4	64.50		3	4	150		3		
	4	6	36		4	4	64.50		4	4	64.50		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	64.50	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	64.50		2	4	81		2	4	150		2		
	3	5	36		3	4	64.50		3	4	100.80		3	4	150		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	64.50		4	4	114		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: 794 Harriet M. Scudder Certificate No. 432981

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1		GROUP 2	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	9			3		36		3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Scudder, Helen L. (Fe. minded)* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *812.925* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~Act of April 10, 1906~~

Name of Soldier: *Lyman H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Capt G 124<sup>th</sup> Illinois Inf*

79 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		October 1, 1915	August 23, 1916			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Rate 30		May 1, 1920				

*James H. Spalding Fee \$10. SEP 20 1916*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 20, 1922* Bureau notified: **MAR 29 1922**

Remarks: *J Leonard Mason, Cons. Died 3/20/22 Reimbursement order dated 6/30/23 payable to J Leonard Mason. Mercer Co Ills. County Sch. Appt 11/8/20 Bond \$3000 lty 11/20. New Boston Ills.*

Former Roll No. *Jan 92* Authority filed with *Jan 92* voucher. **NOV 8 1916** **SEP 1 1916** 6-679 *7/11/23*

NAME: *Scudder Helen S.* (3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19620

Certificate No. *495511* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *John A.*

Service: *1st Sgt Surin 65 Ind*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>17 11 Feb 96</i>	<i>2 June 96</i>			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 28, 1922* Bureau notified: **NOV 8 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *22036* 6-679

NAME: <i>Helen L. Scudder</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>812.925</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 20 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>J. Leonard Mason Act of April 19</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	25	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	14	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	60		3	25	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	60		4	21	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1	18	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2		90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3		GROUP 1		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Helen S. Scudder</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>425511</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY LAW 1920</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	51		2	4	75		2	4	30		2				2		
	3				3	4	51		3	4	75		3	4	30		3				3		
	4				4	4	51		4	4	75		4	4	30		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	51		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	51		3	4	90.50		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	51		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	4	51		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	12	51		4	4	51		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Scudder Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1176341* ARMY INVALID. Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Service: *I Troop 10 U.S. Cav*

Disability: *U.S. M. J. Leg*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig. 6</i>		<i>Mar 29, 1915</i>	<i>JUL 16 1915</i>				

Fees: *25 Emerson Lemen 8/17/15*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *114715th St* *Madison* *Ind* 6-691

NAME: *Scudder, Henry B.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1139196* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907**

Service: *Put. Co A 45th Regt. Mass. Militia Inf.*

Disability: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig. 18</i>		<i>28 May 07</i>	<i>21 Oct 07</i>				
<i>Reis. 19</i>		<i>July 16, 1914</i>	<i>Sept 14, 1914</i>				
<i>22 50</i>		<i>June 18, 1919</i>					

Fees: *July 20, 1917* *SEP 5 1918* *Box 36*

*Widow Julia B. Scudder North Yakima Wash.*

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to: *Wash.*

Died: *July 20, 1917* Bureau notified: *SEP 14 1917* *3-888*

Remarks: *North Yakima Wash.*

*No. 5033885 Dated Sept 4, 1917*

Former Roll No. *SEP 30 1918 ORIGINAL* Home: 6-681



NAME: <i>Henry Scudder</i>				Certificate No. <i>1176341</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 6</i>				Remarks: <b>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.</b>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	6	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	6		2		
	3				3				3	4	18		3	4	6		3		
	4				4				4	4	18		4	4	6		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	6	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	6		2		
	3				3				3	4	18		3	4	6		3		
	4				4				4	4	18		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	18		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	18		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	18		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	18		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	18		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	18		4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Henry B. Scudder</i>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>1139196</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 19</i>				Remarks: ' '															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	57		2				2		
	3	12 1/2	38 40		3	12	36		3	4	57		3				3		
	4	16	36		4	12	36		4	4	57		4				4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	11	36		2	10	36		2	4	57		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	11	36		3	4	57		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	57		4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4			2	4	57		2				2		
	3	20	36		3				3	4	57		3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	29	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	57		4				4				4		

**DEAD**

10/11/29 77.

**GROUP 3**

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Scudder, Isaac M.*

Certificate No. *573626* ARMY MINORS. Law: *Act June 27, '90.*

Service of Soldier: *Port Co G. 1" Tenn Vol Mtd Inf.*

Guardian: *John Tucker, His 30d's* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *June 1904*  
Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>April 19, 1903</i>	<i>28 May 1904.</i>	<i>Jerman L.</i>	<i>21 Feb 1903</i>	<i>5 July 1914</i>
				<i>Sadie J.</i>		<i>24 Aug 1915</i>
				<i>Minnie</i>		<i>27 Aug 1918</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to: *Final rpt 12/7/18*

Remarks: *Mrs M E Denny Gdn Road 1000- Putnam Co Tenn. 15-15 Rd 8 9-15.*  
AGE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH *Aug 1915.*

Former Roll No. *26.* 6-678

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME *Scudder Isabel*

Certificate No. *913,098* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier *Chester B.*

Service *Pt A 10 Mass Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>Oct 19, 1921</i> <del><i>May 1, 1920</i></del>				

Died *July 24, 1927*

Reported *Aug 5 1927*

Remarks:

6-2674

NAME: <i>Isaac M. Scudder</i> Act June 27, 1890.				Certificate No. <i>573626</i>			
Last paid to: <i>1897</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>3-1030 MINOR</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.				1911.			
1			<i>479</i>	1			<i>15 54</i>
2				2			<i>8 54</i>
3				3			<i>9 54</i>
4				4			<i>14 54</i>
1908.				1912.			
1				1			<i>8 54</i>
2				2			<i>11 54</i>
3				3			<i>12 54</i>
4				4			<i>9 54</i>
1909.				1913.			
1			<i>3/3 54</i>	1			<i>20 54</i>
2			<i>8 54</i>	2			<i>12 54</i>
3			<i>13 54</i>	3			<i>14 54</i>
4			<i>10 54</i>	4			<i>17 54</i>
1910.				1914.			
1			<i>10 54</i>	1			<i>14 54</i>
2			<i>6 54</i>	2			<i>14 54</i>
3			<i>9/3 54</i>	3			<i>26 54</i>
4			<i>22 54</i>	4			<i>12 48</i>
				1915.			
				1			
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1916.			
				1			
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1917.			
				1			
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1918.			
				1			
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1919.			
				1			
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1920.			
				1			
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1921.			
				1			
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1922.			
				1			
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1923.			
				1			
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1924.			
				1			
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1925.			
				1			
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1926.			
				1			
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1927.			
				1			
				2			
				3			
				4			

NAME: <i>ISABEL SCUDDER</i>		Certificate No. <i>913098</i>		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		GROUP 3			
RATE— <i>30</i>					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30



NAME: <i>Scudder Isabel</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>913.098</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Chester B.</i>			
Service: <i>R. A. 10 Mass Inf.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 30</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Oct 19, 1921</i>	<i>Apr 29, 1922</i>
Fees: <i>\$10 Margaret Taylor. 5/11/22</i>			
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>122</i>			

6-679

NAME: <i>Scudder, Jacob F</i>		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <i>860054</i>	ARMY INVALID		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>
Service: <i>Pt. K. 117" Ind.</i>			
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>72</i>	<i>April 21, 1922.</i>	
HOMES—Admitted		Discharged	
Died <i>Oct 23, 1925</i>		Reported <i>NOV 11 1925</i>	
Remarks: <i>L</i>			
<i>3 1031</i>			
<i>Died Oct 23, 1925</i> Accrued order dated <i>DEC 4 - 1925</i> payable to widow <i>Ellice F. Scudder</i> <i>Edwardsport Indiana</i>			

6-6572

NAME: <i>Isabel Scudder</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>713.098</i>											
Last paid to: <i>30.</i>				Rate: <i>30.</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	2 4 90	1927.		1	
		2				2				2	0 4 30			2					
		3				3				3	13 4			3					
		4				4				4	12 4 30			4					
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	3 1 4 30	1928.		1	
		2				2				2	2 4 30			2					
		3				3				3	3 4 30			3					
		4				4				4	4 4 30			4					
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	5 4	1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4					
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	5/11/35	1930.		1	
		2				2				2	4 90 B.			2					
		3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID			3					
		4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4					

6-681

NAME		JACOB F SCUDDER		Certificate No.		Act of May 1, 1920							
Fees		860054											
RATE—		72		GROUP 2									
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 72	4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72										
MARCH		4 72	4 72										
APRIL	4	72	4 72										
MAY	4	4 72	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	8 48										

CHECK  
CANCELED

DEAD

NAME: *Scudder Jacob F.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *860054* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1906*  
 Service: *P K 117 Ind.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Disability: *Rheum Res Dis Heart*  
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>21 Sep 98</i>	<i>17 Oct 99</i>				
		<i>24 Aug 12-1914</i>	<i>Sept 10-1914</i>				
		<i>32 Aug 12-1918</i>	<i>Oct 19-1918</i>				
		<i>50 May 1, 1920</i>					

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to: *7/24/4*  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. *GL 29661* Home: *6-681*

NAME: *Scudder, Jane* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *459090* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890.*  
 Name of Soldier: *Nathaniel H. Scudder* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Service: *Pt. J 139 Ind. V. L.*  
 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>9 Feb. 1897</i>	<i>2 Feb. 1898</i>			
		<i>12 19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>Act</i>			
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks: *1/1*  
 Former Roll No. *86042* 6-679



NAME: <u>Jacob F Scudder</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>860054</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>17:24:22 50 72</u>				Remarks: <u>Consolidation</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 51	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1						
2	2 6 51	2 4 72	2 4 96	2 4 50	2						
3	3 7 51	3 4 72	3 4 96	3 4 50	3						
4	4 7 51	4 4 72	4 4 96	4 4 50	4						
1908. 1	1 7 51	1 4 72	1 4 96	1 4 50	1928. 1						
2	2 7 51	2 4 72	2 4 96	2 4 50	2						
3	3 7 51	3 4 72	3 4 151.80	3 4 50	3						
4	4 7 51	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 4 50	4						
1909. 1	1 4 51	1 4 72	1 4 150	1 4 50	1929. 1						
2	2 4 51	2 4 72	2 4 150	2 4 50	2						
3	3 4 51	3 4 72	3 4 150	3 4 50	3						
4	4 4 51	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 4 50	4						
1910. 1	1 4 51	1 4 72	1 4 150	1 4 50	1930. 1						
2	2 4 51	2 4 72	2 4 150	2 4 50	2						
3	3 4 51	3 4 72	3 4 150	3 4 50	3						
4	4 5 70.13	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 4 50	4						
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

NAME: <u>Jane Scudder</u>				Certificate No. <u>459090</u>			
NOV 4 1908				Rate: <u>8:25:30</u>			
				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 8 36	1 4 36	1 4 30	1 4 30	1927. 1		
2	2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 30	2 4 30	2		
3	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 30	3 4 30	3		
4	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 30	4 4 30	4		
1908. 1	1 7 36	1 4 36	1 4 30	1 4 30	1928. 1		
2	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 30	2 4 30	2		
3	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3		
4	4 6 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4		
1909. 1	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1929. 1		
2	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2		
3	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3		
4	4 4 36	4 4 48.13	4 4 90	4 4 30	4		
1910. 1	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 30	1930. 1		
2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2		
3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3		
4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4		
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Scudder, John* (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *439015* ARMY MINORS. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service of Soldier: *Pl. 549" Lee V. S.*

Guardian: *John Drach, Jr.* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Mch 1897*

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>25 May 1904</i>	<i>Purdy B.</i>	<i>13 Jan 1904</i>	<i>continued</i>	<i>3 years since</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *JUL 30 1912* Transferred to:

Remarks: *See 6/1/12* *Rem order dated 7/26/12*

Former Roll No. *2089* 6-678

NAME: *Scudder John Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *101252* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *Pl. K / 1st Reg Vol Eng* ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev 12</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>1907</i>	<i>24</i>				
<i>11</i>	<i>1550</i>	<i>June 11, 1912</i>					
<i>11</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>18, 1914</i>	<i>APR 4 1913</i>				
<i>11</i>	<i>2250</i>	<i>18, 1919</i>					

Fees: *Accrued order dated 12/1/12*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *10/27/13* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:



NAME: <i>John Scudder</i>				Certificate No. <i>439015</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT JUNE 27. 1890.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>21 MAR</i>	
	2				2	<i>26</i>	
	3				3	<i>15</i>	
	4				4	<i>18</i>	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>18</i>	
	2				2	<i>18</i>	
	3		<i>DIED</i>		3	<i>18</i>	
	4				4	<i>18</i>	
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>GROUP 2</i>	
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3		<i>15</i>		3		
	4		<i>15</i>		4		

NAME: <i>337 John Henry Scudder</i>				Certificate No. <i>1012.820</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 1550</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>6 36</i>	
	2		<i>7/3 902</i>		2	<i>6 36</i>	
	3		<i>8 36</i>		3	<i>8 36</i>	
	4		<i>5 36</i>		4	<i>7 36</i>	
1908.	1		<i>5 36</i>	1912.	1	<i>7 36</i>	
	2		<i>5 36</i>		2	<i>11 36</i>	
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3	<i>7 36</i>	
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4	<i>9 36</i>	
1909.	1		<i>5 36</i>	1913.	1	<i>4 4650</i>	
	2		<i>5 36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4	<i>4 4650</i>	
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1	<i>12 36</i>	
	2		<i>7 36</i>		2	<i>12 36</i>	
	3		<i>8 36</i>		3	<i>12 36</i>	
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4	<i>GROUP 2</i>	



NAME: *Scudder, John M* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *877743* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: ACT FEB. 6. 1907.

Service: *Pt K 10 Ia U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 12 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>13 Mch 1907</i>			<i>22<sup>50</sup> 22 June 1912</i>	<i>3 May 1913</i>
		<i>20 13 May 1907</i>	<i>8 Jan'y 1908</i>				
		<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 9 1914* Bureau notified: **MAY 18 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3754 June 27-1890* Home:

NAME: *Scudder, Joseph* ACT OF MAY 11. 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *19242* ARMY INVALID **DEAD** Law: GENED/L LAW

Service: *Pt K. 1st Chasseurs (65 My. Vols.)*

Disability: *Var. veins rt. leg.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>16 28 2nd 1886</i>	<i>17 June 1886</i>			<i>20 29 May 1912</i>	<i>10 Feb. 1913</i>
		<i>17 3 Mch 1909</i>	<i>30 Apr 1909</i>				
		<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</b>					

Fees:

Died: *Apr 26 1916* payable to widow *Alice*

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *11/22/16* Bureau notified: **JAN 4 - 1917**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2050* Home:

NAME: *John M Scudder* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. *877743*

Last paid to: *Rate: \$22.50* Remarks: **DEAD** ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4		
	1	10			1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	14			4				4				4		
	1	13			1	4			1				1				1		
1909.	2	13		1913.	2	4	26.00	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4	13			4	4	67.50		4				4				4		
	1	12			1	4	67.50		1				1				1		
1910.	2	12		1914.	2	4	67.50	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	12			3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Joseph Scudder* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. *19242*

Last paid to: *Rate: \$7.20* Remarks: **DEAD**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	60		2	GROUP 2			2		
	3				3	10			3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4	10			4	4	60		4				4		
	1				1	10			1	4	60		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	10			2	4	60	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3	13			3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	60		4				4		
	1	11			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	13		1913.	2	4			2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	20			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	60		4				4				4		
	1				1	60			1				1				1		
1910.	2	11		1914.	2	4	60	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	11			3	4	60		3	7/25 15 33			3				3		
	4				4	4	60		4				4				4		

NAME: *Scudder Josephine* 19328 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *285.904* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Frank Scudder* ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908 WIDOW

Service: *Co A - 1st Mich I.L.A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
0	8	5 July 90	17 Mar 91	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>7371</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Scudder Julia R* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *852.481* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APR. 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Henry B.*

Service: *Co A. 45 1st Mass Mil Bn*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 20</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Aug 21, 1917</i>	<i>Sept 9, 1918</i>			
		<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>None</i>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679



NAME: <i>Josephine Scudder</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>285 904</i>																
Last paid to: <i>4 SFP 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	80		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4			3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	11	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3	4	30		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2			2				
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3			3				
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4			4				
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3			
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4			

NAME: <i>Julia R. Scudder</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>852.481</i>																
Last paid to: <i>25 30</i>				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APR. 19. 1908</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4		30	2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4			3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4		30	4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	11	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4		30	2						
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	3	4		30	3						
	4				4				4				4	4	30		4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2							
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3							
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2							
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3							
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4							



NAME: *Keturah Scudder*

DEAD
Certificate No. *350080*

Last paid to:
Rate: *12*
Remarks: *19 Apr. 1908*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	

*21*  
*3/15*  
*14*  
*31*  
*4*  
*30*  
*4*  
*38*  
**GROUP 2**  
*37*  
**29**

6-681

NAME **LEWIS S SCUDDER**
Certificate No. **257111**
Fees **257111**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—

72 72

**GROUP 3**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		8	8	CH	8	CH						
FEBRUARY		7	CH	7	CH	8	CH					
MARCH		7	CH	7	CH	8	CH					
APRIL		8	CH	8	CH	7	CH	6	CH			
MAY	8	CH	8	CH	7	CH	7	CH				
JUNE	9	CH	7	CH	8	CH						
JULY	9	CH	8	CH	7	CH						
AUGUST	13	CH	7	CH	7	CH						
SEPTEMBER	7	CH	8	CH	9	CH						
OCTOBER		7	CH	6	CH							
NOVEMBER	8	CH	7	CH								
DECEMBER	7	CH	8	CH								

*21*  
*3/15*  
*14*  
*31*  
*4*  
*30*  
*4*  
*38*  
**GROUP 2**  
*37*  
**29**

6-681



NAME: *Scudder Lewis S.* (3-P. A. 1.) *343.853*

Certificate No. *257 111* ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law

Service: *Mass. H 44 O.V.I.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Headache, back, incontinence*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 Apr. 87</i>	<i>21 May 87</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>17 May 12</i>	<i>16 July 12</i>				
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>5 Feb. 1913</i>	<i>JUN 16 1913</i>				
<i>Fees:</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>5 Feb. 1918</i>					
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>					
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D.C.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>JUL 21 1913</i>							
Home: <i>C. H.</i>				6-681			

NAME: *Scudder Lewis S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *257 111* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Mass. H 44 Ohio Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Disease of head and back, res. of sunstroke*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>3 Feb. 1884</i>	<i>4 Feb. 1884</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>30 Sept. 1885</i>	<i>19 Feb. 1885</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 Apr. 1887</i>	<i>21 May 1887</i>				
Fees:							
WASHINGTON, D. C.							
Transferred from: <i>COLUMBUS, OHIO. JAN 6 1911</i>				Transferred to: <i>COLUMBUS, OHIO. APR 18 1912</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>612 3-2</i>			
6-681							

NAME: Lewis S. Scudder Act of May 11, 1912. 257 111 Certificate No.

Rate: 12 ~~12~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ ~~75~~

17 - MAR 4 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1.		1911. 1.	12 75 CH	1915. 1.	15 120 CH	1919. 1.	9 150 CH	1927. 1.	
2.		2.	11 75 C.H.	2.	11 120 CH	2.	7 50 CH	2.	
3.		3.	3 15 75 CH	3.	12 120 CH	3.	11 8 50 CH	3.	
4.		4.	75	4.	12 120 CH	4.	7 50 CH	4.	
1908. 1.		1912. 1.	75	1916. 1.	75	1920. 1.	9 50 CH	1928. 1.	
2.		2.	15 75 CH	2.	12 120 CH	2.	9 50 CH	2.	
3.		3.	11 57 2	3.	14 75 CH	3.	8 50 CH	3.	
4.		4.	16 C.H.	4.	12 75 CH	4.	150 CH	4.	
1909. 1.		1913. 1.	17 C.H.	1917. 1.	13 75 CH	1921. 1.	12 150 CH	1929. 1.	
2.		2.	12 57 2 C.H.	2.	11 75 CH	2.	13 150 CH	2.	
3.		3.	10 96 C.H.	3.	12 75 CH	3.	13 150 CH	3.	
4.		4.	17 75 C.H.	4.	12 75 CH	4.	13 150 CH	4.	
1910. 1.		1914. 1.	13 75 C.H.	1918. 1.	13 79 83 CH	1922. 1.	8 150 CH	1930. 1.	
2.		2.	15 75 C.H.	2.	290 CH	2.	8 150 CH	2.	
3.		3.	15 75 C.H.	3.	11 118 CH	3.	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	3.	
4.		4.	12 75 C.H.	4.	12 120 CH	4.		4.	

NAME: Lewis S. Scudder Certificate No. 257 111

Rate: 12

DEC 4 1910

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1.		1911. 1.	13 36 H.H.	1915. 1.		1919. 1.		1923. 1.	
2.		2.	8 36	2.		2.		2.	
3.		3.	36	3.		3.		3.	
4.		4.	6 36	4.		4.		4.	
1908. 1.		1912. 1.	7 36	1916. 1.		1920. 1.		1924. 1.	
2.		2.	Transferred GROUP 3	2.		2.		2.	
3.		3.		3.		3.		3.	
4.		4.		4.		4.		4.	
1909. 1.		1913. 1.		1917. 1.		1921. 1.		1925. 1.	
2.		2.		2.		2.		2.	
3.		3.		3.		3.		3.	
4.		4.		4.		4.		4.	
1910. 1.		1914. 1.		1918. 1.		1922. 1.		1926. 1.	
2.		2.		2.		2.		2.	
3.		3.		3.		3.		3.	
4.		4.		4.		4.		4.	

NAME: *Scudder, Lewis S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *257111* ARMY INVALID. Law: *343.803* General Law

Service: *Mus H H H O*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>13 apr 87</i>	<i>21 May 87</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *COLUMBIA*

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2402* Home:

Bureau notified: *JAN 6 - 1911*

Transferred to: *Washington*

TRANS. TO: *Washington*

GOMRS. ORDER OF: *Washington*

6-681

NAME: *Scudder Louisa* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *767.342* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Ophaim*

Service: *2. M. Sgt. G. 3 Mo. S. M. Law*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>21 Oct 12</i>	<i>26 Nov 13</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>	
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *1/3/14*

Transferred from:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *FEB 27 1917*

6-679



NAME: <i>Lewis S. Scudder</i>					Certificate No. <i>257111</i>																		
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>2 11 3 8 4 3</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		TRANS. TO COMRS. ORDER OF	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>10 36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 11</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Louisa Scudder</i>					Act of April 19, 1908					Certificate No. <i>767,342</i>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 30</i>		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1 1920																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1		<i>9 4 90</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>10 4 30</i>		2						
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>11 4</i>		3						
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>12 4 30</i>		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1		<i>1 4 30</i>	1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>2 4 30</i>		2						
	3				3				3		<i>4 95.50</i>		3		<i>3 4 30</i>		3						
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 30</i>		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 60</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2						
	3				3		<i>4 60</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3						
	4				4		<i>4 69.67</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		

NAME: *Scudder, Lyman H* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *182282* ARMY INVALID. Law: *CIVIL WAR*

Service: *Capt G 124 Ill Inf*

Disability: *G 8 wd of head and residis of brain*

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>5 June 90</i>	<i>21 Mch 91</i>	<i>Reis 30</i>		<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>10 Oct 1912</i>

Fees:

Died *Aug. 8 1915* Accrued order dated *Aug. 23 1916*  
 payable to widow *Helen L. Scudder*

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to: *New Boston, Ill.*

Died: *8/8/15* Bureau notified: **AUG 27 1915**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *30013* Home: **SEP 1 1916** 6-681

NAME: *Scudder, Lyman J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *358709* ARMY INVALID. Law: **28992 GENERAL LAW**

Service: *P d 33 Ind*

Disability: *Chrs Diarr Res Dis Rect Dis Stom and Liver Dis both feet and Legs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>17</i>		<i>25 Aug 97</i>	<i>19 Sep 98</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to: *21/26/3 8/4/16*

Died: *7/19/16* Bureau notified: *8/14/16*

Remarks: *10/17/16*

Died *7/19 1916* Accrued order dated *10/17/16*  
 payable to widow *Margaret*

Former Roll No. *30453* Home: *10/16* 6-681



NAME: <i>Lyman H Scudder</i>					Certificate No. <i>182282</i>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>2030</i>		Remarks: <i>20488</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>APR 1911</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		<i>2</i>				
	3				3		<i>10 NDB</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		<i>3</i>				
	4				4				4				4				4		<i>4</i>				
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>9 ABW</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>9 ER</i>		2				2				2		<i>2</i>				
	3				3		<i>13 EMB</i>		3				3				3		<i>3</i>				
	4				4		<i>13 MAY 11, 1912</i>		4				4				4		<i>4</i>				
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 LBL</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2				2		<i>2</i>				
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3		<i>3</i>				
	4				4		<i>4</i>		4				4				4		<i>4</i>				
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2				2		<i>2</i>				
	3				3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3				3		<i>3</i>				
	4				4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4		<i>4</i>				

NAME: <i>Lyman J. Scudder</i>					Certificate No. <i>358709</i>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>17</i>		Remarks: <i>General Law.</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>✓ 51</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 51</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 51</i>		2		<i>4 51</i>		2				2		<i>2</i>				
	3				3		<i>✓ 51</i>		3		<i>4 51</i>		3				3		<i>3</i>				
	4				4		<i>✓ 51</i>		4		<i>4 51</i>		4				4		<i>4</i>				
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>5 51</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 51</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 51</i>		2		<i>4 51</i>		2				2		<i>2</i>				
	3				3		<i>✓ 51</i>		3		<i>4 51</i>		3				3		<i>3</i>				
	4				4		<i>4 51</i>		4		<i>4 51</i>		4				4		<i>4</i>				
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 51</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>GROUP 2</i>		2				2		<i>2</i>				
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3		<i>3</i>				
	4				4		<i>4 51</i>		4				4				4		<i>4</i>				
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 51</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 51</i>		2				2				2		<i>2</i>				
	3				3		<i>51</i>		3				3				3		<i>3</i>				
	4				4		<i>4 51</i>		4				4				4		<i>4</i>				



NAME <i>Scudder Margaret C.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <small>(3-P. A. 2.)</small>	
Certificate No. <i>815338</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.
Name of Soldier: <i>Lyman J.</i>			
Service: <i>Priv. I. 33 Ind. Inf.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 18-1916</i>	<i>Oct 17-1916</i>
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Remarks: <i>none</i>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

NAME <b>Scudder, Marvin Jr</b>		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. <b>194381</b>	ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service <b>Pt K 4 Ill Inf</b>			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<b>72</b>	<b>March 7, 1921</b>	
		HOMES—Admitted Discharged	
		Died <i>Oct 25, 1925</i> + Reported <b>NOV 6 - 1925</b> Remarks: <i>ch</i>	



NAME: *Scudder, Jr. Marvin* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *194.381* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pt. K. 4<sup>th</sup> Ill. Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Ch. diar. res. prolapsus aini*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30	31 July 1889	16 Oct. 1890				
	50	May 1, 1920					
	72	Mar. 7, 1921	May 10, 1921				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Old war*

Former Roll No. *2296* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Scudder, Mary* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *136981* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Name of Soldier: *Stapleton C. Runyon* Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt. A, 6<sup>th</sup> U. S. Colored V. Cav.* FORMER WIDOW

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	July 4, 1926	July 11 1927

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: *July 4, 1928*

Reported: JUL 18 1928

Remarks:

6-6574



NAME: Marcin Scudder, Jr.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Certificate No. 194381

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_
Rate: 30-50
Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 15	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 72	1927. 1
2 2	2 10	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 72	2
3 3	3 10	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 72	3
4 4	4 10	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 72	4
1908. 1 1	1 10	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 72	1928. 1
2 2	2 15	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 72	2
3 3	3 13	3 4 90	3 4 152	3 4 72	3
4 4	4 11	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 Trans. to MC	4
1909. 1 11	1	1 4 90	1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1
2 8	2 4	2 4 90	2 4 150	2	2
3 10	3 4	3 4 90	3 4 216	3	3
4 26	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 216	4	4
1910. 1 15	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 216	1	1
2 11	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 216	2	2
3 11	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 216	3	3
4 11	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 216	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG 1922

NAME MARY SCUDDER, ☆

ACT OF JULY 3, 1920  
Act of May 1, 1920  
FORMER WIDOW  
20 SEPTEMBER 2, 1916  
GROUP 2

Certificate No. 136981
Fees 136981

RATE- 30 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
APRIL	4 4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MAY	4 4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							

To Dec 7/18

NAME: *Rumyon Mrs Scudder Mary* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *136981* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Stapleton Le Rumyon*

Service: *Pr A 6 uel V. le.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reul</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 mch 1903</i>	<i>1904</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE. KY.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: <i>ACT MARCH 3, 1901.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>3491</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Scudder Mary A* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *514018* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *CIVIL WAR.*

Name of Soldier: *Edward*

Service: *Q 10 31 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 mch 1900</i>	<i>6 June 1901</i>	<i>Died May 11, 1915</i>	<i>Payment order dated Aug. 12, 1915</i>	
				<i>payable to Albert E. Scudder, Ill.</i>		
				<i>Marissa, Ill.</i>		
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>7/11/15</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUL 20 1915</i>				
Remarks: <i>Check N. 12-1915 Dated JUL 4 1915</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>15197</i>						

AUG 20 1915 6-679



NAME: <i>Mary Runyon nee Scudder</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>136981</i>											
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2	22	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	80
	3				3	21	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	80
	4				4	17	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	80
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	20	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30
	4				4	22	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
	1	23	36		1	4			1	4	36		1	4	90		1		
1909.	2	12	36	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2		
	3	11	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	60.42		4	4	90		4		
	1	3/4	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1		
1910.	2	17	36	1914.	2		36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2		
	3	16	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Mary A Scudder</i>				4510				Certificate No. <i>514018</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	7 N D B			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	SEP 25 1920			4	To date of death			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11 A M F		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	11 NT			2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	8 M. T.		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	4 36			3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4 36			2				2				2		
	3				3	4 36			3				3				3		
	4				4	4 36			4				4				4		



NAME: *Scudder Mary R.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *553877* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *George W. Scudder*

Service: *Priv 22 R 2 3 5*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>25 July 02</i>	<i>9 June 03</i>			
<i>Sub 12</i>		<i>19 Apr 02</i>	<i>8 Jan 07</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct 1/09</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3/22/10</i>				
Remarks: <i>P. M. Jersey City NJ</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Scudder Mary C.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *822043* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*  
*SEPTEMBER 8, 1913*

Name of Soldier: *Elias* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv 93 Ind. Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 20</i>		<i>Sept 28-1916</i>	<i>Mch 6-1917</i>			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees: <i>J. M. Long</i> <i>10<sup>00</sup> 4/13-17</i>						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679



NAME: **Scudder, Mary G.** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **616348** ARMY WIDOW. **DEAD** Law: **1400**

Name of Soldier: **William V.** ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Service: **bapt E. 2" n. g. bar.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		8 June 11-1906	Oct 9-1906			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>PHILADELPHIA</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <b>Feb. 12-1915</b>				Bureau notified: <b>MAR 16 1915</b>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>367</b>						

6-679

NAME: **SCUDDER MARY G.** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **772,096** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1903**

Name of Soldier: **Elisha G.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: **Corporal Co. G, 44th Massachusetts Infantry.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	Dec. 19, 1913	March 16, 1914			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: <b>\$10 - William K. Patrick</b>						
Transferred from: <b>Group 2</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

3/23

6-679



NAME: 1400 <i>Mary G. Scudder</i>				Certificate No. 616 348			
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12				Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36
	2				2	9	36
	3				3	7	36
	4				4	8	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36
	2				2	8	36
	3				3	8	36
	4				4	7	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1		36
	2	9	36		2	4	36
	3	9	36		3	4	36
	4	8	36		4	4	

NAME: MARY G. SCUDDER				Certificate No. 772,096			
Last paid to: Rate: 12 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		



NAME MARY J SCUDDER

Certificate No.

787347

Fees

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

CHECK  
CANCELED

Set. 9/24

NAME: Mary J. Scudder				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 1920 1920 1920 1920				Certificate No. 787.347			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 25 30				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	4/10 22 40	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1			
2	2	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2			
3	3	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4	3			
4	4	4	36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4			
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1			
2	2	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2			
3	3	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 30	3			
4	4	4		4	90	4	4 30	4			
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	4	1929. 1			
2	2	2	4 36	2	4 90	2		2			
3	3	3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3			
4	4	4	4 61.13	4	4 90	4		4			
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	1	1930. 1			
2	2	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2			
3	3	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3			
4	4	4		4		4		4			
				GROUP 3 PAID							
				TO JUNE 4, 1922							



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Sudder Mary M

Certificate No. 241361 ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier: Julius

Service: P 95 NY Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	26 Jan'y 87	3 mch 88			

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO. Transferred to:

Died: Feb 5, 1916 Bureau notified: APR 2, 1916

Remarks: Check No. 1358233 Dated APR 4, 1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 15347 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Sudder Matthias

Certificate No. 975,420 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: P 9 193 OVS ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	27 Feb 07	25 May 07		40	JUN 10 1918	
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>Dec 11</del>	<del>11 Jan 12</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis.	30	18 Dec 16	19 May 13				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to:

Died: Jan 28, 1921 Bureau notified: FEB 4 1921

Remarks: Home. O.

Former Roll No. 3460-02 Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Mary M Scudder</i>				4566				Certificate No. <i>241361</i>																		
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2	APR 1911	2		4	36	2				2				2				2			
	3				3	14 36	3		4	36	3				3				3				3			
	4				4		4			36	4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	A.M.	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2	11	NT		2	4	36		2				2				2			2		
	3				3	16			3	GROUP 1	3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	N.T.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4			4		

NAME: <i>Matthias Scudder</i>				<i>ret of May 11, 1912.</i>				Certificate No. <i>975420</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	4			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7 1/2	13.73		2	1	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	17	36		3	11	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	12	43 40	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		45		2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	45		3	4	75		3	4	161		3				3		
	4	9			4		45		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	11	30	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	87 67	1921.	1	GROUP 3		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	90		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	75		3	4	118		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME

Scudder, Melissa

Act May 23, 1928

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

598087

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Albert

Service

Pt C, 7th Ill Cav

72

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Aug 20-1929

SEP 16 1929

NAME:

Scudder, Melissa

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

598087

ARMY WIDOW.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 8457

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Albert

Service:

Pri. C 7 Ill. Cav.

72

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	12	19 April 1908	29 Sept. 1905
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1910	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Feet Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

7742

DEC 8 1916

6-679



NAME

MELISSA SCUDDER.

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1928

Fees

598087

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8.1916

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

JANUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40		
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40		
MARCH	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	
APRIL	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	
MAY	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	10	20	4	40
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	<del>4</del>	<del>40</del>
OCTOBER	4	30		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		4	40	
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40		

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Melissa Scudder

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

598087

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 11	1911. 1 11	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1
2 11	2 11	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 11	3 11	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4	3
4 11	4 11	4 4 36	4 4	4 4 30	4
1908. 1 11	1912. 1 11	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1
2 11	2 11	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 13 34	3 13	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3	3
4 13 36	4 11	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1 11 36	1 4	1 5 66.93	1 4 90	1	1
1909. 2 12	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3 12	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4 12	4	4 4 60	4 4 90	4	4
1 12	1 4 30	1 4 74.67	1 4 90	1	1
1910. 2 11	2 4 36	2	2 4 90	2	2
3 11	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 11	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4

NAME: *Scudder Ogden H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *365534* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War*

Service: *Enl 89 Ill 2nd I* Randolph, Ky.

Disability: *Dis of rec.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Apr 97</i>	<i>27 Sept 97</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>20 Nov 1907</i>	<i>20 Mar 1908</i>				

Fees: *No atty*

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *9 May 10.* Bureau notified: *31 May '10 - 3-798.5/26/10. r.*

Remarks: *Antoinette Scudder*

*22 June '10*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Scudder Perlee J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1183-321* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 9, 1904*

Service: *Pvt. B. 1st Battery U. S. Engineers.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 30-20</i>	<i>Mar. 3-21</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>June 30, 1920</i>	<i>Jan'y 23, 1922</i>				

Fees: *None*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681





NAME: *Scudder Roxie T* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *512741* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~  
 Name of Soldier: *Franklin Scudder*  
 Service: *Pvt Unsgd Rec 2 Pa 16. a.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Sup.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>3 July, 1900</i>	<i>17 May, 1901</i>			
			<i>17 Dec 1912</i>			
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>				
Transferred from: <i>PITTSBURGH</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Sept 22, 1921</i>		Bureau not filed: <i>OCT 7 1921</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>356 b. 2.</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Scudder Sarah T.* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *797.923* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~  
 Name of Soldier: *Francis H.*  
 Service: *Capt And Com. of Sub. U. S. Vols*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 9. 15</i>	<i>Oct 18. 15</i>			
		<i>INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: <i>Check No. 111 Dated 11/1/21 Canceled.</i>						
<i>Wingham Mass. Box 174</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>0121115</i>						

6-679

NAME: <u>Roxie T Scudder</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>512741</u>																
Last paid to: <u>1 1907</u>				Rate: <u>25 30</u>				Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	7/4	36	1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	10	2		4	36	2		4	75	2				2					
	3				3	27	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3			
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	23	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2	9	2		4	36	2		4	75	2				2					
	3	14	36		3	12	3		4	36	3		4	85.50	3				3					
	4	16	36		4	1	4		4	36	4		4	90	4				4					
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	15			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2							
	3	13			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3							
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4							
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	GROUP 1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2			2								
	3	14			3	4	36		3	4	75		3			3								
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4			4								

NAME: <u>Sarah T Scudder</u>				ACT OF APRIL 1906 1908				Certificate No. <u>797,923</u>																
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25</u>				Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2			
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3			
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2			
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3			
	4				4				4	4	60.37		4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	GROUP 3			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2			2				2				2				
	3				3				3			3				3				3				
	4				4				4			4				4				4				

NAME:

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

W

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	mar. 6/12	apr. 10/12
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1913	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

Bureau notified:

Former Roll No.

(S-P. A. 2.)

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

1725-K

Thomas B.

Pt. 14, 50" n.y. Eng.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Feb 1 1919

Reimbursement order dated

May 2 1919

Ettie E. Andrus

6-679



NAME:

1725-K Sophronia Scudder

Certificate No.

740.273

Last paid to:

Rate:

25

Remarks:

J. B. Butler, \$10.  
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 33	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2	36	2		2		2	
3		3		3	36	3	5/12 7333	3		3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	1/6	4		4	
1		1		1	4 36	1	GROUP 2	1		1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	10 2320	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
3		3	20 36	3	4 36	3		3		3	
4		4	8 36	4	8 14.93	4		4		4	
1		1	4	1	4 60	1		1		1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
3		3	4	3	4 60	3		3		3	
4		4	4	4	4 64.67	4		4		4	
1		1	4 36	1	4 75	1		1		1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
3		3	4 20	3	4 75	3		3		3	
4		4		4	4 75	4		4		4	

NAME

Scudder, Theodore

(3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No.

11197

NAVY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Acting 3 Asst Engr USS Flag

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks	Reported
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920						
						April 4 1924	ck	MAY 12 1924

NAME:

Scudder Theodore

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

11197

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1907

Service

Actg 3 Asst Engr USS Flag

Disability

ISSUED

ACT MAY 11, 1912

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc	20	8 Jan 1910	19 Jan 1910	Inc	27	15 May 1912	4 Dec 1912
						38 JUN 10 1918	
						Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

CHICAGO

Remarks:

#New to correct entry

Former Roll No.

11567(a7)

Home:

NAME THEODORE SCUDDER,

Certificate No. 11197

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	50												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50											
FEBRUARY		4 50											
MARCH		4 50	4 50										
APRIL		4 50	4 50										
MAY		4 50	<del>4 50</del>										CHECK CANCELED
JUNE		4 50											
JULY		4 50											
AUGUST		4 50											
SEPTEMBER	8	4 50											
OCTOBER		4 50											
NOVEMBER		4 50											
DECEMBER		4 50											

NAME: Theodore Scudder				1935				Certificate No. 11197			
Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 12 (a) 18 20 24 27				Remarks: 50				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 81	1911. 1 11 B.E.R.	1915. 1 4 81	1919. 1 4 114	1923. 1 9 4 100	1927. 1						
2 4 81	2 14 A.M.F.	2 4 81	2 4 114	2 10 4 50	2						
3 4 81	3 12 A.M.	3 4 81	3 4 114	3 11 4 50	3						
4 10/15 5720	4	4 4 81	4 4 114	4 12 4	4						
1 13 EBS	1 16 NDB	1 4 81	1 4 114	1 1 4 50	1						
2 11 NDB	2 18 SER	2 4 81	2 4 114	2 2 4 50	2						
3 15 SER	3 7/16 66 53	3 4 81	3 4 13920	3 1 4	3						
4	4 1092	4 4 81	4 4 150	4 Trans to Mo.	4						
1 13	1 4	1 4 81	1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1						
2 18	2 4 81	2 4 81	2 4 150		2						
3 16 SER	3 4	3 4 81	3 4 150		3						
4	4 4	4 4 81	4 4 150		4						
1 10 N.T.	1 4 81	1 4 81	1 4 150		1						
2 4/12 5933	2 4 81	2 4 81	2 4 150		2						
3 13 N.D.B.	3 4 81	3 4 81	3 4 150		3						
4	4 81	4 4 12280	4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	4	4						



NAME: *Scudder Thomas* Act of May 17, 1908 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *882307* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**

Service: *Pn J 27 nfd*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>FEB 27 1907</i>	<i>AUG 5 1907</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>1550</i>	<i>June 27, 1911</i>					
<i>"</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Oct. 14, 1914</i>	<i>MAR 27 1913</i>				
Fees:							
<i>"</i>	<i>2250</i>	<i>Oct. 14, 1919</i>					

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *April 29 1916.* Bureau notified: *15 1916* Check No. *1533676* Dated *5/4/16* Canceled.

Remarks: *4/29/16* *Carrie* *11/20/16*

payable to widow *Carrie*

Former Roll No. *30* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Scudder, Thomas B.* (3-P. A. 1.) **111 2962**

Certificate No. *399721* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *St. H. 50" n. y. Eng.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>15</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>July 19/09</i>	<i>Aug. 18/09</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *2/24/12 - C.P.* Bureau notified: *4/12/12*

Remarks: **FROM GENERAL LAW**

Former Roll No. *30* Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>21 Thomas Scudder</u>				Certificate No. <u>882.307</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12 1850 19</u>			
				Remarks: <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 36	
1907.	2			1911.	2	9 36	
1907.	3	26 20 93		1911.	3	8 36	
1907.	4	5 36		1911.	4	9 36	
1908.	1	6 36		1912.	1	9 36	
1908.	2	5 36		1912.	2	9 36	
1908.	3	7 36		1912.	3	19 36	
1908.	4	5 36		1912.	4	9 36	
1909.	1	6 36		1913.	1	4 46 50	
1909.	2	5 36		1913.	2	4	
1909.	3	6 36		1913.	3	4	
1909.	4	5 36		1913.	4	4 46 50	
1910.	1	5 36		1914.	1	46 50	
1910.	2	10 36		1914.	2	4 46 50	
1910.	3	6 36		1914.	3	4 46 50	
1910.	4	7 36		1914.	4	4 48 83	
				1915.	1	4 57	
				1915.	2	4 57	
				1915.	3	4 57	
				1915.	4	4 57	
				1916.	1	4 57	
				1916.	2	4 57	
				1916.	3	4 57	
				1916.	4	4 57	
				1917.	1	4 57	
				1917.	2	4 57	
				1917.	3	4 57	
				1917.	4	4 57	
				1918.	1	4 57	
				1918.	2	4 57	
				1918.	3	4 57	
				1918.	4	4 57	
				1919.	1	4 57	
				1919.	2	4 57	
				1919.	3	4 57	
				1919.	4	4 57	
				1920.	1	4 57	
				1920.	2	4 57	
				1920.	3	4 57	
				1920.	4	4 57	
				1921.	1	4 57	
				1921.	2	4 57	
				1921.	3	4 57	
				1921.	4	4 57	
				1922.	1	4 57	
				1922.	2	4 57	
				1922.	3	4 57	
				1922.	4	4 57	
				1923.	1	4 57	
				1923.	2	4 57	
				1923.	3	4 57	
				1923.	4	4 57	
				1924.	1	4 57	
				1924.	2	4 57	
				1924.	3	4 57	
				1924.	4	4 57	
				1925.	1	4 57	
				1925.	2	4 57	
				1925.	3	4 57	
				1925.	4	4 57	
				1926.	1	4 57	
				1926.	2	4 57	
				1926.	3	4 57	
				1926.	4	4 57	
				1927.	1	4 57	
				1927.	2	4 57	
				1927.	3	4 57	
				1927.	4	4 57	
				1928.	1	4 57	
				1928.	2	4 57	
				1928.	3	4 57	
				1928.	4	4 57	
				1929.	1	4 57	
				1929.	2	4 57	
				1929.	3	4 57	
				1929.	4	4 57	
				1930.	1	4 57	
				1930.	2	4 57	
				1930.	3	4 57	
				1930.	4	4 57	

NAME: <u>111 Thomas D. Scudder</u>				Certificate No. <u>399.721</u>			
Last paid to: <u>2962</u>				Rate: <u>12 15</u>			
				Remarks: <b>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 45	
1907.	2			1911.	2	8 45	
1907.	3			1911.	3	7 45	
1907.	4			1911.	4	8 45	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8 10 50	
1908.	2			1912.	2	8 10 50	
1908.	3			1912.	3	GROUP 2	
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4	9 46 50		1913.	4		
1910.	1	8 45		1914.	1		
1910.	2	9 45		1914.	2		
1910.	3	9 45		1914.	3		
1910.	4	9 45		1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		



NAME: *Scudder, Thomas T.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1092650* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *1st. Col. 5th U.S. Cav.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>157 Mch 1907</i>	<i>29 Nov 1907</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>5 June 1912</i>	<i>19 Mch 1913</i>
		<i>2029 Sept 1907</i>	<i>15 Oct 1909</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>				<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>5602.</i> <b>JUN 27 1920</b>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Scudder Walter A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *769064* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT MAY 26, 1912.~~ Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~ *Civil War*

Service: *920 V.R.C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Dec 1907</i>	<i>18 July 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Nov 9 1912</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>26 Feb 1913</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Nov 9 1917</i>	<b>FEB 1 6 1914</b>
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>Buffalo, N. Y.</b>				<i>Nov 5 1919</i> Accrued order dated <i>Apr. 17 1920</i> Transferred to: <i>Widow Anna E. Scudder</i> <i>Box #95 - Central Square, N.Y.</i>			
Died: <i>Nov 5, 1919</i>				Bureau notified: <b>NOV 20 1919</b>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <b>APR 20 1920</b>			

6-681



NAME: Thomas A. Scudder ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 1092650

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 75 50 40 50 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <b>13</b>	1915. 1 <b>4</b> 90	1919. 1 <b>4</b> 120	1923. 1 <b>4</b> 50	1927. 1
2	2 <b>13</b>	2 <b>4</b> 90	2 <b>4</b> 120	2 <b>4</b> 50	2
3	3 <b>4</b>	3 <b>4</b> 90	3 <b>4</b> 120	3 <b>4</b> 50	3
4	4	4 <b>4</b> 90	4 <b>4</b> 120	4 <b>4</b> 50	4
1908. 1	1	1 <b>4</b> 90	1 <b>4</b> 120	1 <b>4</b> 50	1928. 1
2	2 <b>13</b>	2 <b>4</b> 90	2 <b>4</b> 120	2 <b>4</b> 50	2
3 <b>12</b>	3 <b>23</b>	3 <b>4</b> 90	3 <b>4</b> 151	3 <b>4</b> 50	3
4	4	4 <b>4</b> 90	4 <b>4</b> 150	4 Trans to Mo.	4
1909. 1 <b>5</b>	1 <b>4</b> 79 4/2	1 <b>4</b> 90	1 <b>4</b> 150	1 Payment Card	1
2 <b>13</b>	2 <b>4</b>	2 <b>4</b> 90	2 <b>4</b> 150	2	2
3 <b>13</b>	3 <b>4</b>	3 <b>4</b> 90	3 <b>4</b> 150	3	3
4	4 <b>90</b>	4 <b>4</b> 90	4 <b>4</b> 150	4	4
1910. 1 <b>12</b>	1 <b>90</b>	1 <b>4</b> 90	1 <b>4</b> 150	1	1
2 <b>8</b>	2 <b>4</b> 90	2 <b>4</b> 90	2 <b>4</b> 150	2	2
3 <b>8</b>	3 <b>4</b> 90	3 <b>4</b> 108	3 <b>4</b> 150	3	3
4 <b>10</b>	4 <b>4</b> 90	4 <b>4</b> 120	4 <b>4</b> 150	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: Walter A. Scudder Certificate No. 769064

Last paid to: JUL 4 1907 6 Rate: 12 18 84 20 40 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <b>13</b> 36	1915. 1 <b>4</b> 72	1919. 1 <b>120</b>	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 <b>7</b>	2 <b>4</b> 72	2 <b>4</b> 120	2	2
3	3 <b>11</b>	3 <b>4</b> 72	3 <b>4</b> 120	3	3
4 <b>7</b> 61 80	4 <b>6</b>	4 <b>4</b> 72	4 <b>4</b> 120	4	4
1908. 1 <b>8</b> 36	1 <b>8</b>	1 <b>4</b> 72	1	1	1
2 <b>8</b>	2 <b>6</b>	2 <b>4</b> 72	2 <b>4</b> 120	2	2
3 <b>8</b>	3 <b>9</b>	3 <b>4</b> 72	3 <b>4</b> 120	3	3
4 <b>8</b>	4 <b>7</b>	4 <b>4</b> 72	4 <b>4</b> 120	4	4
1909. 1 <b>8</b>	1 <b>3/5</b> 42 80	1 <b>4</b> 72	1	1	1
2 <b>8</b>	2 <b>4</b> 54	2 <b>4</b> 72	2 <b>4</b> 120	2	2
3 <b>9</b>	3 <b>4</b>	3 <b>4</b> 72	3 <b>4</b> 120	3	3
4 <b>8</b>	4 <b>4</b> 54	4 <b>4</b> 72	4 <b>4</b> 120	4	4
1910. 1 <b>7</b>	1 <b>3/5</b> 54	1 <b>4</b> 83	1	1	1
2 <b>7</b>	2 <b>4</b> 72	2 <b>4</b> 90	2	2	2
3 <b>7</b>	3 <b>4</b> 72	3 <b>4</b> 90	3	3	3
4 <b>7</b>	4 <b>4</b> 72	4 <b>4</b> 178	4	4	4

GROUP 1

TO DATE

11/2

NAME: *Scudder, William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *168332* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: *General Law.*

Service: *Pri. Co D. 124 Ind Inf.*

Disability: *Rheum. & dis. of heart and bronchitis.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. #24</i>		<i>14 Jan. 1891</i>	<i>16 Nov. 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 16. 1916.* Bureau notified: *SEP 16 1918*

Remarks: *8/16 16 Caroline 10/23/16-10/27*

Former Roll No. *683* Home: *m*

6-681

NAME: *SCUDDER, WILLIAM H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1113718* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
*Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *2. M. Supt 118 Ind Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Feb 1907</i>	<i>18 Mar 1907</i>				
<i>ISSUE 151</i>		<i>MAY 14 1912</i>	<i>MAY 28 1912</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>June 16, 1913</i>	<i>JUN 23 1913</i>
				<i>22</i>		<i>June 16, 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON,* Transferred to: *1006 New Hampshire St Washington DC,*

Died: *Dec. 29, 1914* Bureau notified: *JAN 18 1915 3 - 1081*

Remarks: *Died Dec 29 1914 Accrued order dated MAR 12 1915*

*JUL 9 1913* *to widow Mary J. Scudder* *1006 New Hampshire Ave, Washington*

Former Roll No. *MAR 18 1915* Home: *D.C.*

6-681



NAME: William Scudder					Certificate No. 168332														
Last paid to: AUG 4 1908 Rate: \$2.14 =					Remarks: General Law.														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		503	1911.	1	10	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11	72		2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3	15	72		3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4	18	72		4	4	72		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	9	72		2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3	21	72		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	13	72		4	12	72		4	21	10 40		4				4		
1909.	1	16	72	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	13			2	4			2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3	13	72		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	10	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	72		2		72		2				2				2		
	3	13	72		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	20	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		

NAME: WILLIAM H. SCUDDER Act of May 11, 1912					Certificate No. 1113718														
Last paid to: 7 Mar 1917 @ 6 Rate: 19					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	27	362	1911.	1	4		1915.	1	7/15	16 47	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	4			2	5			2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3	11			3	11/10	36		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	5		1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	4			2	5	38 33		2				2				2		
	3	12			3	10	46 52		3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4			4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5			2	4	46 51		2				2				2		
	3	4			3	5	56 60		3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4	57		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	4			2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4	57		4				4				4		



NAME: *Suffin Susan R* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *562 549* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles H. Suffin*

Service: *Regt. Co I 7 Md Vol Inf*

74 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	10 Nov. 1900	10 Nov. 1903.	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *13. 480 OCT 21 1917*

6-479

NAME: *Scull Aaron* 29909 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *480 71* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~*Act February 6, 1907.*~~

Service: *Cri F 138 Ohio N Y Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *See change in service*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Paid</i>		<i>22 Apr 1917</i>	<i>7 Jan 1908</i>				
<i>Paid</i>		<i>21 18 July 1912</i>	<i>12 May 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 24, 1917* Bureau notified: **JAN 23 1918**

Remarks: *Check No. 5833100 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled.* *Farnam Neb*

Former Roll No. *222658 L.* Home:

6-481

NAME: *Susan R. Luffin* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *5628549*  
 Last paid to: *Dec. 4, 1906.* Rate: *12 20 30* Remarks: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2	7			2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3	8			3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4	7			4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
	1	7			1	7			1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	30
1908.	2	8 30		1912.	2	7		1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	4	30
	3	8			3	12			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4	8			4	4			4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4	4	30
	1	8			1	4			1	4	60		1	4	90		1	4	
1909.	2	9		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	9			4	4 36			4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4		
	1	8			1	4 36			1	4	70		1	4	90		1		
1910.	2	8		1914.	2	4 36		1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2		
	3	7			3	4 36			3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PA			3		
	4	8			4	4 36			4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4		

NAME: *Naron Seull* Certificate No. *480071*  
 Last paid to: *4 JAN 1908* Rate: *20 21* Remarks: *FEB 10 1908*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18		1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	63		2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	63		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	63		4				4		
	1				1	9			1	4	63		1				1		
1908.	2	23 110 42		1912.	2	8		1916.	2	4	63	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3	9			3	4	63		3				3		
	4	8 60			4	7			4	4	63		4				4		
	1				1	4			1	4	63		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	5-22 8 52		1917.	2	4	63	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	63		3				3		
	4	8			4	4 63			4	4			4				4		
	1	7			1	4 63			1	4	63		1				1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4 63		1918.	2	GROUP 1		1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	8			3	4 63			3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4 63			4				4				4		



NAME: *Scull Alice A* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19081 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *170731* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *David O*

Service: *Sgt O 13 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 July 97</i>	<i>4 Nov 98</i>			
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 18, 1917				
		Inc 30 May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>21518 GL</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Scull, Amanda M* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 69 A (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *687654* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Reese*

Service: *Pt K 25 Pa*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 July 8-1909</i>	<i>Aug 23-1909</i>			
		Inc 30 May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>PHILADELPHIA</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>244</i>						

6-679



NAME: *Mrs. A. Scull* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *470731*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ *30* Remarks: *GENERAL L*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
2 6 36	2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1 7 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3
4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1
2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1910. 1 7 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1
2 17 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3 6 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4

NAME: *69a Amanda M. Scull* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *687654*

Last paid to: *NOV 4 1909* Rate: ~~12~~ *25* ~~30~~ Remarks: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 9 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4 8 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1 8 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 20 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3
4 8 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1910. 1 8 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1
2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4 10 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Scull Annie M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *625755* ARMY WIDOW. *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John Scull*

Service: *Phi D. 13 Rg & I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>8</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15 Mch 07</i>	<i>14 June 07</i>			
<i>11</i>		<b>APR 19 1908</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 17-1916.* Bureau notified: *NOV 18 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 2967205 Dated 11/7/16 Canceled.*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Scull Benjamin G.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1139188* ARMY INVALID. *Law:*

Service: *St. E. 11 Mo. V. S.*

Disability: *Mal. Bois.*

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>8 Oct. 1906</i>	<i>21 Oct. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4376* Home:

6-681



NAME: *188 Annie M. Scull* Certificate No. *62775*

MAILED to: *MAY 4 - 1909* Rate: *12* Remarks: *DEAD* ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>8 36</i> ✓	1915. 1 <i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 <i>10 36</i> ✓	2 <i>4 36</i>	2	2	2
3	3 <i>16 36</i> ✓	3 <i>4 36</i>	3	3	3
4	4 <i>36</i> ✓	4 <i>4 36</i>	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 <i>6 36</i> ✓	1 <i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 <i>11 36</i> ✓	2 <i>4 36</i>	2	2	2
3	3 <i>24 36</i> ✓	3 <i>4 36</i>	3	3	3
4	4 <i>11 36</i> ✓	4 <del>4 36</del>	4	4	4
1909. 1	1	1 <b>GROUP 2</b>	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 <i>4</i>	2	2	2	2
3 <i>10 36</i> ✓	3 <i>4</i>	3	3	3	3
4 <i>8 36</i> ✓	4 <i>4</i>	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 <i>10 36</i> ✓	1 <i>4 36</i>	1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 <i>9 36</i> ✓	2 <i>4 36</i>	2	2	2	2
3 <i>12 36</i> ✓	3 <i>4 36</i>	3	3	3	3
4 <i>7 36</i> ✓	4 <i>4 36</i>	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Benjamin T. Scull* Certificate No. *1139122*

Last paid to: *12* Remarks: *Trans. to No. Payment Card.*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>2 36</i>	1915. 1 <i>4 36</i>	1919. 1 <i>4 36</i>	1923. 1 <i>4 12</i>	1927. 1
2	2 <i>11 36</i>	2 <i>4 36</i>	2 <i>4 36</i>	2 <i>4 12</i>	2
3	3 <i>11 36</i>	3 <i>4 36</i>	3 <i>4 36</i>	3 <i>4 12</i>	3
4	4 <i>36</i>	4 <i>4 36</i>	4 <i>4 36</i>	4 <i>4 12</i>	4
1908. 1	1 <i>12 36</i>	1 <i>4 36</i>	1920. 1 <i>4 36</i>	1924. 1 <i>4 12</i>	1928. 1
2	2 <i>11 36</i>	2 <i>4 36</i>	2 <i>4 36</i>	2 <i>4 12</i>	2
3	3 <i>20 36</i>	3 <i>4 36</i>	3 <i>4 36</i>	3 <i>4 12</i>	3
4	4 <i>13 36</i>	4 <i>4 36</i>	4 <i>4 36</i>	4	4
1909. 1 <i>9 36</i>	1 <i>36</i>	1 <i>4 36</i>	1921. 1 <i>4 36</i>	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 <i>8 36</i>	2 <i>4 36</i>	2 <i>4 36</i>	2 <i>4</i>	2	2
3 <i>7 36</i>	3 <i>4 36</i>	3 <i>88</i>	3 <i>4 36</i>	3	3
4 <i>10 36</i>	4 <i>36</i>	4 <i>4 36</i>	4 <i>4 36</i>	4	4
1910. 1 <i>10 36</i>	1 <i>36</i>	1 <i>4 36</i>	1922. 1 <i>4 36</i>	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 <i>10 36</i>	2 <i>4 36</i>	2 <i>4 36</i>	2 <i>4 36</i>	2	2
3 <i>10 36</i>	3 <i>4 36</i>	3 <i>4 36</i>	3 <i>4 36</i>	3	3
4 <i>1 36</i>	4 <i>36</i>	4 <i>4 36</i>	4 <b>GROUP 2 PAID</b>	4	4



NAME		Scull, Charles F.		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.		1202744		<b>ARMY INVALID</b>	
Service		Pt. G. 9 Ill. Inf.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920	
Disability					

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged				
	24	Jan. 28 1921							
Inc	30	Sept 5 1924 <sup>a</sup>	Feb 25 1925						
				<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <span>Remarks: <i>Mar 11, 1926</i></span> <span>Reported APR 16 1926</span> </div>					

NAME:		Scull, Charles F.		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.		1202744		<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>	
Service:		Pt. G. 9 Ill. Inf.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920	
Disability:					

  

ISSUE							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Original		Jan 28 1921	May 2 1922				

  

Fees:			
No fee.			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			

  

Former Roll No.	Home:
	MAY 8 1922 6-681

NAME CHARLES F SCULL

Certificate No.

1202744

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees

\$2 Milo B Stevens &amp; Co

3-7-25

GROUP 1

RATE—	24	24	<del>24</del> 30	30									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4	4	4									
FEBRUARY		4	4	4									
MARCH	4	4	4	4									
APRIL	4	4	4	4									
MAY	4	4	4	4									
JUNE	4	4	4	4									
JULY	4	4	4	4									
AUGUST	4	4	4	4									
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4									
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4									
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4									
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4									

NAME:

Charles F. Scull

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.

1202744

Last paid to:

Rate:

54-

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1927Trans. to Wq.  
Payment Card.

NAME: *Scull, Daniel* 88. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *967.215* ARMY INVALID. Law: *FEB 6, 1907*

Service: *Pt. L15" Co. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	<i>Mch. 11/07</i>	<i>Aug 19/07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *July 1, 1907* Bureau notified: *9/5/07*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Scull David* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *21/4* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pt. L13. Wg. Col. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Aug 25, 1914</i>	<i>Oct 15, 1914</i>				

Fees: *30 Aug 25, 1919*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to: *Hennetta 15 3/27*

Died: *2/1/15* Bureau notified: *FEB 13 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681



NAME: 88 Daniel Scull					Certificate No. 967,215														
Last paid to: 5/4/07 at \$12. Rate: 20:					Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	2			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				3				2				2				2		
	3				4				3				3				3		
	4				1				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	2			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				3				2				2				2		
	3				4				3				3				3		
	4				1				4				4				4		
1909.	1	3/2	52.80	1913.	2			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				3				2				2				2		
	3				4				3				3				3		
	4				1				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	2			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				3				2				2				2		
	3				4				3				3				3		
	4				1				4				4				4		

Died 7-1-07  
 Widow Susan B.  
 Accrued Order 2-10-09

6-681

NAME: 31 Daniel Scull					Certificate No. 601,904														
Last paid to: Rate: 24					Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		8 36	1915.	1		4 72	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	28	14 60		2		6 36 78		2		4 70 40		2				2		
	3		8 36		3		5 36		3				3				3		
	4		7 36		4		8 36		4		GROUP 2		4		Inc.		4		
1908.	1		8 36	1912.	1		7 36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		7 36		2		7 36		2				2				2		
	3		7 36		3		7 36		3				3				3		
	4		7 36		4		12 08 00		4				4				4		
1909.	1		6 36	1913.	1		4 54	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		5 36		2		4		2				2				2		
	3		6 36		3		4		3				3				3		
	4		5 36		4		1 54		4				4				4		
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1		4 54	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		7 36		2		4 54		2				2				2		
	3		5 36		3		5 54		3				3				3		
	4		7 06		4		4 54		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Scully David P* (3-P. A. 1.) **46 676**

Certificate No. *816,958* **ARMY INVALID** **DEAD** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**  
**ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.**

Service: *Corp. L, 9th Cav.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>March 14/07</i>	<i>Oct. 26/07</i>				
	<del>15</del>	<del><i>Feb. 21/12</i></del>	<i>Mar. 9/12</i>				
REISSUE	25	<i>Jun 11-1912</i>	<i>Apr 11-1913</i>				
Fees:	30	<i>Feb 10-1917</i>	<i>Dec 1/16</i>			<i>Mar 25/18</i>	

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* payable to widow *Jane D.*  
 Died: *Dec. 1, 1916.* Bureau notified: **JAN 5-1917**  
 Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home: *43*

6-681

NAME: **Scully Edward A.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1,193,692** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1907.**

Service: **Pvt. Co. A, 16th U. S. Inf.**

Disability: **9 4**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	<b>April 27, 1921</b>	<b>Oct. 7, 1921</b>				

Fees: **None**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **OCT 19 1921**

6-681

NAME: 46 David P. Scull				Certificate No. 816,958			
Last paid to: 676 Rate: 12.50				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	
2		2	8 36	2	4 75	2	
3		3	7 36	3	4 75	3	
4	12 30 67	4	11 36	4	4 75	4	
1908. 1	8 36	1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	
2	8 36	2	7 43 30	2	4 75	2	
3	8 36	3	19 45	3	4 75	3	
4	9 36	4	8 45	4	4 75	4	
1909. 1	8 36	1913. 1	4 45 77 67	1917. 1	INC. V.	1921. 1	
2	7 36	2	4	2		2	
3	7 36	3	4	3		3	
4	9 36	4	4 75	4		4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	1/2 23 33	1922. 1	
2	9 36	2	4 75	2	rr	2	
3	9 36	3	4 75	3	GROUP 2	3	
4	9 36	4	4 75	4		4	

NAME: Edward A. Scull				Certificate No. 1,193,692			
Last paid to: Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

Trans. to 40. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 1, 1922



NAME: <i>Scull Edward Th</i>		30794 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>10/3205</i>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <i>Co D 51st Inf</i>		Law: WAR WITH SPAIN	
Disability: <i>Dis of lungs</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>30 Aug 1902</i>	<i>21 Apr 1903</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>Des Moines.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified: <i>78 9</i>	
Remarks:		<i>Des Moines</i> <i>La 510 100-5"</i>	
Former Roll No. <i>2-683</i>		Home:	

NAME: <i>Scull Elias</i>		13 (3-P. A. 1.) 785	
Certificate No. <i>585550</i>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <i>Corp. 310th N. I.</i>		Law: ACT OF FEB. 6. 1907.	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>12</i>	<i>May 15/07.</i>	<i>Jan. 3/08.</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>11/09- P.m.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUL 29 1909</i>	
Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME: <u>Edward St Scull</u>					Certificate No. <u>1013205</u>															
Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1908</u> Rate: <u>30</u>					Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	2	9	460	
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	90	
	3				3	5			3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	90	
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	90	
1908.	1			1912.	1	4			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	90
	2				2	4				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	14	90		3	5				3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	5	90		4	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	90
	1	1	90		1	4				1	4	90		1	4	90		1	4	90
1909.	2	5	90	1913.	2	4			1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2	4	90
	3	6	90		3	4				3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	90
	1				1	4	90			1	4	90		1	4	90		1	4	90
1910.	2	4		1914.	2	4	90	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2	4	90	
	3	5			3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	90	
	4	4			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	90	
	1				1	4	90		1	4	90		1	4	90		1	4	90	
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	90	
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	90	
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	90	
	1				1	4	90		1	4	90		1	4	90		1	4	90	
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	90	
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	90	
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	90	
	1				1	4	90		1	4	90		1	4	90		1	4	90	
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	90	
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	90	
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	90	
	1				1	4	90		1	4	90		1	4	90		1	4	90	
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	90	
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	90	
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	90	
	1				1	4	90		1	4	90		1	4	90		1	4	90	
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	90	
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	90	
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	90	
	1				1	4	90		1	4	90		1	4	90		1	4	90	
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	90	
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	90	
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	90	
	1				1	4	90		1	4	90		1	4	90		1	4	90	
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	90	
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	90	
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	90	
	1				1	4	90		1	4	90		1	4	90		1	4	90	
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	90	
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	90	
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	90	
	1				1	4	90		1	4	90		1	4	90		1	4	90	
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	90	
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	90	
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	90	
	1				1	4	90		1	4	90		1	4	90		1	4	90	
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	90	
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	90	
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	90	
	1				1	4	90		1	4	90		1	4	90		1	4	90	
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	90	
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	90	
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	90	
	1				1	4	90		1	4	90		1	4	90		1	4	90	
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	90	
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	90	
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	90	
	1				1	4	90		1	4	90		1	4	90		1	4	90	
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	90	
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	90	
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	90	
	1				1	4	90		1	4	90		1	4	90		1	4	90	
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	90	
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	90	
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	90	
	1				1	4	90		1	4	90		1	4	90		1	4	90	
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	90	
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	90	
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	90	
	1				1	4	90		1	4	90		1	4	90		1	4	90	
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	90	
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	90	
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	90	
	1				1	4	90		1	4	90		1	4	90		1	4	90	
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	90	
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	90	
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	90	
	1				1	4	90		1	4	90		1	4	90		1	4	90	
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	90	
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	90	

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Scull, Eliza A*

**Certificate No.** *233.428* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | **SPECIAL ACT 87** | **Law:** **CIVIL WAR.**

**Name of Soldier:** *William H.*

**Service:** *P. H. 52 Pa.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 May 2 1884</i>	<i>May 13 1887</i>			
		<i>12 Mar 19 1886</i>				
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.			<b>SEP 11 1914</b>			
<b>Fees:</b> <i>Inc. 20</i> <b>FEB 25 1915</b>			<b>MAR 19 1915 T</b>			

**Transferred from:** **PHILADELPHIA** | **Transferred to:**

**Died:** *Aug 13-1916* | **Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** *238* | *345. New St. Forwarded N. 700* | *3/23-15* | 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Scull, Elizabeth* | **95**

**Certificate No.** *557.498* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | **Law:** **CIVIL WAR.**

**Name of Soldier:** *William*

**Service:** *P. H. 11 Pa. Cal.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 Dec 2 1902</i>	<i>Aug 3 1903</i>			
		<i>12 Apr 19 1908</i>				
<b>Fees:</b>						

**Transferred from:** **PHILADELPHIA** | **Transferred to:**

**Died:** *Mar. 16/09. P. M.* | **Bureau notified:** **OCT 20 1909**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** *485* | 6-679



NAME: 87 <i>Eliza A. Scull</i> SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. 233428			
Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908.				Rate: 20			
				Remarks: CIVIL WAR.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	
2		2	8 36	2	5 54 40	2	
3		3	8 36	3	4 60	3	
4		4	8 36	4	4 60	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 60	1920. 1	
2		2	9 36	2	4 60	2	
3		3	19 36	3	4 60	3	
NOVEMBER 4, 1908		4	7 36	GROUP 2		4	
1909. 1	6 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	7 36	2		2		2	
3	7 36	3	4 36	3		3	
4	8 36	4	4 36	4		4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	7 36	2	38	2		2	
3	8 36	3	4 38	3		3	
4	8 36	4	4 36	4		4	

NAME: 95 <i>Elizabeth Scull</i>				Certificate No. 557498			
Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908.				Rate: 12			
				Remarks: CIVIL WAR.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
NOVEMBER 4, 1908		4		4		4	
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	GROUP 2	2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

NAME: *Scull Ellen L* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 ACT D. MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *525123* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *George F. Scull*

Service: *Regt. 131 Ohio N. G.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>14 May 1908</i>	<i>25 Dec.</i>	<i>Inc 50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>12 APR 19 1908</i>				
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>Nov. 2-1916</i>	<i>Jan. 5-1917</i>			
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to: .

Died: *Jan. 2, 1923* Bureau notified: *JAN 8 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *SULL, GEORGE* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *208232* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Regt. 119 Pa. Vol. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>15</i>	<i>OCT 29 1907</i>	<i>FEB 14 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to: .

Died: *July 12 1912* Bureau notified: *JUL 25 1912 3 - 1081 etc.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *38892* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. Home: *127* 6-691

NAME: Ellen L. Scull Certificate No. 525123

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909 Rate: 25-30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 13 36 ✓	1911. 1 13 36 ✓	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
2 12 36 ✓	2 12 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 17 36 ✓	3 17 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4 14 36 ✓	4 14 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1 19 36 ✓	1912. 1 19 36 ✓	1 4 36	1 4 75	<del>1 4 30</del> CHECK CANCELED	1927. 1
2 13 36 ✓	2 13 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3 21 36 ✓	3 21 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3	3
4 14 36 ✓	4 14 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1 4	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1	1
2 4	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3 24 36 ✓	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4 15 36 ✓	4 4	4 4 64.67	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1 14 26 ✓	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1
2 12 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 13 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 12 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4	4

NAME: GEORGE SCULL Certificate No. 208232

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 at 12 Rate: 15 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 13 H.H.	1911. 1 13 H.H.	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 12 H.H.	2 12 H.H.	2	2	2	2
3 12 H.H.	3 12 H.H.	3	3	3	3
4 12 H.H.	4 12 H.H.	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 14 48.50 H.H.	1 12 H.H.	1	1	1	1
2 15 15 H.H.	2 12 H.H.	2	2	2	2
3 15 H.H.	<b>DEAD.</b>	3	3	3	3
4 15 H.H.	<b>GROEP 3</b>	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 15 H.H.	1	1	1	1	1
2 15 H.H.	2	2	2	2	2
3 15 H.H.	3	3	3	3	3
4 14 H.H.	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 14 H.H.	1	1	1	1	1
2 14 H.H.	2	2	2	2	2
3 12 H.H.	3	3	3	3	3
4 12 H.H.	4	4	4	4	4



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Scull Henrietta D.*

Certificate No. *787757* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Feb. 10, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *David Scull*

Service: *Pri D. 13. Rg Inf*

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>C</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb 5-1915</i>	<i>MAR 20-1915</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *\$10 fee 7/8/15 Louise J. Campbell*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Died: *Feb. 1, 1919* Bureau notified: *FEB 26 1919*

Remarks: *Feb 1* *June 23-19*

Former Roll No. *71* *Louis E. Seager* *6/26* *3/4*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Scull, Isaac B.* 18 1438

Certificate No. *762869* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pt K, 11" Pacar.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>12</i>	<i>Jan. 25/09</i>	<i>Feb. 8/09</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: *4/26/09-C.R.* Bureau notified: *MAY 27 1909*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Henrietta D. Scull</i>				Certificate No. <i>787757</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>20 25</i>		Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2	<i>18 35 60</i>	2	
3		3		3	<i>4 38</i>	3	<i>7/9 7333</i>
4		4		4	<i>4 38</i>	4	<i>%</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>GROUP 2</i>
2		2		2	<i>4 36</i>	2	
3		3		3	<i>4 36</i>	3	
4		4		4	<i>9 14.93</i>	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1	
2		2		2	<i>4 60</i>	2	
3		3		3	<i>4 60</i>	3	
4		4		4	<i>84.87</i>	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	
2		2		2	<i>4 75</i>	2	
3		3		3	<i>4 75</i>	3	
4		4		4		4	

NAME: <i>18 Isaac B. Scull</i>				Certificate No. <i>762.869</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4409 at 10.1438</i>		Rate: <i>12:</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	<i>36.60</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>22 33.80</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>4-26-09 Paid</i>	4		4		4	
1910. 1	<i>Died</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	<i>Widow</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>Accrued Order</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>GROUP 2</i>	4		4		4	

NAME: *Scull, James* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *863,323* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1913.*  
*ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907*

Service: *Cpl. C. 1st Battn New V. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Oct. 1890</i>	<i>5 Dec. 1893</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>16 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>21 Jan. 1908</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>16 Mar. 1898</i>	<i>24 June. 1899</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>28 Feb. 1900</i>	<i>27 Oct. 1908</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>28 Feb. 1900</i>	<i>15 Oct. 1900</i>	<i>ISSUE</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>27 Oct. 1908</i>	<i>JUN 28 1913</i>
Fees: <i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>				<i>38 JUN 10 1918</i>			
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C. 1/15/12</i> <i>SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>July 29, 1920 3-1081</i>				Bureau notified: <i>AUG 25 1920</i>			
Remarks: <i>1. (4/10/21)</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>JUL 21 1913</i> <i>Lopeka</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Scull, James* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *863,323* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FED. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Cpl. C. 1st Battn New V. Cav.*

Disability: *1*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Sept. 1908</i>	<i>21 Jan. 1908</i>				
<i>15</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Sept 1908</i>	<i>27 Oct 1908</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to: <i>San Francisco JAN 16 1912</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>JUN 27 1890</i>				Home: <i>Dis 7/19/09</i>			

6-681



NAME: <i>James Scull</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>863,323</i>								
Last paid to: <i>May 1915</i> Rate: <i>38</i>				Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	22	114 PH	1919.	1			
	2				2				2	18	114 PH		2			
	3				3				3	18	114 PH		3			
	4				4	1/2	15		4	16	114 PH		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2				2				2	17	114 PH		2			
	3				3				3				3			
	4				4	19	P.H.		4	14	81 PH		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	26	P.H.		1917.	1	16	81 PH	1921.	1		
	2				2	13	P.H.			2	18	81 PH		2		
	3				3	17	66 P.H.			3	1	81 PH		3		
	4				4	22	81 P.H.			4	17	81 PH		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	17	81 P.H.		1918.	1	18	81 PH	1922.	1		
	2				2	17	81 P.H.			2	19	81 PH		2		
	3				3	17	81 P.H.			3	13	11/80 PH		3		
	4				4	17	81 P.H.			4	21	114 PH		4		

NAME: <i>James Scull</i>				Certificate No. <i>863,323</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12.15</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Scull James W.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 31927 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *870745* ARMY INVALID. Law: *February 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. M. 45 2a Inf.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>27 Feb. 1908</i>	<i>14 Mch, 1908</i>	<i>Inc 18</i>		<i>Oct. 6 1915</i>	<i>Mch 27-1916</i>
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>13 Nov. 1912</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>Oct 6 1920</i>	<i>J.</i>
				<i>30</i>		<i>JUN 10 1915</i>	

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 1, 1912 11/13/12

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Adair, Ia.*

Former Roll No. *32908 J*

Home:

APR 10 1916-681

NAME: *Scull Jane W.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *842193* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *David P.* ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Service: *Corpl. L. 9 Pa. Cav* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

70 - ISSUES. MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 20</i>		<i>dec 26-1916</i>	<i>T</i>			
<i>025</i>		<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>Mch 28-1918</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *none*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME: James H. Scull				Certificate No. 870745			
Last paid to: \$ 12 15 18 50				Rate: 50			
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	
	2				2	7	
	3				3	7	
	4				4	7 1	
1908.	1				1	8	
	2				2	8	
	3				3	9	
	4				4	7 536 1300	
1909.	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4 45	
1910.	1				1	4 45	
	2				2	4 45	
	3				3	4 45	
	4				4	4 45	
	1				1	4 45	
	2				2	4 45	
	3				3	4 45	
	4				4	4 45	
	1				1	4 45	
	2				2	4 45	
	3				3	4 45	
	4				4	4 45	
	1				1	4 45	
	2				2	4 45	
	3				3	4 45	
	4				4	4 45	
	1				1	4 45	
	2				2	4 45	
	3				3	4 45	
	4				4	4 45	
	1				1	4 45	
	2				2	4 45	
	3				3	4 45	
	4				4	4 45	
	1				1	4 45	
	2				2	4 45	
	3				3	4 45	
	4				4	4 45	
	1				1	4 45	
	2				2	4 45	
	3				3	4 45	
	4				4	4 45	
	1				1	4 45	
	2				2	4 45	
	3				3	4 45	
	4				4	4 45	
	1				1	4 45	
	2				2	4 45	
	3				3	4 45	
	4				4	4 45	
	1				1	4 45	
	2				2	4 45	
	3				3	4 45	
	4				4	4 45	
	1				1	4 45	
	2				2	4 45	
	3				3	4 45	
	4				4	4 45	
	1				1	4 45	
	2				2	4 45	
	3				3	4 45	
	4				4	4 45	
	1				1	4 45	
	2				2	4 45	
	3				3	4 45	
	4				4	4 45	
	1				1	4 45	
	2				2	4 45	
	3				3	4 45	
	4				4	4 45	
	1				1	4 45	
	2				2	4 45	
	3				3	4 45	
	4				4	4 45	
	1				1	4 45	
	2				2	4 45	
	3				3	4 45	
	4				4	4 45	
	1				1	4 45	
	2				2	4 45	
	3				3	4 45	
	4				4	4 45	
	1				1	4 45	
	2				2	4 45	
	3				3	4 45	
	4				4	4 45	
	1				1	4 45	
	2				2	4 45	
	3				3	4 45	
	4				4	4 45	
	1				1	4 45	
	2				2	4 45	
	3				3	4 45	
	4				4	4 45	
	1				1	4 45	
	2				2	4 45	
	3				3	4 45	
	4				4	4 45	
	1				1	4 45	
	2				2	4 45	
	3				3	4 45	
	4				4	4 45	
	1				1	4 45	
	2				2	4 45	
	3				3	4 45	
	4				4	4 45	
	1				1	4 45	
	2				2	4 45	
	3				3	4 45	
	4				4	4 45	
	1				1	4 45	
	2				2	4 45	
	3				3	4 45	
	4				4	4 45	
	1				1	4 45	
	2				2	4 45	
	3				3	4 45	
	4				4	4 45	
	1				1	4 45	
	2				2	4 45	
	3				3	4 45	
	4				4	4 45	
	1				1	4 45	
	2				2	4 45	
	3				3	4 45	
	4				4	4 45	
	1				1	4 45	
	2				2	4 45	
	3				3	4 45	
	4				4	4 45	
	1				1	4 45	
	2				2	4 45	
	3				3	4 45	
	4				4	4 45	
	1				1	4 45	
	2				2	4 45	
	3				3	4 45	
	4				4	4 45	
	1				1	4 45	
	2				2	4 45	
	3				3	4 45	
	4				4	4 45	
	1				1	4 45	
	2				2	4 45	
	3				3	4 45	
	4				4	4 45	
	1				1	4 45	
	2				2	4 45	
	3				3	4 45	
	4				4	4 45	
	1				1	4 45	
	2				2	4 45	
	3				3	4 45	
	4				4	4 45	
	1				1	4 45	
	2				2	4 45	
	3				3	4 45	
	4				4	4 45	
	1				1	4 45	
	2				2	4 45	
	3				3	4 45	
	4				4	4 45	
	1				1	4 45	
	2				2	4 45	
	3				3	4 45	
	4				4	4 45	
	1				1	4 45	
	2				2	4 45	
	3				3	4 45	
	4				4	4 45	
	1				1	4 45	
	2				2	4 45	
	3				3	4 45	
	4				4	4 45	
	1				1	4 45	
	2				2	4 45	
	3				3	4 45	
	4				4	4 45	
	1				1	4 45	
	2				2	4 45	
	3				3	4 45	
	4				4	4 45	
	1				1	4 45	
	2				2	4 45	
	3				3	4 45	
	4				4	4 45	
	1				1	4 45	
	2				2	4 45	
	3				3	4 45	
	4				4	4 45	
	1				1	4 45	
	2				2	4 45	
	3				3	4 45	
	4				4	4 45	
	1				1	4 45	
	2				2	4 45	
	3				3	4 45	
	4				4	4 45	
	1				1	4 45	
	2				2	4 45	
	3				3	4 45	
	4				4	4 45	
	1				1	4 45	
	2				2	4 45	
	3				3	4 45	
	4				4	4 45	
	1				1	4 45	
	2				2	4 45	
	3				3	4 45	
	4				4	4 45	
	1				1	4 45	
	2				2	4 45	
	3				3	4 45	
	4				4	4 45	
	1				1	4 45	
	2				2	4 45	
	3				3	4 45	
	4				4	4 45	
	1				1	4 45	
	2				2	4 45	
	3				3	4 45	
	4				4	4 45	
	1				1	4 45	
	2				2	4 45	
	3				3	4 45	
	4				4	4 45	
	1				1	4 45	
	2				2	4 45	
	3				3	4 45	
	4				4	4 45	
	1				1	4 45	
	2				2	4 45	
	3				3	4 45	
	4				4	4 45	
	1				1	4 45	
	2				2	4 45	
	3				3	4 45	
	4				4	4 45	
	1				1	4 45	
	2				2	4 45	
	3				3	4 45	
	4				4	4 45	
	1				1	4 45	
	2				2	4 45	
	3				3	4 45	
	4				4	4 45	
	1				1	4 45	
	2				2	4 45	
	3				3	4 45	
	4				4	4 45	
	1				1	4 45	
	2				2	4 45	
	3				3	4 45	
	4				4	4 45	
	1				1	4 45	
	2				2	4 45	
	3				3	4 45	
	4				4	4 45	
	1				1	4 45	
	2				2	4 45	
	3				3	4 45	
	4				4	4 45	
	1</						



NAME Scull, Jennie

(G-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 8389

ARMY WIDOW

Law: INDIAN WARS.

Name of Soldier

William P.

Service

Pt Troop K 8 U S Cav

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	12	March 4, 1917	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died *Oct 19, 1926. R.C.*  
Reported NOV 29 1926

Remarks:

NAME:

*Scull Jennie*

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

*8389*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

INDIAN WARS *Mar 4-1917*

Name of Soldier:

*William P.*

Service:

*Pt. Troop K. 8" U. S. Cav.*

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mar 4-1917</i>	<i>Feb 12-1918</i>

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 25 1918

6-679

NAME JENNIE SCULL

Certificate No. 8389

INDIAN WARS.

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	12	12	12	12								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		4	4	4								6-6571
JANUARY		4	4	4								
FEBRUARY		4	4	4								
MARCH		4	4	4								
APRIL		4	4	4								
MAY		4	4	4								
JUNE	4	4	4	4								
JULY	4	4	4	4								
AUGUST	4	4	4	4								
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4								
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4								
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4								
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4								

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: Jennie Scull					Certificate No. 8389				
Last paid to:					Rate: 12				
					Remarks: INDIAN WARS				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 36	1923. 1 4 36	1927. 1	1931. 1	1935. 1	1939. 1	1943. 1
2	2	2	2 4 36	2 4 36	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 36	3 4 36	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 36	4 4 36	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 36	1 4 36	1920. 1	1924. 1 4 12	1928. 1	1932. 1	1936. 1
2	2	2	2 4 36	2 4 36	2	2 4 12	2	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 36	3 4 36	3	3 4 12	3	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 36	4 4 36	4	4 4 12	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 36	1 4 36	1921. 1	5 4	1925. 1	1929. 1	1933. 1
2	2	2	2 4 36	2 4 36	2	6 4	2	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 36	3 4 36	3		3	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 36	4 4 36	4		4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 36	1 4 36	1922. 1		1926. 1	1930. 1	1934. 1
2	2	2	2 4 36	2 4 36	2		2	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 36	3 4 36	3		3	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 36	4 4 36	4		4	4	4

Trans. to Ind. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Scull John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1892319* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *In H 13 H20*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Feb 07</i>	<i>14 June 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *The accrued pension under Act June 27/90 and amt due under this issue is paid on one voucher under Act 2/6/07 payable to Annie M. Scull, widow*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Scull John H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *101-a* (3-P. A. 1.) **2123**

Certificate No. *398454* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907~~

Service: *Si. 5 68" Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Nov. 22/07</i>	<i>Nov. 22/07</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>May 28/12</i>	<i>Jan 24/13</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Feb. 27-1917</i>	<i>July 6-1917</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 31, 1920* Bureau notified: *AUG 25 1920*

Remarks: *FROM GENERAL LAW*

Former Roll No. Home:



NAME: John Scubl Certificate No. 1092319

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: 101-a John W. Scubl ACT OF MAY 11, 1917 Certificate No. 398454

Last paid to: 2123 Rate: 12:24:30 70 50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	72		3	4	120		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	72		3	4	120		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	72		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	28	36	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	72		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	108		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4		

6-681

NAME: Scull, Julia A (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 683158 ARMY WIDOW. Law: 910 A  
 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Isaac B

Service: Pt K 11 Pa bar.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>12 May 12-1909</u>	<u>June 9-1909</u>			

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: 12/7/10 P.M. Bureau notified: JUL 24 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 72 6-679

NAME: Scull, Lewis C. (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 798 415 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt G 3 N J V Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<u>72</u>	<u>Nov 25 1921</u>				

Died May 31 1926 Reported JUN 10 1926

Remarks: ACK

Died June 1 1926 Accrued order dated OCT 2 1926  
 payable to widow Eliza Alice Scull  
1671 Terrace St.  
Muskegon, Mich

NAME: <u>910. a Julia A. Scull</u>												Certificate No. <u>683158</u>											
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4 1909</u>						Rate: <u>12</u>		Remarks: <u>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.				1911.				1915.				1919.				1923.				1927.			
1				1 <u>GROUP 2</u>				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1908.				1912.				1916.				1920.				1924.				1928.			
1				1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1909.				1913.				1917.				1921.				1925.				1929.			
1				1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1910.				1914.				1918.				1922.				1926.				1930.			
1			<u>8 36</u>	1				1				1				1				1			
2			<u>7 36</u>	2				2				2				2				2			
3			<u>6 36</u>	3				3				3				3				3			
4			<u>10 36</u>	4				4				4				4				4			

NAME <u>LEWIS C. SCULL,</u>												
Certificate No. <u>798415</u>												
Fees												
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												
GROUP 3												
RATE— <u>72</u>												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72						
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72						
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72						
APRIL		72	4	72	4	72						
MAY	4	72	4	72	4	72						
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72						
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72						
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72						
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	14-6720					
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72						
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72						



NAME: *Scull Lewis C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *798 415* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~  
~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pt F 3" NJV*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Per 10-25</i>		<i>Feb. 07-15</i>	<i>Aug 07</i>	<i>Inc 10-25</i>		<i>Dec 19 1912</i>	
<i>11-16</i>		<i>MAY 2 1912</i>	<i>NOV 2 1912</i>	<i>And 27</i>		<i>Dec 19 1917</i>	<i>June 6 1913</i>
<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>PF</i>		<i>JUN 1 0 1918</i>	
Fees:				<i>Inc. 72</i>		<i>Nov 25-1921</i>	<i>APR 6 1922 c</i>
Transferred from:	<i>DETROIT</i>			Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.	<i>34 926 NL</i>		Home:			<i>18097</i>	<i>6-581</i>

NAME: *Scull Louisa* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *702 542* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *William V.*

Service: *Pt F 19 Iowa Vol Inf*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: *Jan. 7 1927*

Reported: *JAN 19 1927*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Lewis C. Scull</i>		of May 11, 1911		Certificate No. 798 415	
Last paid to: JUN 4 1907		Rate: <del>8 36</del> <del>11 36</del> <del>14 36</del> <del>17 36</del> <del>20 36</del> <del>23 36</del> <del>26 36</del> <del>29 36</del> <del>32 36</del> <del>35 36</del> <del>38 36</del> <del>41 36</del> <del>44 36</del> <del>47 36</del> <del>50 36</del> <del>53 36</del> <del>56 36</del> <del>59 36</del> <del>62 36</del> <del>65 36</del> <del>68 36</del> <del>71 36</del> <del>74 36</del> <del>77 36</del> <del>80 36</del> <del>83 36</del> <del>86 36</del> <del>89 36</del> <del>92 36</del> <del>95 36</del> <del>98 36</del> <del>101 36</del> <del>104 36</del> <del>107 36</del> <del>110 36</del> <del>113 36</del> <del>116 36</del> <del>119 36</del> <del>122 36</del> <del>125 36</del> <del>128 36</del> <del>131 36</del> <del>134 36</del> <del>137 36</del> <del>140 36</del> <del>143 36</del> <del>146 36</del> <del>149 36</del> <del>152 36</del> <del>155 36</del> <del>158 36</del> <del>161 36</del> <del>164 36</del> <del>167 36</del> <del>170 36</del> <del>173 36</del> <del>176 36</del> <del>179 36</del> <del>182 36</del> <del>185 36</del> <del>188 36</del> <del>191 36</del> <del>194 36</del> <del>197 36</del> <del>200 36</del> <del>203 36</del> <del>206 36</del> <del>209 36</del> <del>212 36</del> <del>215 36</del> <del>218 36</del> <del>221 36</del> <del>224 36</del> <del>227 36</del> <del>230 36</del> <del>233 36</del> <del>236 36</del> <del>239 36</del> <del>242 36</del> <del>245 36</del> <del>248 36</del> <del>251 36</del> <del>254 36</del> <del>257 36</del> <del>260 36</del> <del>263 36</del> <del>266 36</del> <del>269 36</del> <del>272 36</del> <del>275 36</del> <del>278 36</del> <del>281 36</del> <del>284 36</del> <del>287 36</del> <del>290 36</del> <del>293 36</del> <del>296 36</del> <del>299 36</del> <del>302 36</del> <del>305 36</del> <del>308 36</del> <del>311 36</del> <del>314 36</del> <del>317 36</del> <del>320 36</del> <del>323 36</del> <del>326 36</del> <del>329 36</del> <del>332 36</del> <del>335 36</del> <del>338 36</del> <del>341 36</del> <del>344 36</del> <del>347 36</del> <del>350 36</del> <del>353 36</del> <del>356 36</del> <del>359 36</del> <del>362 36</del> <del>365 36</del> <del>368 36</del> <del>371 36</del> <del>374 36</del> <del>377 36</del> <del>380 36</del> <del>383 36</del> <del>386 36</del> <del>389 36</del> <del>392 36</del> <del>395 36</del> <del>398 36</del> <del>401 36</del> <del>404 36</del> <del>407 36</del> <del>410 36</del> <del>413 36</del> <del>416 36</del> <del>419 36</del> <del>422 36</del> <del>425 36</del> <del>428 36</del> <del>431 36</del> <del>434 36</del> <del>437 36</del> <del>440 36</del> <del>443 36</del> <del>446 36</del> <del>449 36</del> <del>452 36</del> <del>455 36</del> <del>458 36</del> <del>461 36</del> <del>464 36</del> <del>467 36</del> <del>470 36</del> <del>473 36</del> <del>476 36</del> <del>479 36</del> <del>482 36</del> <del>485 36</del> <del>488 36</del> <del>491 36</del> <del>494 36</del> <del>497 36</del> <del>500 36</del> <del>503 36</del> <del>506 36</del> <del>509 36</del> <del>512 36</del> <del>515 36</del> <del>518 36</del> <del>521 36</del> <del>524 36</del> <del>527 36</del> <del>530 36</del> <del>533 36</del> <del>536 36</del> <del>539 36</del> <del>542 36</del> <del>545 36</del> <del>548 36</del> <del>551 36</del> <del>554 36</del> <del>557 36</del> <del>560 36</del> <del>563 36</del> <del>566 36</del> <del>569 36</del> <del>572 36</del> <del>575 36</del> <del>578 36</del> <del>581 36</del> <del>584 36</del> <del>587 36</del> <del>590 36</del> <del>593 36</del> <del>596 36</del> <del>599 36</del> <del>602 36</del> <del>605 36</del> <del>608 36</del> <del>611 36</del> <del>614 36</del> <del>617 36</del> <del>620 36</del> <del>623 36</del> <del>626 36</del> <del>629 36</del> <del>632 36</del> <del>635 36</del> <del>638 36</del> <del>641 36</del> <del>644 36</del> <del>647 36</del> <del>650 36</del> <del>653 36</del> <del>656 36</del> <del>659 36</del> <del>662 36</del> <del>665 36</del> <del>668 36</del> <del>671 36</del> <del>674 36</del> <del>677 36</del> <del>680 36</del> <del>683 36</del> <del>686 36</del> <del>689 36</del> <del>692 36</del> <del>695 36</del> <del>698 36</del> <del>701 36</del> <del>704 36</del> <del>707 36</del> <del>710 36</del> <del>713 36</del> <del>716 36</del> <del>719 36</del> <del>722 36</del> <del>725 36</del> <del>728 36</del> <del>731 36</del> <del>734 36</del> <del>737 36</del> <del>740 36</del> <del>743 36</del> <del>746 36</del> <del>749 36</del> <del>752 36</del> <del>755 36</del> <del>758 36</del> <del>761 36</del> <del>764 36</del> <del>767 36</del> <del>770 36</del> <del>773 36</del> <del>776 36</del> <del>779 36</del> <del>782 36</del> <del>785 36</del> <del>788 36</del> <del>791 36</del> <del>794 36</del> <del>797 36</del> <del>800 36</del> <del>803 36</del> <del>806 36</del> <del>809 36</del> <del>812 36</del> <del>815 36</del> <del>818 36</del> <del>821 36</del> <del>824 36</del> <del>827 36</del> <del>830 36</del> <del>833 36</del> <del>836 36</del> <del>839 36</del> <del>842 36</del> <del>845 36</del> <del>848 36</del> <del>851 36</del> <del>854 36</del> <del>857 36</del> <del>860 36</del> <del>863 36</del> <del>866 36</del> <del>869 36</del> <del>872 36</del> <del>875 36</del> <del>878 36</del> <del>881 36</del> <del>884 36</del> <del>887 36</del> <del>890 36</del> <del>893 36</del> <del>896 36</del> <del>899 36</del> <del>902 36</del> <del>905 36</del> <del>908 36</del> <del>911 36</del> <del>914 36</del> <del>917 36</del> <del>920 36</del> <del>923 36</del> <del>926 36</del> <del>929 36</del> <del>932 36</del> <del>935 36</del> <del>938 36</del> <del>941 36</del> <del>944 36</del> <del>947 36</del> <del>950 36</del> <del>953 36</del> <del>956 36</del> <del>959 36</del> <del>962 36</del> <del>965 36</del> <del>968 36</del> <del>971 36</del> <del>974 36</del> <del>977 36</del> <del>980 36</del> <del>983 36</del> <del>986 36</del> <del>989 36</del> <del>992 36</del> <del>995 36</del> <del>998 36</del> <del>1001 36</del> <del>1004 36</del> <del>1007 36</del> <del>1010 36</del> <del>1013 36</del> <del>1016 36</del> <del>1019 36</del> <del>1022 36</del> <del>1025 36</del> <del>1028 36</del> <del>1031 36</del> <del>1034 36</del> <del>1037 36</del> <del>1040 36</del> <del>1043 36</del> <del>1046 36</del> <del>1049 36</del> <del>1052 36</del> <del>1055 36</del> <del>1058 36</del> <del>1061 36</del> <del>1064 36</del> <del>1067 36</del> <del>1070 36</del> <del>1073 36</del> <del>1076 36</del> <del>1079 36</del> <del>1082 36</del> <del>1085 36</del> <del>1088 36</del> <del>1091 36</del> <del>1094 36</del> <del>1097 36</del> <del>1100 36</del> <del>1103 36</del> <del>1106 36</del> <del>1109 36</del> <del>1112 36</del> <del>1115 36</del> <del>1118 36</del> <del>1121 36</del> <del>1124 36</del> <del>1127 36</del> <del>1130 36</del> <del>1133 36</del> <del>1136 36</del> <del>1139 36</del> <del>1142 36</del> <del>1145 36</del> <del>1148 36</del> <del>1151 36</del> <del>1154 36</del> <del>1157 36</del> <del>1160 36</del> <del>1163 36</del> <del>1166 36</del> <del>1169 36</del> <del>1172 36</del> <del>1175 36</del> <del>1178 36</del> <del>1181 36</del> <del>1184 36</del> <del>1187 36</del> <del>1190 36</del> <del>1193 36</del> <del>1196 36</del> <del>1199 36</del> <del>1202 36</del> <del>1205 36</del> <del>1208 36</del> <del>1211 36</del> <del>1214 36</del> <del>1217 36</del> <del>1220 36</del> <del>1223 36</del> <del>1226 36</del> <del>1229 36</del> <del>1232 36</del> <del>1235 36</del> <del>1238 36</del> <del>1241 36</del> <del>1244 36</del> <del>1247 36</del> <del>1250 36</del> <del>1253 36</del> <del>1256 36</del> <del>1259 36</del> <del>1262 36</del> <del>1265 36</del> <del>1268 36</del> <del>1271 36</del> <del>1274 36</del> <del>1277 36</del> <del>1280 36</del> <del>1283 36</del> <del>1286 36</del> <del>1289 36</del> <del>1292 36</del> <del>1295 36</del> <del>1298 36</del> <del>1301 36</del> <del>1304 36</del> <del>1307 36</del> <del>1310 36</del> <del>1313 36</del> <del>1316 36</del> <del>1319 36</del> <del>1322 36</del> <del>1325 36</del> <del>1328 36</del> <del>1331 36</del> <del>1334 36</del> <del>1337 36</del> <del>1340 36</del> <del>1343 36</del> <del>1346 36</del> <del>1349 36</del> <del>1352 36</del> <del>1355 36</del> <del>1358 36</del> <del>1361 36</del> <del>1364 36</del> <del>1367 36</del> <del>1370 36</del> <del>1373 36</del> <del>1376 36</del> <del>1379 36</del> <del>1382 36</del> <del>1385 36</del> <del>1388 36</del> <del>1391 36</del> <del>1394 36</del> <del>1397 36</del> <del>1400 36</del> <del>1403 36</del> <del>1406 36</del> <del>1409 36</del> <del>1412 36</del> <del>1415 36</del> <del>1418 36</del> <del>1421 36</del> <del>1424 36</del> <del>1427 36</del> <del>1430 36</del> <del>1433 36</del> <del>1436 36</del> <del>1439 36</del> <del>1442 36</del> <del>1445 36</del> <del>1448 36</del> <del>1451 36</del> <del>1454 36</del> <del>1457 36</del> <del>1460 36</del> <del>1463 36</del> <del>1466 36</del> <del>1469 36</del> <del>1472 36</del> <del>1475 36</del> <del>1478 36</del> <del>1481 36</del> <del>1484 36</del> <del>1487 36</del> <del>1490 36</del> <del>1493 36</del> <del>1496 36</del> <del>1499 36</del> <del>1502 36</del> <del>1505 36</del> <del>1508 36</del> <del>1511 36</del> <del>1514 36</del> <del>1517 36</del> <del>1520 36</del> <del>1523 36</del> <del>1526 36</del> <del>1529 36</del> <del>1532 36</del> <del>1535 36</del> <del>1538 36</del> <del>1541 36</del> <del>1544 36</del> <del>1547 36</del> <del>1550 36</del> <del>1553 36</del> <del>1556 36</del> <del>1559 36</del> <del>1562 36</del> <del>1565 36</del> <del>1568 36</del> <del>1571 36</del> <del>1574 36</del> <del>1577 36</del> <del>1580 36</del> <del>1583 36</del> <del>1586 36</del> <del>1589 36</del> <del>1592 36</del> <del>1595 36</del> <del>1598 36</del> <del>1601 36</del> <del>1604 36</del> <del>1607 36</del> <del>1610 36</del> <del>1613 36</del> <del>1616 36</del> <del>1619 36</del> <del>1622 36</del> <del>1625 36</del> <del>1628 36</del> <del>1631 36</del> <del>1634 36</del> <del>1637 36</del> <del>1640 36</del> <del>1643 36</del> <del>1646 36</del> <del>1649 36</del> <del>1652 36</del> <del>1655 36</del> <del>1658 36</del> <del>1661 36</del> <del>1664 36</del> <del>1667 36</del> <del>1670 36</del> <del>1673 36</del> <del>1676 36</del> <del>1679 36</del> <del>1682 36</del> <del>1685 36</del> <del>1688 36</del> <del>1691 36</del> <del>1694 36</del> <del>1697 36</del> <del>1700 36</del> <del>1703 36</del> <del>1706 36</del> <del>1709 36</del> <del>1712 36</del> <del>1715 36</del> <del>1718 36</del> <del>1721 36</del> <del>1724 36</del> <del>1727 36</del> <del>1730 36</del> <del>1733 36</del> <del>1736 36</del> <del>1739 36</del> <del>1742 36</del> <del>1745 36</del> <del>1748 36</del> <del>1751 36</del> <del>1754 36</del> <del>1757 36</del> <del>1760 36</del> <del>1763 36</del> <del>1766 36</del> <del>1769 36</del> <del>1772 36</del> <del>1775 36</del> <del>1778 36</del> <del>1781 36</del> <del>1784 36</del> <del>1787 36</del> <del>1790 36</del> <del>1793 36</del> <del>1796 36</del> <del>1799 36</del> <del>1802 36</del> <del>1805 36</del> <del>1808 36</del> <del>1811 36</del> <del>1814 36</del> <del>1817 36</del> <del>1820 36</del> <del>1823 36</del> <del>1826 36</del> <del>1829 36</del> <del>1832 36</del> <del>1835 36</del> <del>1838 36</del> <del>1841 36</del> <del>1844 36</del> <del>1847 36</del> <del>1850 36</del> <del>1853 36</del> <del>1856 36</del> <del>1859 36</del> <del>1862 36</del> <del>1865 36</del> <del>1868 36</del> <del>1871 36</del> <del>1874 36</del> <del>1877 36</del> <del>1880 36</del> <del>1883 36</del> <del>1886 36</del> <del>1889 36</del> <del>1892 36</del> <del>1895 36</del> <del>1898 36</del> <del>1901 36</del> <del>1904 36</del> <del>1907 36</del> <del>1910 36</del> <del>1913 36</del> <del>1916 36</del> <del>1919 36</del> <del>1922 36</del> <del>1925 36</del> <del>1928 36</del> <del>1931 36</del> <del>1934 36</del> <del>1937 36</del> <del>1940 36</del> <del>1943 36</del> <del>1946 36</del> <del>1949 36</del> <del>1952 36</del> <del>1955 36</del> <del>1958 36</del> <del>1961 36</del> <del>1964 36</del> <del>1967 36</del> <del>1970 36</del> <del>1973 36</del> <del>1976 36</del> <del>1979 36</del> <del>1982 36</del> <del>1985 36</del> <del>1988 36</del> <del>1991 36</del> <del>1994 36</del> <del>1997 36</del> <del>2000 36</del> <del>2003 36</del> <del>2006 36</del> <del>2009 36</del> <del>2012 36</del> <del>2015 36</del> <del>2018 36</del> <del>2021 36</del> <del>2024 36</del> <del>2027 36</del> <del>2030 36</del> <del>2033 36</del> <del>2036 36</del> <del>2039 36</del> <del>2042 36</del> <del>2045 36</del> <del>2048 36</del> <del>2051 36</del> <del>2054 36</del> <del>2057 36</del> <del>2060 36</del> <del>2063 36</del> <del>2066 36</del> <del>2069 36</del> <del>2072 36</del> <del>2075 36</del> <del>2078 36</del> <del>2081 36</del> <del>2084 36</del> <del>2087 36</del> <del>2090 36</del> <del>2093 36</del> <del>2096 36</del> <del>2099 36</del> <del>2102 36</del> <del>2105 36</del> <del>2108 36</del> <del>2111 36</del> <del>2114 36</del> <del>2117 36</del> <del>2120 36</del> <del>2123 36</del> <del>2126 36</del> <del>2129 36</del> <del>2132 36</del> <del>2135 36</del> <del>2138 36</del> <del>2141 36</del> <del>2144 36</del> <del>2147 36</del> <del>2150 36</del> <del>2153 36</del> <del>2156 36</del> <del>2159 36</del> <del>2162 36</del> <del>2165 36</del> <del>2168 36</del> <del>2171 36</del> <del>2174 36</del> <del>2177 36</del> <del>2180 36</del> <del>2183 36</del> <del>2186 36</del> <del>2189 36</del> <del>2192 36</del> <del>2195 36</del> <del>2198 36</del> <del>2201 36</del> <del>2204 36</del> <del>2207 36</del> <del>2210 36</del> <del>2213 36</del> <del>2216 36</del> <del>2219 36</del> <del>2222 36</del> <del>2225 36</del> <del>2228 36</del> <del>2231 36</del> <del>2234 36</del> <del>2237 36</del> <del>2240 36</del> <del>2243 36</del> <del>2246 36</del> <del>2249 36</del> <del>2252 36</del> <del>2255 36</del> <del>2258 36</del> <del>2261 36</del> <del>2264 36</del> <del>2267 36</del> <del>2270 36</del> <del>2273 36</del> <del>2276 36</del> <del>2279 36</del> <del>2282 36</del> <del>2285 36</del> <del>2288 36</del> <del>2291 36</del> <del>2294 36</del> <del>2297 36</del> <del>2300 36</del> <del>2303 36</del> <del>2306 36</del> <del>2309 36</del> <del>2312 36</del> <del>2315 36</del> <del>2318 36</del> <del>2321 36</del> <del>2324 36</del> <del>2327 36</del> <del>2330 36</del> <del>2333 36</del> <del>2336 36</del> <del>2339 36</del> <del>2342 36</del> <del>2345 36</del> <del>2348 36</del> <del>2351 36</del> <del>2354 36</del> <del>2357 36</del> <del>2360 36</del> <del>2363 36</del> <del>2366 36</del> <del>2369 36</del> <del>2372 36</del> <del>2375 36</del> <del>2378 36</del> <del>2381 36</del> <del>2384 36</del> <del>2387 36</del> <del>2390 36</del> <del>2393 36</del> <del>2396 36</del> <del>2399 36</del> <del>2402 36</del> <del>2405 36</del> <del>2408 36</del> <del>2411 36</del> <del>2414 36</del> <del>2417 36</del> <del>2420 36</del> <del>2423 36</del> <del>2426 36</del> <del>2429 36</del> <del>2432 36</del> <del>2435 36</del> <del>2438 36</del> <del>2441 36</del> <del>2444 36</del> <del>2447 36</del> <del>2450 36</del> <del>2453 36</del> <del>2456 36</del> <del>2459 36</del> <del>2462 36</del> <del>2465 36</del> <del>2468 36</del> <del>2471 36</del> <del>2474 36</del> <del>2477 36</del> <del>2480 36</del> <del>2483 36</del> <del>2486 36</del> <del>2489 36</del> <del>2492 36</del> <del>2495 36</del> <del>2498 36</del> <del>2501 36</del> <del>2504 36</del> <del>2507 36</del> <del>2510 36</del> <del>2513 36</del> <del>2516 36</del> <del>2519 36</del> <del>2522 36</del> <del>2525 36</del> <del>2528 36</del> <del>2531 36</del> <del>2534 36</del> <del>2537 36</del> <del>2540 36</del> <del>2543 36</del> <del>2546 36</del> <del>2549 36</del> <del>2552 36</del> <del>2555 36</del> <del>2558 36</del> <del>2561 36</del> <del>2564 36</del> <del>2567 36</del> <del>2570 36</del> <del>2573 36</del> <del>2576 36</del> <del>2579 36</del> <del>2582 36</del> <del>2585 36</del> <del>2588 36</del> <del>2591 36</del> <del>2594 36</del> <del>2597 36</del> <del>2600 36</del> <del>2603 36</del> <del>2606 36</del> <del>2609 36</del> <del>2612 36</del> <del>2615 36</del> <del>2618 36</del> <del>2621 36</del> <del>2624 36</del> <del>2627 36</del> <del>2630 36</del> <del>2633 36</del> <del>2636 36</del> <del>2639 36</del> <del>2642 36</del> <del>2645 36</del> <del>2648 36</del> <del>2651 36</del> <del>2654 36</del> <del>2657 36</del> <del>2660 36</del> <del>2663 36</del> <del>2666 36</del> <del>2669 36</del> <del>2672 36</del> <del>2675 36</del> <del>2678 36</del> <del>2681 36</del> <del>2684 36</del> <del>2687 36</del> <del>2690 36</del> <del>2693 36</del> <del>2696 36</del> <del>2699 36</del> <del>2702 36</del> <del>2705 36</del> <del>2708 36</del> <del>2711 36</del> <del>2714 36</del> <del>2717 36</del> <del>2720 36</del> <del>2723 36</del> <del>2726 36</del> <del>2729 36</del> <del>2732 36</del> <del>2735 36</del> <del>2738 36</del> <del>2741 36</del> <del>2744 36</del> <del>2747 36</del> <del>2750 36</del> <del>2753 36</del> <del>2756 36</del> <del>2759 36</del> <del>2762 36</del> <del>2765 36</del> <del>2768 36</del> <del>2771 36</del> <del>2774 36</del> <del>2777 36</del> <del>2780 36</del> <del>2783 36</del> <del>2786 36</del> <del>2789 36</del> <del>2792 36</del> <del>2795 36</del> <del>2798 36</del> <del>2801 36</del> <del>2804 36</del> <del>2807 36</del> <del>2810 36</del> <del>2813 36</del> <del>2816 36</del> <del>2819 36</del> <del>2822 36</del> <del>2825 36</del> <del>2828 36</del> <del>2831 36</del> <del>2834 36</del> <del>2837 36</del> <del>2840 36</del> <del>2843 36</del> <del>2846 36</del> <del>2849 36</del> <del>2852 36</del> <del>2855 36</del> <del>2858 36</del> <del>2861 36</del> <del>2864 36</del> <del>2867 36</del> <del>2870 36</del> <del>2873 36</del> <del>2876 36</del> <del>2879 36</del> <del>2882 36</del> <del>2885 36</del> <del>2888 36</del> <del>2891 36</del> <del>2894 36</del> <del>2897 36</del> <del>2900 36</del> <del>2903 36</del>			





NAME: <i>William L. Smith</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>542</i>																	
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>APR 10 1920</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1			
	2				2	15			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2			
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	30		3			
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30	3				
	4				4	15			4	6	50.93		4	4	90		4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2					2			
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3					3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.87		4	4	90		4					4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2					2			
	3	12			3		36		3	4			3	4	90		3					3			
	4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4					4			
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1929																	

6-681

NAME: <i>May L. Smith</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>280014</i>																	
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	2	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2		36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30	2				
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	30	3				
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30	4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	2	4	30		2		
	3				3	21			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30	3				
	4				4	15			4	13	14.93		4	4	90		4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2					2			
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3					3			
	4				4		36		4	4	60.64		4	4	90		4					4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2					2			
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3					3			
	4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4					4			
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1929																	

6-681

NAME: *Scull, Reese* (3-P. A. 1.) 30 2643

Certificate No. *833.329* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Co. H 25th Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>March. 22/07</i>	<i>Nov. 15/07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *6/26/09 - C.P.* Bureau notified: *JUL 20 1909*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Scull, Sarah F.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *461783* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin F.*

Service: *Co. E. 6th Ohio Vol Infr.*

78 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Sept 8, 1916</i>	<i>9 Apr 1898</i>			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 30-1918* Bureau notified: *NOV 22 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *996*

6-679

NAME: 30 Reese Scull				Certificate No. 833,329			
Last paid to: 2643 Rate: 12:				Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2	
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4	12	29 60		4		
	1	4	36		1		
1908.	2	20	36	1912.	2		
	3	11	36		3		
	4	9	36		4		
	1	8	36		1		
1909.	2	7	36	1913.	2		
	3	9	21 20		3		
	4				4		
1910.	1	6-26-09	Paid 4 m.	1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Widow. Imogene 8-23-109.

NAME: Sarah F. Scull				Certificate No. 461 783			
Last paid to: 20 25 Rate: 20 25				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1083	1911.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
1908.	2			1912.	2	8	36
	3				3	12	36
	4				4	12	36
	1	12	36		1		
1909.	2	14		1913.	2	4	
	3	19	36		3	4	
	4	10			4	4	36
	1	10	36		1	4	36
1910.	2	13		1914.	2	4	36
	3	12	36		3	4	36
	4	14			4	4	36

GROUP 2

294 36 93

64.67

75



NAME

Scull Selina

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

838 970

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Samuel

Service

Pt. D. 2" Pa. H. A.

6-4574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died		Oct. 26, 1927				
Reported		NOV 15 1927				
Remarks:						

NAME:

Scull Selina

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

838970

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1914

Name of Soldier:

Samuel

Service:

Priv. D. 2. Pa. City Arty

ISSUES

married 1890

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug 12		March 14-1917	sr			
125		Oct 6-1917	Feb 16-1918			
Ind 30		May 1, 1920				
For: William J. Gray			\$10.00 3/16/18			

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

3/79

NAME

SELINA SCULL

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

838970

## GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												6-6574
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Selina Scull

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

838970

Last paid to.

Rate:

25-30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1		1		1	4 75	1	9 4 30	1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	11 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1		1		1		1	4 75	1	1 4 30	1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4	3	4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1		1		1	3/16 179 <sup>13</sup>	1	4 90	1		1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	

6-681

NAME: *Scull, Susan B.* (3-P. A. 2.) 1748

Certificate No. *675.105* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Daniel*

Service: *L. 15" Pa. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Original</i>		<i>12 Jan. 25/09</i>	<i>Feb. 10/09</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Fran. - 5/10/11.* Transferred to:

Died: *PHILADELPHIA* Bureau notified: *MAR 27 1913*

Remarks: *Oct. 14, 1912, P.M.*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Scull Susan B.* 43505 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *675105* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Daniel*

Service: *Pvt - L. 15 Pa Vol Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Jan 1909</i>	<i>10 Feb 1909</i>			

Fees: *for 10 Jan Wright Pasadena Cal*

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to: *Philadelphia, May 10 '1911*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Gr. 409 1/2 Station Ave, Pasadena Cal*  
*1501 - 1st St. Philadelphia - Pa.*

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME: 1748 Susan B. Scull				Certificate No. 675,105			
Last paid to: 3/4/11				Rate: 12			
Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2	24	24
	3				3	9	36
	4				4	10	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	
	2				2	9	
	3				3	20	
	4				4	GROUP 2	
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1915.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

6-681

NAME: Susan B. Scull				Certificate No. 675,105			
Last paid to: —				Rate: 12			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36
	2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 3	
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1		
	2	8	36		2		
	3	11	36		3		
	4	10	36		4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1		
	2	14	36		2		
	3	5	36		3		
	4	28	36		4		
	1			1915.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **Scull, Thomas W.****ARMY INVALID**

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

1097602

Disability

Pt A 99 Pa Inf

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Dec 18, 1923	April 3, 1924			Oct. 25, 1924	NOV 6 - 1924
				Remarks: <i>ck</i>			
				APR 1924			

NAME: <i>Scull, Thomas W. alias Charles Bartley</i>				88.2995 (3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>1097.602</i>		ARMY INVALID.		LAW: <del>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</del> ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907			
Service: <i>Pt. A 99 Pa</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	<i>Mch. 30/07</i>	<i>Dec. 5/07</i>		80	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	
INCREASE	20	<i>Apr. 30/12</i>	<i>May 13/12</i>	Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	21	<i>May 31-1912</i>	<i>Feb 12-1913</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA, PA.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME THOMAS W SCULL

Certificate No.

1097602

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

## GROUP 2

RATE—	50	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4 50	4 50										
MAY	4 50	4 72										
JUNE	4 50	4 72										
JULY	4 50	4 72										
AUGUST	4 50	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 50											

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

88

Thomas W. Scull &amp; Charles

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to:

2995

Rate:

15.20-21.30

50

1097602

ACT OF MAY 11, 1918

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 90	1911. 1 7 45	1915. 1 4 63	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2 4 90	2 8 45	2 4 63	2 4 90	2 4 50	2
3 4 90	3 5 45	3 4 63	3 4 90	3 4 50	3
4 4 90	4 7 45	4 4 63	4 4 90	4 4 50	4
1 4 90	1 6 45	1 4 63	1 4 90	1 4 50	1
2 4 90	2 6 45	2 4 63	2 4 90	2 4 50	2
3 4 90	3 7 60.67	3 4 63	3 4 152	3 4 50	3
4 4 150	4 6 60	4 4 63	4 4 150	4	4
1 4 150	1 4 60.813	1 4 63	1 4 150	Trans to Mo.	1
2 4 150	2	2 4 63	2 4 150	Payment Card.	2
3 4 150	3 4	3 4 63	3 4 150		3
4 4 150	4 4 63	4 4 63	4 4 150		4
1 4 150	1 4 63	1 4 63	1 4 150		1
2 4 150	2 4 63	2 4 63	2 4 150		2
3 4 150	3 4 63	3 4 79.20	3 4 150		3
4 4 90	4 4 63	4 4 90	4		4

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1923



NAME		Scull, Uriah		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.	66 252	ARMY INVALID		Law:	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service	Pt C 203 Pa Inf				
Disability					

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	Aug. 10, 1921			
				Died <i>Dec 9 1925</i> Reported <i>JAN 5 1926</i> Remarks: <i>3-1081-</i>	
<i>Dec 9, 1925</i> <i>Admitted</i> <i>6-15-26</i> <i>Anna Scull</i>				<i>419 Wilson St.</i> <i>Peckville</i> <i>Pa.</i>	

NAME:		<i>Scull, Uriah</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.	<i>66.252</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law:	<i>CIVIL WAR</i>	<i>3010</i>	
Service:	<i>Pt C 203 Pa.</i>						
Disability:	<i>9.8% R. thigh.</i>						

  

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>INC. 32</del>	<del>17</del>	<del>Sept. 6/92</del>	<del>Sept. 23/92</del>	<del>32</del>		June 10, 1918	
<del>Inc. 50</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>May 31, 1912</del>		<del>Inc. 50</del>		May 2, 1920	
<del>19</del>		Feb. 25, 1915	Sept. 1, 1915	<del>72</del>		Aug. 10-1921	AUG 8 - 1922
Fees:	<del>22</del>	Feb. 25, 1920					

  

Transferred from:	PHILADELPHIA	Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>* Deduct so as to give benefit of former rates</i>			
Former Roll No.		Home:	



NAME: **Scully, Victor M** ~~AOT MAY 11, 1912~~ (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1060593** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of February 6, 1907.**

Service: **Corp. McLain's Indpt Batty Col 1st CA** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Class 15</del>	<del>6</del>	<del>May 1909</del>	<del>26 May 1909</del>	<del>40</del>		<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
"	<del>24</del>	<del>22 May 1912</del>	<del>5 Nov 1912</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
INCREASE	30	APR 30 1914	JUN 1 2 1914				

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN** Transferred to:

Died: **July 8, 1921** Bureau notified: **AUG 8 1921**

Remarks: **Letter here with AUG 8 1921**  
**Cheque #9463001 for \$90 dated 12/4/15 made payable Treas. U.S.**

Former Roll No. **JUN 25 1912** Act of June 27 1890. **Dis 7/12/21** 6-681

NAME: **Scully, Victor M.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1060593** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act June 27, 1890.**

Service: **Corp. McLain's Indpt Batty Col 1st CA**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	24	Nov 1905	26 Dec 1905				
						<b>re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.</b>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **1071** Home: **12/2/08** 6-681



NAME: Victor M. Scull				ACT MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 1060593							
Last paid to: 12-4 may 09				Rate: \$050				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 45		1915.	1	18 90	ML. H.	1919.	1	11 120	MTH
	2	17 66	L		2	45			2	12 90	W.H.		2	12 90	W.H.
	3				3	5 45			3	16 90	WH		3	25 120	MTH
	4				4	6 45			4	4 90	W.H.		4	11 120	MTH
1908.	1			1912.	1	6 45		1916.	1	14 90	WH	1920.	1	11 120	MTH
	2				2	6 45			2	17 90	WH		2	15 120	WH
	3				3	6 45			3	14 90	WH		3	10 161	SH
	4				4	28 72	ML. H.		4	26 90	WH		4	21 150	DH
1909.	1			1913.	1	19	Mt. H.	1917.	1	15 90	WH	1921.	1	21 150	DH
	2				2	6	Mt. H.		2	10 90	MTH		2	150	DH
	3	5 44	80		3	18	W.H.		3	14 90	MTH		3	GROUP 3	
	4	5 45			4	19 72	W.H.		4	11 90	MTH		4		
1910.	1	5 45		1914.	1	10 72	ML. H.	1918.	1	9 90	MTH	1922.	1		
	2	12 45			2	11 72	ML. H.		2	11 90	MTH		2		
	3	5 45			3	10 90	ML. H.		3	13 118	WH		3		
	4	5 45			4	9 90	ML. H.		4	20 120	MTH		4		

NAME: Victor M. Scull				Certificate No. 1060593			
Last paid: FEB 4 1909				Rate: 12			
				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		730	1911.	1		
	2		GROUP 2	1915.	2		
	3			1919.	3		
	4			1923.	4		
1908.	1			1927.	1		
	2			1931.	2		
	3			1935.	3		
	4			1939.	4		
1909.	1			1943.	1		
	2			1947.	2		
	3			1951.	3		
	4			1955.	4		
1910.	1			1959.	1		
	2			1963.	2		
	3			1967.	3		
	4			1971.	4		

NAME: *Scullen, William H* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *185765* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *1st Inf. 19th San Regt*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15-14 Oct 1905</i>	<i>6 Feb 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *25-11-1905* Bureau notified: MAY 12 1910

Remarks: *Received order dated 5/11/10*

Former Roll No. *2038* GENERAL LAW Home:

6-681

NAME: Scullen Eliza (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 900 629 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Corp I 169 Ohio Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	<i>Jan 3, 1921</i> <del>Jan 3, 1921</del>	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: *Feb 3, 1926*

Reported: *FEB 15 1926*

Remarks:

6-6574

NAME: <i>William V. Scullen</i>				Certificate No. <i>187765</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 15</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2	<i>48 67</i>			2		
	3	<i>12</i>			3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	<i>13</i>		1913.	1		
	2	<i>3</i>			2		
	3	<i>13</i>			3		
	4	<i>13</i>			4		
1910.	1	<i>18</i>		1914.	1		
	2	<i>DIED 2 5 1910</i>			2		
	3	<i>GROUP 2</i>			3		
	4				4		

G-681

NAME		ELIZA SCULLEN	
Certificate No.			
Fees		900629	
		Act of May 1, 1920	
RATE— 30		GROUP 3	
	1923	1924	1925
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30

3-1081  
2-2/10



NAME: *Scullen Eliza* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *905.629* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Corpl. H. 169 O. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan 3. 1921</i>	<i>May 31. 1921</i>			

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JUN 8 1921** 6-679

NAME: *Scullen, George S* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *280 270* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: **Pt A 1 N Y LA**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Oct 17, 1923</i>	<i>May 29, 1924</i>		

6-6572

Remarks: *Dec 9. 1924* Reported **JAN 22 1925**  
*let. N.Y. 88 Home*

**JUN 5 1924**

NAME: <i>Eliza Scullen</i>				Certificate No. <i>900.629</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30.</i>			
				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 90
2		2		2		2	10 4 30
3		3		3		3	1 4
4		4		4		4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 30
2		2		2		2	2 4 30
3		3		3		3	3 4 30
4		4		4		4	4 4 30
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	5 4
2		2		2		2	17 15 1
3		3		3		3	4 90
4		4		4		4	4 4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	1 4 90
2		2		2		2	2 4 90
3		3		3		3	GROUP 3 PAID
4		4		4		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME		GEORGE S SCULLEN	
Certificate No.		280270	
Fees		280270	
		Act of May 1, 1920	
		GROUP 3	
RATE—	50	72	
	1923	1924	1925
	1926	1927	1928
	1929	1930	1931
	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	
MARCH	4 50	4 50	
APRIL	4 50	4 50	
MAY	4 50	4 50	
JUNE	4 50	4 50	
JULY	4 50	4 72	
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	

NAME: Scullen George S (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 280 270 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: O'A 1 NY, LA ~~CIVIL WAR~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: Phlegm & cold in throat

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 17		9 Feb 1910	1 Mch 1910	Reis 25		9 Sept 1912	
						2 Feb 1917	28 May 1913
				Reis 25		May 27, 1912	
				30		Feb. 2, 1917 - Oct. 6, 1913	
				40			

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 SECTION 7

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Reis to credit

Former Roll No. 28361 Home: Dis 11/10/21 6-681

NAME: Scullen George S (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 280 270 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: O a 1 NY Vol LA + 8 Indph Batty N.Y. Vol LA

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12		25 Feb 1907	3 Aug 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Attd let him Home Ohio

Former Roll No. 28361 (92) Home: 6-681



NAME: <u>George S Scullen</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>280,270</u>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>1725 30 40 50</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	9	4	150
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50	
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4			4	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	AMF	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50	
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	141		3	4	50	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	50	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	150		2	Payment Card		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	150		3			
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	150		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	150		2			
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	150		3			
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	150		4			

NAME: <u>George S. Scullen</u>				Certificate No. <u>280270</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4 July 1907 @ 8 (92)</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	NDB	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	9	NDB		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Scullen John (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1074799 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Cpl I 169 One S I ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		18 Feb. 07	3 Apr 07		30	JUN 1 0 1913	
		1 June 12	28 Feb 13	Inc.	50	MAY 1, 1920	
		21 22 June 13	23 June 13.				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Nov 21, 1920 Bureau notified: DEC 20 1920

Remarks: Bellevue 124 High St. 119- Euclid Ave.  
Nov 21, 1920 Accrued order dated MAY 31 1921 Bellevue  
to widow Eliza Scullen Ohio.

Former Roll No. 5074-02 Home:

NAME: Scullen Joseph (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. H82.618 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War

Service: Civil. L 24 my VC

Disability: Ghem and res dis heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	17	Aug 1906	5 Dec '06				
Inc	24	23 Oct 07	25 Jan '08				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: 10 Sept 08. Bureau notified: 13 Oct. 08-3-798-10/3/08. rr.

Remarks: Pd mtdm Louise  
Order Comr 27 Jan 1904

Former Roll No. Home:







NAME: <i>Scullen Louise</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>673903</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
Name of Soldier: <i>Joseph</i>	Place of Residence: <i>Chifton Springs, N.Y.</i>		
Service: <i>O. L. 24 Apr 6 + L. 1. NY P. V. C.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 1908</i>	<i>27 Jan 1909</i>
Fees: <i>J. N. Morris</i>			
Transferred from: <i>BUFFALO</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>28 May 09</i>		Bureau notified: <i>27 Oct 09 # 1944</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			
6-679			

NAME: <i>Scullen, William H</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>454871</i>	ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service	Disability: <i>Pt F 1 Ill L A</i>		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>72</i>	<i>Oct 28 1922</i>	
HOMES—Admitted		Discharged	
Died: <i>December 10, 1923</i>		Reported: <i>JAN 1 1924</i>	
Remarks: <i>ck.</i>			
6-6571			

NAME: <i>Louise Scullen</i>				Certificate No. <i>673.903</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>3560</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>836</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<b>GROUP 1</b>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME		WILLIAM H. SCULLEN.											
Certificate No.													
Fees		454871											
		ACT OF 1920											
RATE—		72											
		GROUP 1											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72 CHECK CANCELED											
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL		4 72											
MAY		4 72											
JUNE		4 72											
JULY		4 72											
AUGUST		4 72											
SEPTEMBER		4 72											
OCTOBER		4 72											
NOVEMBER		4 72											
DECEMBER		4 72											

NAME: *Scully William A* 33711 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *454871* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ *Special Act.*

Service: *P. F. 1 Ill La*

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>6 Feb 1907</i>	<i>93 Feb 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1 1920</i>	
<i>Reis 27</i>		<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>27 Jan 1913</i>	<i>Inc. 72</i>		<i>Oct. 28. 1922.</i>	<i>Dec. 21. 1922</i>
<i>38</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Camanche*

Former Roll No. *34-129 AJ* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Sculley, Annie E* 195 A (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *681849* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *LEAD* ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *2 Lt + 1 Lt A 43 U.S. A.D.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 Oct 26-1908</i>	<i>May 20-1909</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 8-14* Bureau notified: *APR 13 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *240*

6-679





ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

*Sculley Catherine*

Certificate No. *534182* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 10th, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Patrick F. Sculley*

Service: *1 Sgt C. 140 N. Y. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>\$12.00 per month from</i>	<i>28 June 1905</i>	<i>Alice M.</i>	<i>25 Mch. 1904</i>	<i>13 Oct. 1910</i>
		<i>by act of 1904 date.</i>				
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>PITTSBURGH</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>171 A. J.</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

*Sculley John*

Certificate No. *941260* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pl. G 91" N.Y. I.D.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 Feb. 1904</i>	<i>25 May 1904</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified: <i>FEB 5 - 1911</i>					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>3299</i> <b>JUN 27 1890</b> Home:							

6-681

NAME: Catherine Sculley				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 524182												
Last paid to:				Rate: 26 30				Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36 <sup>67</sup>	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	
	2				2	10	36.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30
	3				3	17			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	
	4				4	16			4	4	36		4				4	12	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	1	4	30
	3	13	40		3	9			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	2	4	30
	4	10	42		4	8			4	4	36		4				4	2	4	30
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2	10			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2			
	3	7			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3			
	4	9			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4			
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2			
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3			
	4	8			4	4	33		4	4	75		4	4	90		4			

NAME: John Sculley				ACT JUNE 27, 1920.				Certificate No. 941260							
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	DIED		1915.	1	REPORTED		1919.	1	6	1911
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		



NAME Sculley, John C.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 920,120 2.

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability Pt H 18 N H V Inf

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				Nov. 1, 1924	NOV 1 1924
				Remarks: <i>ck</i>			
Died Nov. 1, 1924 Reimbursement order dated 11... 1924 payable to <i>W. H. Sculley</i>				Sta. A. Vancouver Wash.			

NAME: *Sculley John C.*  
Certificate No. *920 120* ARMY INVALID.  
Service: *Pt. H 18 N H V Inf.*  
Disability: *4*

27689 (P. A. 1)  
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
LAW: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>10</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>29 May 1907</i>	<i>21 Jan 1908</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 1 0 1918</i>	
<i>"</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>10 Jan 1912</i>	<i>14 May 1913</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>18 May 1914</i>					
<i>"</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>21 May 1914</i>					
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Burke, Ida</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>(a. 1.) 1134/2 - 1047/6 - 19625</i>				Home: <i>36 911 1-5</i>			

6-681



NAME: Sculley Margaret ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 768940 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Martin Sculley

Service: Pri 9 69 Penn. Inf

72 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 12		May 8-1913	JAN 12 1913	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Feb. 21-1917			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: No fee

Transferred from:

Died: Feb. 16, 1923 Bureau notified: MAR. 12 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-879

NAME: Sculley Martin 361 2412 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 114520 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR

Service: Co. G 69th Pa. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Disability: G. I. N. L. arm. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	14	Apr 18/69.	Nov. 17/71.				
INCREASE	12	Mich. 13/85.	Apr. 21/85.				
REISSUE	16	May 22-1912	Oct 18-1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: 4/23/13 - P.M. Bureau notified: 5/15/13

Remarks: FROM GENERAL LAW

Former Roll No. 8 Home:

6-681



NAME: Margaret Sculley ACT OF MAY 1, 1908 Certificate No. 768940

Last paid to: State Rate: 25 30 Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	9 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	9 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	2 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: 364 Martin Sculley Certificate No. 114,520

Last paid to: 2412 Rate: 12 16 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 30	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 30	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	5 30	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	6 36	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	14 36	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	60 30	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	49 50	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 Check No. 6256 Dated 1912 Canceled.	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	5 36	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	GROUP 2	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	5 36	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Sculley Michael* Act of May 11, 1918 4599 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *2646256* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pri. A. 8<sup>th</sup> Minn.*

Disability: *Paralysis & ch. diarr. cataracts & res. deafness both ears.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res. 16</i>		<i>Nov. 9-1890</i>	<i>Feb. 7-1893</i>	<i>Reissue</i>		<i>June 12 1912</i>	<i>JAN 10 1914</i>
						<i>30 July 20 1916</i>	
						<i>46 JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 9, 1921* Bureau notified: JAN 16 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *52198* Home: 47035 6-681

NAME: *Sculley Rebecca* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *669033* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27 1910

Name of Soldier: *Thomas F.*

Service: *O. G. 8 M S M 79 47 M S S. G. F.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>8 13 Apr 1908</i>		<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
		<i>12 19 " 1908</i>	<i>7 Dec 1908</i>			
<i>INC.</i>		<i>20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1913</i>				

Fees: *W. D. Lusk* Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 7, 1923* Bureau notified: FEB 23 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 26 1916 6-679



NAME: <u>Michael Sculley</u>					Certificate No. <u>264626</u>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>16 24 30 40</u> <b>50</b>				
					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 6	48	1915. 1 4	72	1919. 1 4	120	1923. 1	
2		2 6	48	2 4	72	2 4	120	2	
3		3 7	48	3 4	72	3 4	120	3	
4		4 12	48	4 4	72	4 4	120	4	
1908. 1		1 9	48	1 4	72	1 4	120	1924. 1	
2		2 6	48	2 4	72	2 4	120	2	
3		3 5	48	3 4	72	3 4	141	3	
4	OCT 1908	4 8	48	4 4	86 80	4 4	150	4	
1909. 1	6 48	1 4	48	1 4	90	1 4	150	1925. 1	
2	8 48	2 4		2 4	90	2 4	150	2	
3	7 48	3 4		3 4	90	3 4	150	3	
4	7 48	4 4		4 4	90	4 4	150	4	
1910. 1	6 48	1 4	48	1 4	90	1 4	150	1926. 1	
2	7 48	2 4	72	2 4	90	2	GROUP 1	2	
3	7 48	3 4	72	3 4	90	3		3	
4	6 48	4 4	72	4 4	128	4		4	

NAME: <u>Rebecca Sculley</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>12 22 25 30</u>				
					Remarks:				
					Certificate No. <u>669033</u>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 9	36	1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	75	1923. 1	
2		2 7		2 4	36	2 4	75	2	
3		3 8		3 4	36	3 4	75	3	
4		4 7		4 4	36	4		4	
1908. 1		1 9		1 4	36	1 4	75	1924. 1	
2		2 8		2 4	36	2 4	75	2	
3		3 9		3 4	36	3 4	85.50	3	
4	12/15 67 60	4 8		4 4	30	4 4	90	4	
1909. 1	7 36	1 4		1 4	60	1 4	90	1925. 1	
2	8	2 4		2 4	60	2 4	90	2	
3	8	3 4		3 4	60	3 4	90	3	
4	7	4		4 4	60	4 4	90	4	
1910. 1	8	1 4	36	1 4	74.67	1 4	90	1926. 1	
2	7	2 4	36	2		2 4	90	2	
3	8	3 4	36	3 4	75	3 4	90	3	
4	7	4 4	36	4 4	75	4		4	



NAME: SCULLEY, THOMAS F. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1033335 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pot. G 8 N.Y. S M Inf + Pot. G 71 N.Y. N G Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	MAR 26 1907	NOV 16 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Apr 10 1908 Bureau notified: DEC 7 1908

Remarks: Died 10 Apr 1908 Accrued order dated DEC 7 1908 payable to widow Rebecca 14 80

Former Roll No. 41222 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. Home:

6-681

NAME: Scullin, Henry J. alias Jeremiah Cordroy (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 361588 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law

Service: Co A 51 Ohio

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reid	24	7 Aug 01	12 Mar 02				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: June 25-1915 Bureau notified: JUL 25 1915 3-1081

Remarks: W

Died June 25 1915 Accrued order dated SEP 21 1915 Roundhead

Former Roll No. OCT 2 1915 ORIGINAL Home:

6-681

NAME: THOMAS F. SCULLEY					Certificate No. 1033335																								
Last paid to: SEP 4 - 1907 at 12					Rate: 12					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1			
2					2					2					2					2				2					
3					3					3					3					3				3					
4			1257.07		4					4					4					4				4					
1			10.36		1					1					1					1				1					
2					2					2					2					2				2					
3					3					3					3					3				3					
4					4					4					4					4				4					
1					1					1					1					1				1					
2					2					2					2					2				2					
3					3					3					3					3				3					
4					4					4					4					4				4					
1					1					1					1					1				1					
2					2					2					2					2				2					
3					3					3					3					3				3					
4					4					4					4					4				4					
1					1					1					1					1				1					
2					2					2					2					2				2					
3					3					3					3					3				3					
4					4					4					4					4				4					

NAME: Scullin, Henry J. alias Jeremiah Cordrey					Certificate No. 361588																								
Last paid to: 24					Rate: 24					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1		10 72		1915.	1		4 72		1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1			
2					2			9 72		2			4 72		2					2				2					
3					3			9 72		3			DEAD		3					3				3					
4					4			9 72		4			10/23/17 60		4					4				4					
1					1			9 72		1			W		1					1				1					
2					2					2			GROUP 3		2					2				2					
3					3			10 72		3					3					3				3					
4					4			4 72		4					4					4				4					
1			10 72		1			72		1					1					1				1					
2			10		2					2					2					2				2					
3			10 72		3			72		3					3					3				3					
4					4					4					4					4				4					
1			10 72		1			4 72		1					1					1				1					
2					2			4 72		2					2					2				2					
3			10 72		3			4 72		3					3					3				3					
4					4			4 72		4					4					4				4					

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Scullin Mary I*

Certificate No. *796.642* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Henry J Scullin* *alias Jeremiah Bordrey*

Service: *Pr. A. 51*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>July 19. 15</i>	<i>Sept 21. 15</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
			<i>W</i>			

INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: *\$10 Fee. R. H. Valentine. Gtly 10/22/15*

*Belle Center Ohio*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Died: *3-1881-5* Bureau notified: *5 - MAR 13 1923*

Remarks:

*Roundhead Ohio*

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Scullin Mary I* **DEAD**

Certificate No. *432053* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Solomon A. Scullin*

Service: *Capt 26 7 Cal. I. I*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>8</i>		<i>14 Dec 93</i>	<i>24 Dec 93</i>			
<i>12</i>		<i>APR 19 1914</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.*

Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 13-14* Bureau notified: *NOV 11 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *14-10 Ave. W. H. Vernon. St. Y.* 6-679



NAME: <i>Mary S. Scullin</i>				ACT OF MAY 1 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908				Certificate No. <i>796.642</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

NAME: <i>Mary S. Scullin</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>732023</i>										
Last paid to: <i>4-1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3	
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3	
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Scullion, Mine

Certificate No.

789784

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Patrick

Service

Pt D 143 Ohio Inf

W

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6474

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

June 2, 1925

JUN 6 1925

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

789.784

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier:

Patrick

Service:

Pr. D. 143 O.I.

W

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Aug 12

Jan 12. 15

May 7. 15

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

INC 20

SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC 25

OCTOBER 6, 1917

#10 Sec. P. T. Lease Atty 120-15  
Salem Ohio

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Salem Ohio. 28 Walnut St

Former Roll No.

MAY 11 1916

OCT 27 1916

6-679

NAME MINE SCULLION

Certificate No. 789784

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8.1916

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
		4 30	4 30									6-8574
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED								
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME:

Mine Scullion

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
ACT OF APRIL 1920 1908

Certificate No.

789.784

Last paid to:

Rate:

20

30

Remarks.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1911.	1	1915.	1 $\frac{1}{2}$ 20 80	1919.	1 4 75	1923.	2 9 4 90
	2		2 5 36		2 4 75		3 4 30		
	3		3 4 30		3 4 75		4 4		
	4		4 4 36		4 4 75		12 4 30		
1908.	1	1912.	1	1916.	1 4 36	1920.	1 4 75	1924.	3 11 4 30
	2		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 30		
	3		3 58.93		3 4 85.50		3 4 30		
	4		4 60		4 4 90		4 4 30		
1909.	1	1913.	1	1917.	1 4 60	1921.	1 4 90	1925.	5 4
	2		2 4 60		2 4 90		2		
	3		3 4 60		3 4 90		3		
	4		4 4 69.67		4 4 90		4		
1910.	1	1914.	1	1918.	1 4 75	1922.	1 4 90	1926.	1
	2		2 4 75		2 4 90		2		
	3		3 4 75		3 4 90		3		
	4		4 75		4 4 90		4		
					GROUP 3 PAID				
					TO JUNE 4, 1922				

6-681



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Scullion, Patrick*

Certificate No. *1193402* ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law

Service: *14.30*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>13 Nov 95</i>	<i>11 May 96</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.*

Died: *Jan. 14 1915* Bureau notified: *JAN 20 1915* *3-1087* *28 Walnut St.*

Remarks: *Salem O.*

Died *Jan 4 1915* Accrued order dated *MAY 7 1915* *28 Walnut St.*

payable to widow *Mine Scullion* *Salem O.*

Former Roll No. *262* *MAY 11 1915 ORIGINAL* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Scullion, William*

Certificate No. *113464* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: *Pt A 2 Ent. 5 Eds*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 May 1910</i>	<i>1 June 1910</i>				
		<i>18 June 1912</i>	<i>28 Feb 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 22 1916.* Bureau notified: *NOV 29 1918* Check No. *2872045* Dated *11/4/16* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2776* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Patrick Scullion</i>				DIVISION				Certificate No. <i>1193402</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>Order 19 Dec. 1912</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 90</i>	1915.	1		<b>DEAD</b>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>9 90</i>		2		<i>5/25 31 -</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>9 00</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>9 90</i>		4		<b>GROUP 3</b>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>9 90</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>10 11</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>10 90</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>11 45</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>10 00</i>	1913.	1		<i>12 45</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>10 11</i>		2		<i>12 45</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>14 90</i>		3		<i>18 45</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>45.00</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>10 90</i>	1914.	1		<i>17 45</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>40</i>		2		<i>10 45</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>0 90</i>		3		<i>16 45</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>10 45</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Patrick Scullion</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>1054064</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15/18</i>				Remarks: <b>DEAD</b>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 54</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 54</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 54</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 54</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		<i>4 54</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 54</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<b>23</b>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 54</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>24 30</i>	1917.	1		<b>GROUP 2</b>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 54</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 54</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 54</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 54</i>		3				3				3		<i>3-10</i>
	4				4		<i>4 54</i>		4				4				4		<i>4 1/2</i>

NAME: <i>Scully Almeda A.</i>				(3-P. A. 2) <i>64.762</i>	
Certificate No. <i>657415</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of June 27, 1890.	
Name of Soldier: <i>William</i>					
Service: <i>Pr. I 2 O.V.A.A.</i>					
70 ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
		<i>19 June 1907</i>	<i>14 Sept 1908</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>
		<i>12 Apr 1908</i>			
		<i>INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>			
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>			Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>DEC 19 1916</i>					

NAME				(3-P. A. 1)			
Scully Andrew <i>J.</i>							
Certificate No. <i>1206932</i>		ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920			
Service: <i>Pt Co A 9 U S Inf</i>							
Disability: <i>---</i>							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted			
	<i>24</i>	<i>Jan 19, 1922</i>		<i>EH</i>			
				Discharged			
				Died	<i>FEB 6 - 1926</i>	<i>281</i>	Reported
				Remarks:	<i>3 13 1926</i>		





NAME: *Sully, Andrew J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1206472* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Private, Co. A, 9th U.S. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Jan. 14, 1922</i>	<i>Aug 7, 1922</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Ch# 7063537-Adote 4-23 cancelled*

Former Roll No. Home: *E. H. 12/18/22* 6-681

NAME: *Scully Ann* (3-P. A. 2.) *94662*

Certificate No. *720583* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *Pri No 2 Minn*

ISSUES. MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>13 Mar 1911</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *10/28/14* Bureau notified: *3 10:15*

Remarks: *Signet*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Andrew J. Scully</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1206,922</i>												
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 24</i>				Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			

*Handwritten notes in right column:*  
 1919. 1 4 72 1/2  
 1919. 2 4 24  
 1919. 3 4 21  
 1919. 4 4 24  
 1920. 1 6 24 EH  
 1920. 2 6 24 EH  
 1920. 3 6 24 EH  
 1921. 1 Trans to Mo.  
 1921. 1 Payment Card  
 1922. 2 8/23 108.  
 1922. 3 GROUP 3 PAID  
 1922. 4 TO JUNE 4, 1923

NAME: <i>Ann Scully</i>				Certificate No. <i>720583</i>																
Last paid to: <i>Rate:</i>				Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			

*Handwritten notes in right column:*  
 1915. 1 4 36  
 1915. 2 GROUP 1  
 1915. 3  
 1915. 4  
 1916. 1  
 1916. 2  
 1916. 3  
 1916. 4  
 1917. 1  
 1917. 2  
 1917. 3  
 1917. 4  
 1918. 1  
 1918. 2  
 1918. 3  
 1918. 4  
 1919. 1  
 1919. 2  
 1919. 3  
 1919. 4  
 1920. 1  
 1920. 2  
 1920. 3  
 1920. 4  
 1921. 1  
 1921. 2  
 1921. 3  
 1921. 4  
 1922. 1  
 1922. 2  
 1922. 3  
 1922. 4  
 1923. 1  
 1923. 2  
 1923. 3  
 1923. 4  
 1924. 1  
 1924. 2  
 1924. 3  
 1924. 4  
 1925. 1  
 1925. 2  
 1925. 3  
 1925. 4  
 1926. 1  
 1926. 2  
 1926. 3  
 1926. 4  
 1927. 1  
 1927. 2  
 1927. 3  
 1927. 4  
 1928. 1  
 1928. 2  
 1928. 3  
 1928. 4  
 1929. 1  
 1929. 2  
 1929. 3  
 1929. 4  
 1930. 1  
 1930. 2  
 1930. 3  
 1930. 4



NAME: *Scully Ann* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *765-063* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *Thomas*

Service: *Pri. K 63 Pa I*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	28 July 13	13 Oct 13	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Inc	20	Jan 10 1917	Feb 19 1917			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees: <i>to Mrs. B. Stevens &amp; Co. Washington D.C.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-670

NAME: *Scully Ann* (3-P. A. 1.) *32186*

Certificate No. *720105* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. Act of Feb. 6, 1907. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Regt I 35 Ind*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	28 Oct 90	8 Feb 94			27 May 16	3 MAY 1913
		18 Feb 11	9 Aug 11				
Reiss. 21 10 JUN 1912							
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>3/30/14</i>				Bureau notified: <i>4/16/14</i>			
Remarks:							
REIMBURSEMENT APPROVED TO <i>Scully Ann</i> ORDER CO'S 11/2/14							
Former Roll No. <i>Act 32186 Ind 7/14</i> Home:							

6-681

NAME: <i>Ann Scully</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>765.063</i>																
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12-20-30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4		30	2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4			3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4		30	4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4		30	2						
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	3	4		30	3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	4		30	4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2					2						
	3				3	11/8 14 40			3	4	60		3	4	90		3							
	4				4	6 36			4		69.67		4	4	90		4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2							
	3				3	4			3	4	75		3					3						
	4				4	4 36			4		10		4					4						

NAME: <i>Andrew J. Scully</i>				Certificate No. <i>770108</i>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12-20-30</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	15 36	2			2			2		2			2					
	3				3	16 36	3			3			3		3			3					
	4				4	13 45	4			4			4		4			4					
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13 45	2			2			2		2			2					
	3				3	21 45	3		Inc.	3			3		3			3					
	4				4	23 45	4			4			4		4			4					
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	40-70 20	2			2			2		2			2					
	3	4	36		3	4 64 50	3			3			3		3			3					
	4	12	36		4	4 64 50	4			4			4		4			4					
1910.	1	23	36	1914.	1	4 64 50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	12	36		2	40		2		2			2			2		2					
	3	12	36		3	20 40 85		3		3			3			3		3					
	4	12	36		4	GROUP 2		4		4			4			4		4					



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Scully, Annie J.

Certificate No. 877.035 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922**

Name of Soldier: Thomas P. Scully Jr.

Service: Priv E 5th Maryland Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	August 2, 1918	September 24, 1919	Margaret M.	August 2, 1918	Dec 19, 1920
Inc	20	September 1, 1922.		Anna M.	" " "	Sept 4, 1923

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL  
\$4. per month from September 1, 1922.

Fees: George W. F. Vernon \$10. 10/16/19

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **OCT 3 1919** 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Scully, Barnett M. **Act of May 11, 1912,**

Certificate No. 250.556 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.**

Service: Priv & Corp 1st Vt. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	22 Aug 1907	24 Jan 1908				
Inc	15	18 Jan 1912	27 Jan 1912				
REISSUE	20	JUN 6, 1912	MAR 28, 1913				

Fees: (24 Apr. 7, 1915) Died Oct. 23, 1913 Received order dated NOV 17, 1917

WASHINGTON, D. C. payable to widow Margaret E. Hollowell. Me.

Transferred from: **AUGUSTA, ME.** Transferred to: W

Died: Oct. 23, 1913 Bureau notified: **NOV 6 1913 3-1081**

Remarks: 250.556

Former Roll No. **NOV 22 1917** 6-681



NAME: Ammie J. Scully ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 Certificate No. 877.035

Last paid to: Rate: 20 + 4 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1925.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1926.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1926.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1927.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1927.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1928.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1927.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1928.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1929.	4		
																1930.			

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1942

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: Barnett M. Scully Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 250.556

Last paid to: Rate: 20 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1925.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1926.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1926.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1927.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1927.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1928.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1927.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1928.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1929.	4		
																1930.			

GROUP 3

DEAD

12/18/33

6-681

NAME: <b>Scully Catharine</b>				(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. <b>329178</b>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
ARMY WIDOW.				Law: Act of April 19, 1908		
Name of Soldier: <b>Patrick Scully</b>						
Service: <b>Pt. A. 18 NY V. C.</b>						
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	2 Oct 20	6 Apr 22	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	12	APR 19 1908				
INC.	20	Sept 8-1916	Sept 19-1917			
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <b>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NAME <b>Scully, Catharine</b>				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. <b>329178</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: Act of May 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier <b>Patrick</b>						
Service <b>Pt. A. 18" N. Y. V. Cav.</b>						
ISSUES			MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <b>Oct. 22, 1924</b>						
Reported <b>NOV 1 1924</b>						
Remarks:						

Died 10/22 1924 Reimbursement order dated Jan 24-1925  
payable to Eliza Perry  
161 Eldert Street  
Brooklyn, N.Y.

NAME: Catharine Scully				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 329178			
MAY 4 - 1909				Rate: 17 20 25 30				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36 ✓	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
2		2	5 36 ✓	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	0 4 80	2	
3		3	8 36 ✓	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	1 4 80	3	
4		4	8 36 ✓	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 80	4	
1		1	8 36 ✓	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	3 1 4 30	1	
2		2	6 36 ✓	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 2 4 30	2	
3		3	8 36 ✓	3	4 36	3	4 90.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4	8 36 ✓	4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1		1	4	1	4 36	1	4 90	1		1	
2		2	4	2	4 36	2	4 90	2		2	
3	7 36 ✓	3	4	3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3	
4	8 36 ✓	4	4	4	4 48.13	4	4 90	4		4	
1	7 36 ✓	1	36	1	4 75	1	4 90	1		1	
2	7 36 ✓	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3	10 36 ✓	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4	8 36 ✓	4	4 36	4	4 75	4		4		4	

NAME

CATHARINE SCULLY,

Certificate No.

Fees

329178

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—

30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

4 30

FEBRUARY

4 30

MARCH

4 30

APRIL

4 4 30

MAY

4 4 30

JUNE

4 30 4 30

JULY

4 30

AUGUST

4 30 4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30 4 30

OCTOBER

4 30 4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30 4 30

DECEMBER

4 30

CHECK  
CANCELED

6-5874



NAME: *Scully Catharine* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *556663* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *David*

Service: *Corp B 177 NY Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	28 Feb 1903	22 July 1903
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO, ILLS.*

Died: *Feb. 2, 1918* Bureau notified: *1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *23719*

NAME: *Scully Charles* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *913833* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.* ACT ~~FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: *P 14 9th Vol Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	21 Feb 1907	20 May 1907
Inc	15	13 May 1911	23 May 1911
REISSUE.	24	MAY 24 1912	NOV 14 1912

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* *CHICAGO, ILLS.*

Died: *Oct. 10, 1914* Bureau notified: *OCT 18 1914* *3-1081*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *46018(a.g.)* Home: *Admitted to R.H. Jan 16, 1907*

NAME: Catharine Scully				10771				Certificate No. 556663											
Last paid to:				Rate: 26				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	N.T.	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	SER		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	12	AM		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	ABW	1916.	1	1	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	5	AM		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	JUL 1908			3	12	AM		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1	5	ABW	1913.	1	4	L O	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	6	HUB		2	4			2	4	36		2				2		
	3	7	SER		3	4			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	5	HEO	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	5	N.T.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	5			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	38		4				4				4		

NAME: Charles Scully				Act of May 11, 1912. 18969				Certificate No. 913833											
Last paid to: 4 apr 1907 @ 10 (ag)				Rate: 24				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	DH H	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	6/14 287	576		2	13	DH H		2				2				2		
	3	7/12 36	576		3	7/14 41	10 DH		3				3				3		
	4	10/2 36	576		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	1/3 36	576	1912.	1	13	DH H	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	4/14 36	576		2	13	DH H		2				2				2		
	3	16	DH H		3	20	DH H		3				3				3		
	4				4	23	30 D.H.		4				4				4		
1909.	1	14	DH H	1913.	1	21	D.H.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	15	DH H		2	9	D.H.		2				2				2		
	3	17	DH H		3	13	D.H.		3				3				3		
	4				4	13	72 D.H.		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	DH H	1914.	1	12	72 D.H.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	13	DH H		2	15	72 D.H.		2				2				2		
	3	14	DH H		3	16	72 D.H.		3				3				3		
	4				4		DEAD. GROUP 3		4				4				4		

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

SCULLY, CHARLES

Certificate No.

1112595

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912.

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Disability:

Cpl. A-66 N.Y. Vol. Inf &amp; Signal Corps U.S. Army

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	<del>FEB 17 1907</del>	MAY 10 1907	REISSUE	25	Jan 24, 1913	MAY 10 1915
REISSUE	10	<del>MAY 15 1912</del>	JUN 17 1912	INCREASE	30	Jan 24, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Oct 20, 1918

Buried:

NOV 25 1918 3-1901

Remarks:

\*This to correct previous and all increase.

Former Roll No.

38419 Act of June 27, 1900. 4 1918

Some:

104 2-10-11

6-581



NAME:

CHARLES SCULLY

Certificate No.

1112595

Last paid to: March '07

Rate:

Act of May 11, 1912.

Act 6/27/90

17-25 40

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907.		1907.		1907.		1907.		1907.		1907.	
1 12 DCH		1 10 DCH		1 5 57 USH		1		1		1	
2 12		2 7 36		2 Inc 83 USH		2		2		2	
3 13 DCH		3 7		3 8 75 USH		3		3		3	
4 12 36 DCH		4 11 DCH		4 6 75 USH		4		4		4	
1 12 36 DCH		1 9 DCH		1 6 75 USH		1 Inc.		1		1	
2 12 DCH		2 10 36 DCH		2 5 75 USH		2		2		2	
3 14 DCH		3 10 37 DCH		3 6 75 USH		3		3		3	
4 12 DCH		4 4 D.C.H.		4 5 75 USH		4		4		4	
1 13 DCH		1 7 D.C.H.		1 6 75 USH		1		1		1	
2 12 DCH		2 5 D.C.H.		2 6 75 USH		2		2		2	
3 13 DCH		3 5 D.C.H.		3 5 75 USH		3		3		3	
4 13 DCH		4 9 57 D.C.H.		4 5 75 USH		4		4		4	
1 12 DCH		1 11 57 D.C.H.		1 5 75 USH		1		1		1	
2 11 DCH		2 6 57 USH		2 5 75 USH		2		2		2	
3 12 DCH		3 9 57 USH		3 5 117 USH		3		3		3	
4 10 DCH		4 5 57 USH		4 GROUP 3		4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Scully, Charles E.</i>		(2-P. A. 5.)					
Certificate No. <i>1214163</i>	NAVY INVALID.	Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920					
Service: <i>Landsman U.S.S. Dixie</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig. 12</i>		<i>Feb. 25, 1922</i>	<i>Dec. 14, 1922</i>				
Fees: <i>\$20. P.J. Lockwood &amp; Co. Paid 17-22/22</i>							
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <b>DEC 14 1922</b>				Home:			
6-572							

NAME: Charles E. Scully

Certificate No. 1214163

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1					
		2				2				2				2				2		1927.		2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1					
		2				2				2				2				2		1928.		2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1					
		2				2				2				2				2		1929.		2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1					
		2				2				2				2				2		1930.		2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6-677



NAME: *Scully Daniel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *888123* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Pvt. F. 25<sup>th</sup> N.Y. N.G. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE.	16	MAY 15 1912	JUN // 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 22 - 1913* Bureau notified: **MAR 1 1913 3 - 1081 etc.**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act of June 27, 1890.* Home:

6-691

NAME: *Scully, Daniel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *888123* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pvt. F. 25<sup>th</sup> N.Y. N.G. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 Oct 1906</i>	<i>19 Oct 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

**KNOXVILLE, TENN. APR 4 1912**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: DANIEL SCULLY,				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No.							
Last paid to: 888123				Rate: 16 JUN 4 1912 @12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Daniel Scully				Act of June 27, 1890				Certificate No. 888123							
Last paid to: FEB 4 1912				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: **Scully, Daniel** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **888123** **ARMY INVALID.** **Act June 27, '90.**

Service: **Priv F25 224 22 Inf** **TRANSFERRED**

Disability: **TRANSFERRED**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Inc 12</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>Oct 1906</b>	<b>19 Oct 1906</b>				

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C. 6/17/11** **KNOXVILLE 3/28/10** **WASHINGTON, D. C.**

Died: **Knoxville, Tenn.** **Bureau notified:** **OK. April 4. 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **Home:** **DISCHARGED** **6/19/11** **681**

NAME: **Scully, Daniel** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **888123** **ARMY INVALID.** **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Service: **Priv. F. 25 N. Y. N. G. Inf.**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Inc 12</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>Oct. 1906</b>	<b>Oct. 19. 1906.</b>				

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** **KNOXVILLE, TENN. MAR 28 1910** **Transferred to:** **KNOXVILLE, TENN. JUN 17 1911**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **Home:** **681**



NAME: <i>Daniel Scully</i>				TRANSFERRED				Certificate No. <i>888123</i>							
Last paid to: <i>June 1911</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>TRANSFERRED</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
2			<i>105</i>	2				2				2			
3				3			<i>18 24 -</i>	3				3			
4				4			<i>6 36</i>	4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>6 36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
2				2			<i>X</i>	2				2			
3				3			<b>GROUP 2</b>	3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			

6-681

NAME: <i>Daniel Scully</i>				Certificate No. <i>888123</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Feb 1910</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>110 DCH</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
2				2			<i>2 5 36 3/4</i>	2				2			
3				3			<b>Transferred</b>	3				3			
4				4			<b>GROUP 3</b>	4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4-12 2000 3/4</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1		
2				2			<i>11 36 DCH</i>	2				2			
3				3			<i>12 DCH</i>	3				3			
4				4			<i>10 DCH</i>	4				4			

NAME: *Scully, Daniel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *888123* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27 1890.*

Service: *Pri 725 NY 1894*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	2	29 Feb 1892	30 Apr 1895				
	6	2 Mar 1895					
add	8	28 Apr 1904	30 Jan 1905				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C. 5/8/09* Transferred to: *Washington 3/19/10*

Died: *Knoxville, Tenn* Bureau notified: *OK 7/28/10*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *5/4/09* **DISCHARGED** *3/9/10* 681

NAME: *Scully, Daniel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *888123* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pt. 725 NY 1894*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	2 Oct. 1906	19 Oct 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to: *KNOXVILLE, TENN. MAY 8 1909*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *385* Home: *5/130/09-* 6-681

NAME: Daniel Scully				TRANSFERRED				Certificate No. 888/23											
Last paid to: 12-4 Mar 1909 12				Rate: 12				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	1042			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	2624-		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	536			2				2				2				2		
	3	536			3				3				3				3		
	4	536			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	536 KNOXVILLE		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Daniel Scully				Certificate No. 888/23															
Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	1230CH			2				2				2				2		
	3	1430CH			3				3				3				3		
	4	1930CH			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	1330CH		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	Transferred			2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Scully, David* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *63608* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: *Pt C 126 Pa Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revs</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>4 Apr 1907</i>	<i>4 June 1908</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>31 May 1910</i>	<i>3 Aug 1911</i>				
<i>Revs</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>8 Jan 1913</i>				

Fees:

Died: *Jan 29 1920* Accrued order dated *Jul 3 1920*  
 payable to widow *Mary V. Scully*

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to: *Laughlintown, Pa.*

Bureau notified: *Jan 29 1920*

Former Roll No. *400 4.3* Home: *Laughlintown, Pa. JUL 19 1920-681*

NAME: *Scully, David B.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *391 762* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1920  
~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Service: *Pt C 126 Pa Inf*

Disability:

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Aug 10 1922</i>	<i>Nov. 12, 1926.</i>			<i>Sept 2 1928</i>	<i>OCT 13 1928</i>
	<i>90</i>	<i>Aug. 4, 1926</i>				<i>Remarks: 3 1081. Letter to Fin</i>	

*Dep't. 28*  
*Bessie J. Scully*  
*Illinois*  
*Ill.*  
 NOV 24 1926

NAME: <u>Edward J. Sullivan</u>				Certificate No. <u>6-681 2/3</u>			
Last paid to: <u>12-12-12</u>		Rate: <u>50 40</u>		Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120
2		2	6	2	4 90	2	4 120
3		3	6	3	4 90	3	4 120
4		4	8/11 65 67	4	4 90	4	4 120
1908. 1	24 27 <sup>00</sup>	1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120
2	8	2	6	2	4 90	2	
3	13	3	8	3	4 90	3	29 34 67
4	10	4	7	4	4 90	4	20
1909. 1	7	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	GROUP 1
2	4	2	4 72 33	2	4 90	2	
3	8	3	4	3	4 90	3	
4	6	4	4	4	4 90	4	
1910. 1	6	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	
2	8	2	4 90	2	4 90	2	
3	9	3	4 90	3	4 90	3	
4	6	4	4 90	4	4 128	4	

NAME: <u>DAVID B SCULLY</u>		Certificate No. <u>391762</u>		Fees		ACT OF JULY 3, 1923 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
				GROUP 1			
RATE— <u>72</u>		90					
1923		1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		6-6871					
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90
APRIL	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90
MAY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90

NAME: **Scully David B.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **391762** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**  
**ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907**

Service: **P @ 126 Pa Inf**

Disability: **100** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

**ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	12	28 Feb 1907	10 Aug 1907	Res	19	23 May 1912	4 Nov 1912
Inc	15	1 Feb 1912	12 Feb 1912	Inc	22	30 Jan 1917	May 19, 1917
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920		32	JUN 10 1918		
Inc.	72	Aug. 10. 1922	Jan. 2. 1923				

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Discharged**

Former Roll No. **46524(a8)** Home: **JUN 6 1917** 6-681

NAME: **Scully Dennis** Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **835,280** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**  
**DEAD**

Service: **In G. 6 NY V. S. A**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	15	17 Sept 1912	5 Feb 1913				
"	30	28 May 1912	27 Jan 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: **Oct. 4 1915** Bureau notified: **NOV 4 1915** Check No. **9198837** Dated **11/4/15** Cancelled

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681



NAME: <b>David B Scully</b>				19192				Certificate No. <b>391762</b>									
Last paid to: <b>4 July 1907 @ 10 (28) 12 15 17 22 50</b>				Rate: <b>32 50 72</b>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 N.D.B		1915.	1	4 57		1919.	1	4 96	1923.	1	4 100
	2				2	7 A.M.F			2	4 57			2	4 96		2	4 50
	3	15	8.40		3	10 NT			3	4 57			3	4 96		3	4 50
	4				4				4	4 57			4	4 96		4	4 50
1908.	1	10	NDB	1912.	1	8 A.M.F		1916.	1	4 57		1920.	1	4 96	1924.	1	4 50
	2	9	NT		2	4/8 42 <sup>30</sup>			2	4 57			2	4 96		2	B-4 72
	3	9	NT		3				3	4 57			3	4 133 <sup>50</sup>		3	4 72
	4				4	12/4 17 47			4	4 57			4	4 150		4	Trans to M.D.
1909.	1	9	ABW	1913.	1	4 LBL		1917.	1	4 57		1921.	1	4 150	1925.	1	4 150
	2	10	JHT		2	4			2	4 57			2	4 150		2	4 150
	3	8	SE		3	4			3	4 67 <sup>50</sup>			3	4 150		3	4 150
	4				4	4 57			4	4 67 <sup>50</sup>			4	4 150		4	4 150
1910.	1	7	N.T.	1914.	1	4 57		1918.	1	4 67 <sup>50</sup>		1922.	1	4 150	1926.	1	4 150
	2	7	N.T.		2	4 57			2	4 67 <sup>50</sup>			2	4 150		2	4 150
	3	7	ABW		3	4 57			3	4 67 <sup>50</sup>			3	4 150		3	4 150
	4				4	4 57			4	4 103 <sup>60</sup>			4	4 150		4	4 150
								GROUP 1 PAID				TO JULY 4, 1922					

NAME: <b>Dennis Scully</b>				Certificate No. <b>391762</b>													
Last paid to: <b>Rate: 15 30</b>				Remarks: <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 45		1915.	1	4 90		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2				2	8 45			2	4 90			2			2	
	3				3	7 45			3	4 90			3			3	
	4				4	7 45			4	4 90			4			4	
1908.	1	13	70	1912.	1	7 45		1916.	1	4 90		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2	8	45		2	7 45			2	4 90			2			2	
	3				3	7 45			3	4 90			3			3	
	4				4	6 45			4	4 90			4			4	
1909.	1	6	45	1913.	1	4 90		1917.	1			1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	5	45		2	4 90			2				2			2	
	3				3	4			3				3			3	
	4				4	4			4				4			4	
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1	4 90		1918.	1			1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	7	45		2	4 90			2				2			2	
	3				3	4 90			3				3			3	
	4	8	45		4	90			4				4			4	

NAME: <i>Scully Edward</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) <i>706-S</i>	
Certificate No. <i>1.161.216</i>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <i>Corp. G, 2<sup>nd</sup> N.Y. Cav.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>June 3/10</i>	<i>June 28/10</i>
ISSUE	<del>15</del>	<del><i>May 25-1912</i></del>	
	17	<i>Jan 31-1913</i>	<i>Mar 10-1914</i>
Fees:	23	<i>Jan 31-1917</i>	
	30	<i>Jan 31-1922</i>	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>PHILADELPHIA PA</i>			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

6-681

NAME: <i>Scully Elizabeth</i>		42938-D (3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>687161</i>		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier: <i>Timothy D. Scully</i>			
Service: <i>P. A. 8<sup>th</sup> and E. 26<sup>th</sup> Ind. V. I.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>2<sup>nd</sup> June 1909</i>	<i>13 Aug. 1909</i>
Fees:	<i>None</i>		
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>San Francisco, Cal. #962836 to Aud. Apr. 4, 1910.</i>			
Died:	Bureau notified: <i>Apr. 4, 1910.</i>		
Remarks: <i>H. Russell, Hyman, 257 N. 19<sup>th</sup> St.</i>			
Former Roll No.			

6-679



NAME: 706-S Edward Scully ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1161.216

Last paid to: Rate: 12 7 23 30 40 50 Remarks: 12 7 23 30 40 50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 8 36	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1 4 51	1919. 1 4 91 33	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2 8 36	2 8 36	2 4 51	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 51	3 4 120	3 4 50	3
4 8 36	4 8 36	4 4 51	4 4 120	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 9 36	1912. 1 9 36	1916. 1 4 51	1920. 1 4 120	1 4 50	1928. 1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 51	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 51	3 4 151	3 4 50	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 51	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 69	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 50	1929. 1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 69	2 4 150	2 4 50	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 69	3 4 150	3 4 50	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 69	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 69	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 50	1930. 1
2 4 51	2 4 51	2 4 69	2 4 150	2 4 50	2
3 9 24 40	3 4 51	3 4 81 60	3 4 150	3 4 50	3
4 5 36	4 4 51	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 50	4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922

Trans to Mo. Payment Card

NAME: Elizabeth Scully Certificate No. 687161

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 20 36 80	3	3	3	3	3
4 10 36	4	4	4	4	4
1 19 36	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Scully, Ellen*

Certificate No. *55187711* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Martin*

Service: *2 Lt A 17 Ny Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	29 Nov 1901	9 May 1903			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>April 30 1913</i>				Bureau notified: <i>June 11 1913</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>74282</i>						

6-579

SPECIAL ACT. Civil War. (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Scully Henry*

Certificate No. *1720* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Pvt E 139 Inf 8th Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Feb 1907</i>	<i>7 May 1907</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>MAY 3 1912</i>	<i>MAY 16 1912</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>9/1/13</i>				Bureau notified: <i>NOV 5 - 1913</i>			
Remarks:				<i>B C. 10/23/13</i>			
				Reimbursement order dated <i>11/25/13</i>			
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-61

NAME: <i>Ellen Scully</i>				11007				Certificate No. <i>551877</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>5 N.T.</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>10 A.M.F.</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>12 A.M.F.</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>120 36</i>			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>4 S.E.R.</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>13 N.D.B.</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>5 N.D.B.</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>11 AM</i>		1913.	1	<i>4 L.G.</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>6 AMT</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>CHICAGO</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>6 JHT</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>14 HEO</i>			4	<i>GROUP 1</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>9 N.D.B.</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	<i>1000</i>			2	<i>30 1913</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>12 HEO</i>			3				3	<i>June 11 1913</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Henry Scully</i>				1120092				Certificate No. <i>1120092</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>436</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	<i>28 15.20</i>			2	<i>436</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>6 36</i>			3	<i>436</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>5 36</i>			4	<i>9 36</i>			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>13 36</i>		1912.	1	<i>536</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>5 36</i>			3	<i>6 9060</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>10 36</i>			4	<i>590</i>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>2 36</i>			2	<i>GROUP 2</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>8 56</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>7 36</i>			4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

(3-P. A. 8.)

NAME: *Scully, James.*

Certificate No. *13535* NAVY DEPENDENT. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Name of Sailor: *Joseph Scully*

Service: *Boiler maker, U.S.S. Maine.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 11. Apr. 1899</i>	<i>17 Mch. 1900</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 23 1912* Bureau notified: *FEB 15 1912* *3-798*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2284.* Home:

6-674

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: *Scully, James*

Certificate No. *33744* NAVY INVALID. Law: *REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT*

Service: *1<sup>st</sup> Cl. Fireman, Isla-de-Cuba*

Disability: *Neuralgia & nervous prostration & dis. of eyes*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ISSUE	<i>6</i>	<i>Sept 21, 05</i>	<i>Sept 21, 05</i>	Incr.	<i>24</i>	<i>Sept. 30/10</i>	<i>Dec. 8/10</i>
	<i>10</i>	<i>Sept 21, 05</i>					
INCREASE	<i>15</i>	<i>Sept 21, 05</i>	<i>Sept 21, 05</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *May 2, 1922* Bureau notified: *MAY 15 1922*

Remarks: *Leave of absence for 11/3/09*  
*" " " 1/3/11*  
*Ret. Boston 6/28/11*

Former Roll No. *22* Home:

6-677



NAME: <u>James Scully</u>				Certificate No. <u>13533</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Dec. 4, 1906.</u>				Rate: <u>12.</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	11		1911.	1	6	
	2	5			2	6	
	3	5			3	5	
	4	7			4	6	
1908.	1	10		<b>DEAD.</b>			
	2	5		<b>GROUP 3</b>			
	3	8					
	4	5					
1909.	1	5					
	2	5					
	3	7					
	4	6					
1910.	1	7					
	2	6					
	3	6					
	4	6					

NAME: <u>James Scully</u>				Certificate No. <u>33744</u>			
Last paid to: <u>#24</u>				Rate: <u>24</u>			
Remarks: <u>Wm Fletcher &amp; Co. \$2.</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	21	147.20
	2				2	10	72
	3				3	23	248.80
	4				4	20	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	19	72
	2				2	20	72
	3				3	26	72
	4				4	25	72
1909.	1			1913.	1	24	72
	2				2	22	72
	3				3	25	72
	4				4	24	72
1910.	1			1914.	1	22	72
	2				2	28	72
	3				3	31	72
	4				4	20	72

NAME: Scully James (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 6863712 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912  
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: Pr. B. Hatch's Batta - Minn. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc</u>	<u>15.50</u>	<u>May 27 1912</u>	<u>Nov. 21 1915</u>	<u>Reis.</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>Feb 2. 1914</u>	<u>11</u>
<u>REISSUE</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>MAY 27 1912</u>	<u>JAN 11 1913</u>		<u>24</u>	<u>Feb 2. 1918</u>	
<u>Died</u>	<u>May 3 1917</u>	<u>Accrued order dated</u>	<u>SEP 2 1921</u>		<u>30</u>	<u>Feb 2. 1923</u>	
Fees: <u>Anna B. Scully</u>				<u>130 Down Meredith Ave,</u>			
Transferred from: <u>SAN FRANCISCO CAL</u>				Transferred to: <u>3888 Pasadena, Calif</u>			
Died: <u>May 3 1917.</u>				Bureau notified: <u>MAY 12 1917</u>			
Remarks: <u>* Reissu to correct rate and allow Inc</u>							
<u>* 11/15/15 the amount of \$50<sup>42</sup> was refunded by the pensioner for erroneous statement of age in claim under act May 11/12 - the</u> <u>the refund being for the period from 27 May 1912 to 1 Feb 1914 incl. @ 2.50 per month. \$50<sup>42</sup> transmitted to Disbursing</u> <u>Clk for deposit to credit of proper appropriation. The correct rate in issue of 11 Jan 1 should have been \$15<sup>50</sup>.</u> <u>Ch of Deposit #561 dated Nov 19, 1915.</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>2887</u>				Home: <u>SEP 2 1921</u>			
<u>JAN 1 2 1918</u>				<u>PH 4/31/17</u>			

6-681

NAME: Scully James (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 872799 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pr B- 6 my VC

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>16 Feb 07</u>	<u>30 Mar 07</u>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Dec 7/09</u>				Bureau notified: <u>FEB 19 1910</u>			
Remarks: <u>Report by M. Scully, 1912</u>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681



NAME: <i>James Scully</i>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>686372</i>										
Last paid to: <i>178</i>				Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	17	54 PH	1919.	1		<i>Inc</i>	1927.	1	
	2				2	12	36		2	17	54 PH		2				2	
	3				3	17	36		3	17	54 PH		3				3	
	4				4	12	36		4	15	54 PH		4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	16	54 PH	1920.	1			1928.	1	
	2				2	12	36		2	19	54 PH		2				2	
	3				3	12	36		3	4	54		3				3	
	4	14	36		4	19	36 P.H.		4	4	54		4				4	
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	26	91.40 P.H.	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1			1929.	1	
	2	14	36		2	18	P.H.		2		54		2				2	
	3	13	36		3	4	54		3				3				3	
	4	13	36		4	4	54		4				4				4	
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	17	54 P.H.	1918.	1		<i>Inc</i>	1922.	1			1930.	1	
	2	11	36		2	17	54 P.H.		2				2				2	
	3	12	36		3	17	54 P.H.		3				3				3	
	4	12	36		4	17	54 P.H.		4				4				4	

6-681

NAME: <i>James Scully</i>				Certificate No. <i>872.299</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2	10	35.20		2		
	3	13	36		3		
	4	1	36		4		
1908.	1	12	36	1912.	1		
	2	11	36		2		
	3	7	36		3		
	4	6	36		4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1		
	2	12	36		2		
	3	6	36		3		
	4	1	36		4		
1910.	1		<i>Dead</i>	1914.	1		
	2		<i>GROUP 2</i>		2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

A-881





NAME: <i>Jane Scully</i>				Certificate No. <i>33471</i>			
Last paid to: <i>19</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2	9	36		2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2	8			2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		36
	3				3		36
	4				4		36

NAME: <b>JOANNA SCULLY</b>		Certificate No. <b>798706</b>		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees				20 SEPTEMBER 1, 1916	
				GROUP 3	
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		1927	1928	1929	1930
		1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	

*To Sis 7/9*

NAME: *Scully Joanna* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *798.706* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *1908*

Name of Soldier: *Michael*

Service: *Dr Troop. 5 U. S. Cav.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg 12</i>		<i>Sept 13. 15</i>	<i>Nov 1. 15</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>INC 25 OCTOBER 5, 1917</i>				

Fees: *\$10* *Charles H. Fair Atty 12/18/15*  
*Cincinnati Ohio*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*Cincinnati Ohio 2113 Gilbert Ave*

Former Roll No. *NOV 1 1915* *NOV 5 1915* 6-679

NAME: *Scully, Johanna* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *252,954* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *DECEASED*

Name of Soldier: *Edward C.* CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Pri. K 31. Mass Inf* SPECIAL ACT

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Nov 1915</i>	<i>23 mch, 1889</i>			
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>July 21. 1914</i>	<i>Aug 28. 1914</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *15* Check No. *1437* Dated *Nov 1* Cancelled

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *14* 6-679



NAME: Joanna Scully				Certificate No. 798706			
Last paid to: Rate: 12				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	W ✓	1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	18 32 40 ✓	1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 95.50
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	5	1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 60 67	1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Johanna Scully				CIVIL WAR WIDOW <del>5000</del>			
Last paid to: MAR 1909 Rate: 12 20				Certificate No. 252,954			
Remarks: SPECIAL ADJUSTED							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	<del>4 60</del>	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	GROUP 3	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	11	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	11	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	2	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	10 36	1913. 2	7	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	0	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	9	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	9	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	11	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	9	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	14	1914. 4	4 60	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Scully John</i>		57786-12 50732 (2 A. S.)	
Certificate No. <i>23628</i>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912	
NAVY INVALID.		<del>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</del>	
Service: <i>2 Cl. From USS Mohawk and No. Carolina</i>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
-	<del>12</del>	<i>3 July '95</i>	<i>11 Jan '96</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>28 July 1912</i>	<i>6 April 1912</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>24 July 1912</i>
Fees		1918 420 Cassia R <sup>t</sup>	
Died Feb. 11, 1918		Redwood	
payable to <i>Sarah E. Shields</i>		Transferred to: <i>Calif.</i>	
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco</i>			
Died: <i>Feb 11, 1918</i>	Bureau notified: <i>2-3</i>		
Remarks: <i>961 Dolores St. City</i>			
<i>3/24-17</i> Check No. <i>6403055</i> Dated <i>3/4.1918</i> Canceled.			
JAN 7- 1916		OCT 29 1918	
Former Roll No. <i>297/8-105/12</i>		Home:	

NAME: <u>John Scully</u> - ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					Certificate No. <u>23628</u>														
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12 <del>18</del> 24.</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60 24 40		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	45 80		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	62 33		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	72		4				4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4			2	4	72		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	72		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	72		4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	60		3	11/16	37 15		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	60		4	allowed	26		4				4		

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.  
GROUP 3



NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. Scully, John

280347

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt H 35 N J Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					May 1, 1922	MAY 11 1926

NAME	Certificate No.	Service	Disability	ISSUES.	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Home
Scully John	280347	Pt H 35 N J Inf	Dis. of eyes & inj of rt knee		Inc.	30	2 Nov 98	1 May 900					
					Inc.	50	May 1, 1920						
Fees:													
Transferred from:													
Transferred to:													
Died:													
Bureau notified:													
Remarks:													
Former Roll No.													
Home:													

6-681

NAME JOHN SCULLY,  
Certificate No.  
Fees 280347

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	<del>4 50</del>	CHECK CANCELED						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

NAME: John Scully					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
177					Certificate No. 280347				
Last Paid 4-1908					Rate: 20 50				
					Remarks: General Law.				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 90	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 50
2		2	8 90	2	4 90	2	4 90	2	4 50
3		3	9 90	3	4 90	3	4 90	3	4 50
4		4	8 90	4	4 90	4	4 90	4	4 50
1908. 1		1	8 90	1	4 90	1	4 90	1	4 50
2		2	7 90	2	4 90	2	4 90	2	4 50
3		3	8 90	3	4 90	3	4 152	3	4 50
4		4	7 90	4	4 90	4	4 150	4	4 50
1909. 1	8 90	1		1	4 90	1	4 150	1	4 50
2	8 90	2	4	2	4 90	2	4 150	2	4 50
3	9 90	3	4	3	4 90	3	4 150	3	4 50
4	7 90	4	4 90	4	4 90	4	4 150	4	4 50
1910. 1	8 90	1	4 90	1	4 90	1	4 150	1	4 50
2	6 90	2	4 90	2	4 90	2	4 150	2	4 50
3	8 90	3	4 90	3	4 90	3	4 150	3	4 50
4	11 10	4	4 90	4	4 90	4	4 150	4	4 50
					GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922				

NAME: *Scully John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *486 831* ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: *Pr B 2 Ky V 2*

Disability: *Blind & deaf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Class 24</i>		<i>3 Feb. 04</i>	<i>17 Nov. 05</i>				

Fees:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred from: COLUMBUS, OHIO. Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 15- 1913* Bureau notified: *MAR 10 1913 3 - 1081 etc. MAR 20 1913 3 - 798*

Remarks: *Died Feb. 15, 1913. Reimbursement order dated April 15, 1913. 626 So. 40th St. Louisville Ky. payable to Benjamin T. Pulford 5760*

Former Roll No. *1778* JUN 5 1913 Home: *D. H.* 6-681

NAME: *Scully, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *758 621* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: *Pr. Co. B. 2nd H. Y. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Class 12</i>		<i>28 Jan '91</i>	<i>27 Sept. '92</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to: *Indianapolis. Apr 1904*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *S. H. Acting, Wash.*

Former Roll No. *712/11, 655/7, 19536* Home: 6-681



NAME: <i>John Scully</i>				Civil War.				Certificate No. <i>486.831</i>											
Last paid to: <i>24</i>				Rate: <i>24</i>				Remarks: <i>6.113</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>10 72 2</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>9 72 2</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>9 72 2</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>10 72 2</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>16 72 2</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<b>DEAD.</b>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		<b>REIMBURSEMENT.</b>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<b>GROUP 3</b>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>John Scully</i>				Certificate No. <i>758621</i>															
Last paid to: <i>12</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Scully John</i>		DEAD-REPORT JUN 7 1909 <span style="float: right;">66162 (3-P. A. 1.)</span>	
Certificate No. <i>75862</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.</i>
Service: <i>Pri. P 2 N. Y. Cav.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Jan. 1891</i>	<i>27 Apr. 1892</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>San Francisco, Cal. Apr. 19/09.</i>			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:		DEAD-REPORT JUN 7 1909	
Former Roll No.		Home: <i>Sanitarium</i>	

NAME: <i>Scully John C</i>		32199 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>76844</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act February 6, 1907.</i>
Service: <i>Pri. 536 m. m.</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912	
Disability:		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>4 Oct 1912</i>	<i>11 July 1913</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>4 Oct 1917</i>	<i>11 July 1913</i>
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:		Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	
Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 <i>10/23/12</i>		<i>Inc 72 May 10 1922 JUL 2 1922</i>	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>DES MOINES.</i>			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:		<i>Obituary was not order to 413 N. Y. Cav.</i>	
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME: <i>John Scully</i>				DEAD-REP'T'D JUN 7 1909				Certificate No. <i>758621</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Mar. 4/09</i>				Rate: <i>112</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	Sanitarium		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>26 12</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>GROU. 1</i>			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>John C. Scully</i>				Certificate No. <i>968498</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12-19-25/30</i>				Remarks: <i>4050 72</i>				DATE OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120
	2	<i>6/5 5-73</i>			2	7			2	4	75		2	4	120
	3	<i>11 36</i>			3	7			3	4	75		3	4	120
	4	<i>11 36</i>			4	7			4	4	75		4	4	120
	1	<i>10 36</i>			1	6			1	4	75		1	4	120
1908.	2	<i>9 30</i>		1912.	2	4		1916.	2	4	75	1920.	2	4	120
	3	<i>9 30</i>			3	4			3	4	75		3	4	141
	4	<i>8 36</i>			4	4			4	4	75		4	4	150
	1	<i>7 36</i>			1	4			1	4	75		1	4	150
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	75	1921.	2	4	150
	3				3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150
	4	<i>8</i>			4	4			4	4	75		4	4	150
	1	<i>7</i>			1	4			1	4	75		1	4	150
1910.	2			1914.	2	4		1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2	4	150
	3	<i>8</i>			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150
	4	<i>7</i>			4	4			4	4	128		4	4	150

*Trans to Mo. Payment Card*

*GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922*



NAME: *Scully, John J.* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *1172902* **NAVY INVALID.** Law: **Concurrent**  
**REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**

Service: *Ch. 2. M. U.S.A.*

Disability: *Phil. Trib.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>22 Apr 1913</i>	<i>23 Oct 1913</i>				

Fees: *No Acty*

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: **Now a beneficiary under Sec. 4757 R. S. Issue dated May 10, 1916, to end January 17, 1921. Issue dated Sept. 26, 1921 - to continue for life.**

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-877

NAME: *Scully, John J.* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *1172902* **NAVY INVALID.** Law: *Service*  
**"REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT"**

Service: *Chief Quartermaster U.S. Navy* **Concurrent**

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Jan 18, 1916</i>	<i>May 10 1916</i>				
		<i>May 14 1921</i>	<i>Sept 22 1921</i>				

Fees: *No fee*  
*No fees*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: *To continue for life*

Remarks: *Ending Jan 17, 1921. Now a pensioner under Gen. Law*  
*Certificate No 1172902*

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-877

**MAY 17 1916**

NAME: John J. Scully Certificate No. 1172902

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Date: 24 Remarks: Concurrent

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 72	1923. 2 9 4 48	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 72	2 4 72	3 0 4 24	2
3	3	3 4 72	3 4 72	4 1 4 24	3
4	4	4 4 72	4 4 72	5 12 4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1 4 72	1 4 72	6 1 4	1928. 1
2	2	2 4 72	2 4 72	7 2 4	2
3	3	3 4 72	3 4 72	8 3	3
4	4	4 4 72	4 4 72	9 4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1 4 72	1 4 72	10 1	1929. 1
2	2	2 4 72	2 4 72	11 2	2
3	3	3 4 72	3 4 72	12 3	3
4	4	4 4 72	4 4 72	13 4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1 4 72	1 4 72	14 1	1930. 1
2	2	2 4 72	2 4 72	15 2	2
3	3	3 4 72	3 4 72	16 3	3
4	4	4 4 72	4 4 72	17 4	4
			GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929		

6-577

NAME: John J. Scully Certificate No. 1172902

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Date: 6 Remarks: Concurrent

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 18	1923. 2 9 4 12	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 18	3 10 4 6	2
3	3	3	3 4 18	4 11 4 6	3
4	4	4	4 4 18	5 12 4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 18	6 1 4	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 18	7 2 4	2
3	3	3	3 4 18	8 3	3
4	4	4	4 4 18	9 4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 18	10 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 4 18	11 2	2
3	3	3	3 4 18	12 3	3
4	4	4	4 4 18	13 4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 18	14 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2 4 18	15 2	2
3	3	3	3 4 18	16 3	3
4	4	4	4 4 18	17 4	4
			GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929		

6-577

NAME: *Scully, Joseph* **DEAD** 34930 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>8</sub> (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *437440* **ARMY INVALID.** MAR 23 1911  
 Service: *Pri St. 2 Minn* Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*  
 Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>AUG 7 1907</i>				
<i>Med.</i>			<i>10 Apr 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: *30 Jan 1911* Bureau notified: *Mar 14*  
 Remarks: *Pay to widow Ann* **DEAD** MAR 23 1911  
 Former Roll No. *51672* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Scully Margaret* **DEAD** (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *658384* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*  
 Name of Soldier: *Michael Scully*  
 Service: *Co 16 Va. I. St*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>10 July 08</i>	<i>15 Oct 14</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Josephine Schmitt</i>	<i>4/24/15</i>	<i>1/27</i>

Died: *Oct 22-14* Bureau notified: *NOV 18 1914*  
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Hoboken N. J.* *Madison St.* 6-679



NAME: <i>Joseph Scully</i>				DEAD - <i>DEAD</i> MAR 23 1911				Certificate No. <i>4137440</i>							
Last paid <i>12</i> JUL 1907 Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 60		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	20 48			2				2		
	3	10/9 34 73			3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4	15-60			4				4				4		
1908.	1	9 60		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	13 60			2				2				2		
	3	8 60			3				3				3		
	4	9 60			4				4				4		
1909.	1	12 60		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	7 60			2				2				2		
	3	60			3				3				3		
	4	11 60			4				4				4		
1910.	1	8 60		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	12 60			2				2				2		
	3	8 60			3				3				3		
	4	10 60			4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Margaret Scully</i>				DEAD - <i>DEAD</i>				Certificate No. <i>6-5-3-84</i>							
Last paid <i>12</i> MAY 4 - 1909 Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 36		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	8 36			2				2		
	3				3	11 36			3				3		
	4				4	13 36			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13 36		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	11 36			2				2		
	3				3	19 36			3				3		
	4				4	8 36			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2		
	3	6 36			3	4			3				3		
	4	11 36			4	4			4				4		
1910.	1	14 36		1914.	1	4 38		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	12 36			2	4 38			2				2		
	3	8 36			3	38			3				3		
	4	11 36			4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Scully Margaret E.*

Certificate No. *834.281* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Barnett M.*

Service: *1st And Corp. G. 1st Lt. Car*

ISSUES. *Married 1902.* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 5. 1916</i>	<i>Nov 17. 1917</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6. 1917</i>	<i>T</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>				

Fees: *Joseph H. Hunter. \$10.75/8/17*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **NOV 22 1917** 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Vandraham now Scully, Mary*

Certificate No. *36470* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Vandraham James*

Service: *Br 3rd Mo R*

**W** ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>29 July 1901</i>	<i>6 Dec 1902</i>			
<b>INC.</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				
	<b>INC. 25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *May 10. 1919* Bureau notified: **OCT 2 1919**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4907* 6-679

NAME: <i>Margaret E. Scully</i>				MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>834281</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*Fee 18 1923*

*GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922*

6-681

NAME: <i>Mary Vandrahan now Scully</i>				MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>36470</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	60	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3	4	60		3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4	4	60		4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	75	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	75		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	15			4	4	75		4	4	75		4				4		

*GROUP 2*

*60 64 67*

6-681



NAME: *Scully Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *2127124* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph C.*

Service: *Capt K, 70 Ny*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>20 9 Oct 82</i>	<i>25 Mch 85</i>			
INC	25	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Inc	30	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 29, 1922* Bureau notified: *FEB 23 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Scully Mary A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *8812* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of March 3, 1877. INDIAN WARS*

Name of Soldier: *James H.*

Service: *Capt 1st Act. 2nd U. S. Army*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>June 2, 1918</i>	<i>Feb 12, 1919</i>			

Fees: *\$15 James H. Spalding. Pd. 3/17/19*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *MAR 25 1919*

Remarks: *Pension to end Aug 30, 1918 by reason of allowance under Act of April 17, 1908 as amended by Act of Sept 28, 1916 cert 861. 468*

Former Roll No.

6-679





NAME: *Scully Mary A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *55-14751* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Patrick Scully*

Service: *Me 2nd 8. 67 and 1st 8. 65 2nd 3. 2*

78 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	APR 19 1908				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>Me 29. 1917</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: *May 14. 1917* Bureau notified: MAY 25 1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Scully Mary A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *861.468* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *James H.*

Service: *Col 10 Tenn Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>		<i>Aug 31. 1918</i>	<i>Feb 12. 1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1. 1920</i>				

Fees: *\$10 James H. Spaneasing - 3/20/19*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *May 29. 1921* Bureau notified: *3-1881-2-*

Remarks: *610. Piedmont ave Atlanta. Ga.*

Former Roll No. *JAN 21 1919*

6-679



NAME: Mary A. Scully Certificate No. 55-1000

Last paid to: 4-1909 Rate: 20 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	10	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4		36 ✓		4		36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	19	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4		36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2				2		
	3	7	36 ✓		3	4			3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	10	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	12	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	8	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	10	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Mary A. Scully ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 861.468

Last paid to: 25 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	25	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75.50		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2	<del>4</del> 90			2		
	3				3				3				3	<del>4</del> 90			3		
	4				4				4				4	DEAD			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	2/12	86. ✓	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2	GROUP 2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

96  
Free  
3/20/78 33

NAME: Scully, Mary W. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 8891953 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: David. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Priv and Sergeant LD 4<sup>th</sup> Pennsylvania Cav

ISSUES. P. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	February 7, 1920	July 3, 1920			
	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 6-679

NAME: Scully Michael (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1138711 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT APRIL 19, 1908~~  
~~ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916~~

Service: Pr Troop I 5 U.S Cav ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	12	11 Sept 07	12 Oct 07				
Reis.	13	5 June 12	16 May 13				
	18	5 June 15					
	21	5 June 20					

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: July 23, 1915 Bureau notified: **SEP 20 1915 3-1081**

Remarks: NOV 1 1915

Died July 23 1915 Assured order dated NOV 1 1915 2113 Gilbert Ave  
payable to Joanna Scully Cincinnati O.

Former Roll No. **NOV 9 1915 ORIGINAL** Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Mary V. Scully</i>				ACT APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>889.953</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30.</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
												GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922											

NAME: <i>Michael Scully</i>				Act of May 11, 1917				Certificate No. <i>1138.711</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Winters</i>				Rate: <i>18</i>				Remarks: <i>345.205</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>13 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 45</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 45</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3		<i>4 53 90</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1		<i>31 36</i>	1912.	1		<i>22 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>17 29 90</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>36</i>		2		<i>W</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>15 36</i>		3		<i>24 36</i>		3		<i>GROUP 3</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>3 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>15 36</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>14 36</i>		3		<i>4 45</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>17 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 45</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4 45</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>12 36</i>		3		<i>4 45</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 45</i>		4				4				4				4		



NAME OF SOLDIER:		Regular Establishment. (3-P. A. 3.)	
Scully Michael Et		<b>BORDER DEFENSE</b>	
Certificate No.	893031	ARMY MINORS.	Law:
Service of Soldier:		P and Wagoner Supply Co. 4 S. D. W. Nat. Co.	
Guardian:		Nellie Scully	
ISSUES.		Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: Dec 1921	
		Appointment under jurisdiction of Lac du Fort Co. Minn. Pro. Ct. Sept 8/21/17 Bond \$1800. Oct 10/29/20	
		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		Jan 12 1917	Oct 12 1920
Fees:		no fee	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Remarks:		GROUP 1	
Former Roll No.			

NAME:		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Scully Minnie		ACT OF MAY 1. 1920	
Certificate No.	714986	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.
Name of Soldier: William Scully			
Service: 1 Sgt. F 3 U.S. Inf			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		22 Nov. 1910	13 Jan. 1911
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	
Fees:		J. M. Gunt 10 Cd 20	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		600 Case St., Rochester, N.Y.	





NAME OF SOLDIER: *Scully Patrick J* (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *865212* ARMY MINORS. Law: Act of July 28, 1913.

Service of Soldier: *Pt 9<sup>th</sup> Mass Inf*

Guardian: *Louis J. Bergin - Son of John F.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 29 1918</i>	<i>Nov 25 1919</i>	<i>John F. Scully</i>	<i>July 29 1918</i>	<i>Dec 20 1920</i>
				<i>Edward</i>		<i>Aug 14 1922</i>

Transferred from: *GROUP 1*

Remarks: *Mary E. Scully - Son of Edward*  
*Worcester Co Mass Prob Ct*  
*ap 12/26/17. Bond \$350 - ct 5/6/19*  
*Authority filed with June 1917. reached.*

Former Roll No. *1010*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:  
 Appointment under jurisdiction of *Worcester Co Mass Prob Ct*  
*ap 12/26/17. Bond \$350 - ct 5/6/19*  
 MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Transferred to:

6-678

NAME: *Scully Sarah M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *759142* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *William Scully*

Service: *Pvt 102 Ill. Cav.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mar. 3, 1913</i>	<i>MAY 28 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUN 12 1913*

6-679



NAME: Patrick J Scully				Act of July 16, 1919.				Certificate No. 865212							
Last paid to: 12 + 2				Remarks: Mary E. Scully: " Edward											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: SARAH M SCULLY				Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 759142							
Last paid to: 759142				Rate: 12 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		36	1919.	1		4 75
	2				2		4 36		2		4 75		2		4 90
	3				3		4 36		3		4 75		3		4 30
	4				4		4 36		4		4 75		4		4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1		4 75
	2				2		4 36		2		4 75		2		4 30
	3				3		4 36		3		4 75		3		4 30
	4				4		4 36		4		4 90		4		4 30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		4 36	1921.	1		4 90
	2				2		4 36		2		4 90		2		4 30
	3				3		4 36		3		4 90		3		4 30
	4				4		4 36		4		4 90		4		4 30
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		4 36	1922.	1		4 90
	2				2		4 36		2		4 90		2		4 30
	3				3		4 36		3		4 90		3		4 30
	4				4		4 36		4		4 90		4		4 30

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Scully, Thomas*

Certificate No. *171582* ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law

Service: *Pr. K 63 Pa & Co.*

Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC 30		26 Oct 92	30 Oct 93				
Inc 50		11 Jan 13	17 Feb 13				

Fees: *92...*

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to: *...*

Died: *7/3/31* Bureau notified: *AUG 8 - 1913*

Remarks: *...*

Former Roll No. *2945* Home: *...*

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Scully, Thomas E.* 82

Certificate No. *1021627* ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: *H. 17 U.S.*

Disability: *G. I. N. L. leg.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	14	Dec. 20/00	Mar. 27/01				
RESTO 14		Feb. 4/02	Nov. 26/06				

Fees: *...*

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to: *...*

Died: *...* Bureau notified: *...*

Remarks: *...*

Former Roll No. *15.* Home: *...*

6-681

NAME: <i>Thomas Scully</i>				Certificate No. <i>171582</i>			
Last paid to: <i>30-50</i>				Rate: <i>30-50</i>			
Remarks: <i>30-50</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	90
	2				2		90
	3				3	9	90
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	90
	2				2		
	3				3	10	90
	4				4	4	
1909.	1	10	90	1913.	1	24	35.33
	2				2	4	150
	3	10	90		3	10	28.67
	4				4		
1910.	1	10	90	1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3	10	90		3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>82 Thomas O. Scully</i>				Certificate No. <i>1021.627</i>			
Last paid to: <i>14</i>				Rate: <i>14</i>			
Remarks: <i>WAR WITH SPAIN.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	42
	2				2	9	42
	3				3	11	42
	4				4	7	42
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	42
	2				2	7	42
	3				3	8	42
	4				4	7	42
1909.	1	4	42	1913.	1	4	42
	2	4	42		2	4	42
	3	4	42		3	4	42
	4	4	42		4	4	42
1910.	1	4	42	1914.	1	4	42
	2	6	42		2	4	42
	3	4	42		3	4	42
	4	8	42		4	4	42



NAME: <i>Jully Timothy D.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>1122046</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890					
Service: <i>Pr. R-87 } Ind Sol Inf.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>20 Nov 05</i>	<i>16 May 06</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Apr 14 09. Conn</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUN 16 1909</i>					
Remarks: <i>607 E. 17 St. Cheyenne, Wyo.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>28731</i>		Home:					

NAME:

Timothy D. Scully

Certificate No.

1122096

Last paid to:

Rate:

6

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4 10 18 1 11 18	1912. 1 2 3 4	1916. 1 2 3 4	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 2 9/24 8 20 3 4 1	1913. 2 3 4	1917. 2 3 4	1921. 2 3 4	1925. 2 3 4	1929. 2 3 4
1910. 2 3 4	1914. 2 3 4	1918. 2 3 4	1922. 2 3 4	1926. 2 3 4	1930. 2 3 4

Elizabeth Scully, void  
GROUP 3

NAME

(3-P. A. 5)

SCULLY VINCENT

Certificate No.

1192 488

NAVY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service

Landsman U-S-S Dixie U S Navy

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	SH	Discharged	Reported
	15	July 17, 1920	1-2				
Ino	24	March 13, 1924	April 11, 1924				
Inc	30	March 26 1926	April 19 1926				
Inc.	50	June 4, 1926					
				Died <i>Nov 2 1926</i> Reported <b>NOV 18 1927</b> Remarks: to <i>Misp</i> MAR 20 1926			
				APR 1 1924			

NAME:

Scully Vincent

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

1192.488

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Landsman

U. S. S. Dixie

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Org	12	July 17, 1920	Aug 30, 1921				
Inf	15	July 17, 1920	Jan 30, 1923				
Fees: \$20 P. J. Lockwood & Co. pd 9/17/21							
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: Ck.#5532978-A dated 10-4-22 cancelled							
Former Roll No. SEP 12 1921 FEB 3 1923				Home:			

6-677



NAME VINCENT SCULLY

Certificate No.

1192488

Fee 2 P J Lockwood & Co. APR 24 1924

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

50

GROUP 3

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
XXXXXX												
JANUARY		7 SH	7 SH	6 SH	4							
FEBRUARY		6 SH	6 SH	6 SH	4							
MARCH		6 SH	6 SH	6 SH	4							
APRIL	7 SH	7 SH	7 SH	7 SH	24 4							
MAY	7 SH	7 SH	6 SH	6 SH	24 4							
JUNE		6 SH	6 SH	6 SH	30 4							
JULY	26 30 SH	8 SH	8 SH	8 SH	4 50 4							
AUGUST	18 SH	6 SH	13 DH	4	4							
SEPTEMBER	6 SH	6 SH	10 DH	4	4							
OCTOBER	6	7 SH	7 DH	4	4							
NOVEMBER	7 SH	8 SH	14 SH	4	4							
DECEMBER	6 SH	6 SH	7 SH	4	4							

NAME: Vincent Scully

Certificate No. 1192.488

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 36	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	12 12 12 SH	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	12 8 12 SH	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 6 12 SH	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 6 12 SH	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	2 7 103 7 SH	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	3 7 15 SH	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4	1924. 4	Trans to Mo	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	1	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	2	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	17 162 80	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 36	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	1 4 36	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	2 4 36	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	3 GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Scully William* ACT MAY 11, 1912<sup>(A. I.)</sup>

Certificate No. *352312* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb 6, 1907~~

Service: *Regt. D 2 Ill. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>4 June 1907</i>	<i>18 Jan. 1908</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>2 May 1912</i>	<i>12 Oct 1912</i>				
<i>Accrued Order 28 May 1913</i>							

Fees: *Sarah M. Scully widow.*  
*110 Leather Alley, Patrocks Pa.*

Transferred from:

Died: *Feb. 26. 1913* Bureau notified: *Mar. 18. 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1118 GR.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Scully William* (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *769052* ARMY INVALID. Law: *353.810*  
*ACT Feb. 6, '07*

Service: *Pr D 2 OVR 6 A*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Feb 07</i>	<i>10 July 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: *1913* Bureau notified: *1913*

Remarks: *Reynoldsburg O*

Former Roll No. *4390-02* Home:

6-681

NAME: William Scully				Certificate No. 352312															
Last paid to: 1/4/08 - 12				Rate: 20 30				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5			2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4				4				4		
	1	28	56 <sup>00</sup>		1	8			1				1				1		
1908.	2	10		1912.	2	8		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	10			3	8			3				3				3		
	4	9			4	7			4				4				4		
	1	5			1	4	44 33		1				1				1		
	2	6			2	4/10	53		2				2				2		
1909.	3	8		1913.	3		GROUP 1		3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	5		1914.	2				2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4		

NAME: William Scully				Certificate No. 769.052															
Last paid to: JUN 4 - 1907				Rate: 12				Remarks: 353.810											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	13/08/15.87			3				3				3				3		
	4				4		GROUP 3		4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Scully William J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1213989* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of March 3, 1907*

Service: *P. C. 30" U. S. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Nov. 28 1921</i>	<i>Dec 1, 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$20. Byington and Wilson Paid 12/22/22*

Transferred from: *GROUP C* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *DEC 11 1922* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Scully William L.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1169012* ARMY INVALID. Law: *8612*

Service: *P. A 33 Mich. I.* WAR WITH SPAIN.

Disability: *Married - married to J. J. J.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>19 Jan. 99</i>	<i>4 June 12</i>				

Fees: *For Public A. Bureau has charged*

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: William J. Sully				Certificate No. 1213989			
Last paid to:		Rate: 1/2		Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1915.	1			1915.	1		
1915.	2			1915.	2		
1915.	3			1915.	3		
1915.	4			1915.	4		
1916.	1			1916.	1		
1916.	2			1916.	2		
1916.	3			1916.	3		
1916.	4			1916.	4		
1917.	1			1917.	1		
1917.	2			1917.	2		
1917.	3			1917.	3		
1917.	4			1917.	4		
1918.	1			1918.	1		
1918.	2			1918.	2		
1918.	3			1918.	3		
1918.	4			1918.	4		
1919.	1			1919.	1		
1919.	2			1919.	2		
1919.	3			1919.	3		
1919.	4			1919.	4		
1920.	1			1920.	1		
1920.	2			1920.	2		
1920.	3			1920.	3		
1920.	4			1920.	4		
1921.	1			1921.	1		
1921.	2			1921.	2		
1921.	3			1921.	3		
1921.	4			1921.	4		
1922.	1			1922.	1		
1922.	2			1922.	2		
1922.	3			1922.	3		
1922.	4			1922.	4		
1923.	1			1923.	1		
1923.	2			1923.	2		
1923.	3			1923.	3		
1923.	4			1923.	4		
1924.	1			1924.	1		
1924.	2			1924.	2		
1924.	3			1924.	3		
1924.	4			1924.	4		
1925.	1			1925.	1		
1925.	2			1925.	2		
1925.	3			1925.	3		
1925.	4			1925.	4		
1926.	1			1926.	1		
1926.	2			1926.	2		
1926.	3			1926.	3		
1926.	4			1926.	4		
1927.	1			1927.	1		
1927.	2			1927.	2		
1927.	3			1927.	3		
1927.	4			1927.	4		
1928.	1			1928.	1		
1928.	2			1928.	2		
1928.	3			1928.	3		
1928.	4			1928.	4		
1929.	1			1929.	1		
1929.	2			1929.	2		
1929.	3			1929.	3		
1929.	4			1929.	4		
1930.	1			1930.	1		
1930.	2			1930.	2		
1930.	3			1930.	3		
1930.	4			1930.	4		

NAME: William J. Sully				DECEASED.				Certificate No. 1169.012			
Last paid to:		Rate: 6-		Remarks: 8.612							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1						
1907.	2			1911.	2						
1907.	3			1911.	3						
1907.	4			1911.	4						
1908.	1			1912.	1						
1908.	2			1912.	2						
1908.	3			1912.	3						
1908.	4			1912.	4						
1909.	1			1913.	1						
1909.	2			1913.	2						
1909.	3			1913.	3						
1909.	4			1913.	4						
1910.	1			1914.	1						
1910.	2			1914.	2						
1910.	3			1914.	3						
1910.	4			1914.	4						
1915.	1			1915.	1						
1915.	2			1915.	2						
1915.	3			1915.	3						
1915.	4			1915.	4						
1916.	1			1916.	1						
1916.	2			1916.	2						
1916.	3			1916.	3						
1916.	4			1916.	4						
1917.	1			1917.	1						
1917.	2			1917.	2						
1917.	3			1917.	3						
1917.	4			1917.	4						
1918.	1			1918.	1						
1918.	2			1918.	2						
1918.	3			1918.	3						
1918.	4			1918.	4						
1919.	1			1919.	1						
1919.	2			1919.	2						
1919.	3			1919.	3						
1919.	4			1919.	4						
1920.	1			1920.	1						
1920.	2			1920.	2						
1920.	3			1920.	3						
1920.	4			1920.	4						
1921.	1			1921.	1						
1921.	2			1921.	2						
1921.	3			1921.	3						
1921.	4			1921.	4						
1922.	1			1922.	1						
1922.	2			1922.	2						
1922.	3			1922.	3						
1922.	4			1922.	4						
1923.	1			1923.	1						
1923.	2			1923.	2						
1923.	3			1923.	3						
1923.	4			1923.	4						
1924.	1			1924.	1						
1924.	2			1924.	2						
1924.	3			1924.	3						
1924.	4			1924.	4						
1925.	1			1925.	1						
1925.	2			1925.	2						
1925.	3			1925.	3						
1925.	4			1925.	4						
1926.	1			1926.	1						
1926.	2			1926.	2						
1926.	3			1926.	3						
1926.	4			1926.	4						
1927.	1			1927.	1						
1927.	2			1927.	2						
1927.	3			1927.	3						
1927.	4			1927.	4						
1928.	1			1928.	1						
1928.	2			1928.	2						
1928.	3			1928.	3						
1928.	4			1928.	4						
1929.	1			1929.	1						
1929.	2			1929.	2						
1929.	3			1929.	3						
1929.	4			1929.	4						
1930.	1			1930.	1						
1930.	2			1930.	2						
1930.	3			1930.	3						
1930.	4			1930.	4						

NAME: <i>Scuttetus Elisabeth</i>		(3-P. A. 2.) <i>66.665</i>
Certificate No. <i>487,301</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: <i>Act of June 27, 1890.</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Charles</i>		
Service: <i>P 10 165 O.K. I</i>		
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
CLASS. & RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8 2 Mch '99</i>	<i>26 Dec '99</i>
<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div> <p><i>Inc 100 per month from</i></p> <p><i>100 by act of that date.</i></p> </div> <div style="transform: rotate(-15deg); font-weight: bold; font-size: 1.2em;">DECEASED</div> </div>		
Fees:		
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, I.</i>		Transferred to:
Died: <i>6/29/10</i>	<i>Int'l O.</i>	Bureau notified: <i>4/20/11</i>
Remarks:		
Former Roll No. <i>358</i>		

6-679

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)
Scupham, John R.		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Certificate No. <i>1091919</i>	ARMY INVALID	Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>
Service: <i>1st Sgt H 1 Ill V L A &amp; 1st Lt B 1 Mo V Engrs</i>		
Disability		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Aug. 31, 1924<sup>R</sup></i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>Jan 20, 1927</i>
		DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		<i>Feb. 10, 1925</i>
		<i>May 24, 1927</i>
		HOMES—Admitted
		Discharged
		Died <i>May 24 1927</i> Reported <i>JUN 15 1927</i>
		Remarks: <i>Ch</i>
<i>May 30 1927</i> <i>order dated NOV 1 1927</i> <i>675 Vernon St.</i> <i>Elizabeth S. Smith</i> <i>Oakland,</i> <i>Calif.</i>		
FEB 18 1925		



NAME: <i>Elizabeth Scultetus</i>				Certificate No. <i>66.665</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>8 12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1	<i>13</i>	<i>24</i>	1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>	1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1		
1909.	2	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	2		
1909.	3	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1	<i>9</i>		1914.	1		
1910.	2	<i>9</i>		1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

**DECEASED**

**GROUP 3**

NAME		JOHN R SCUPHAM		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No.				Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		I09I9I9			
<b>GROUP 3</b>					
RATE—	- 50	50	72	90	
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932
	1933	1934			
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	
APRIL	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	

**DEAD**

**REIMBURSEMENT.**

**CHECK CANCELED**

NAME: *Scupham, John R.* 27726  
 Certificate No. *1091.919* **ARMY INVALID.** ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907  
 Service: *1st Sgt. - N. - 1st Ill. Vol. P. A.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
*1st Lt. - B. - 1st Mo. Vol. Engrs.*  
 Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Mar. 1907</i>	<i>30 Nov. 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>April 5. 1916</i>	<i>June 15. 1916</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>11 Mar. 1912</i>	<i>9 April</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>June 10. 1918</i>		
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>14. 1920</i>					

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *303 Perry St., Oakland, Cal.*

Former Roll No. *2331/14 - 19710* Home: \_\_\_\_\_ 6-681

**JUL 3 1916**

NAME *Scupham, William C.* (3-P. A. 1a)  
 Certificate No. *1116245* **ARMY INVALID** Law: Act of May 1, 1920  
 Service *Pt Batty 1st Ill V L Arty*  
 Disability \_\_\_\_\_

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			

Died *Nov. 15, 1924* Reported *DEC 13 1924*  
 Remarks: *Letter to Fin 12/12/24.*

*Accrued order dated MAR 14 1925*  
 Died *Nov 15 1924* *able to widow* *Johanna M. Scupham, Hornswood*





NAME: **Scupham William E** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1116245** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: **P Batty a1 See Vol 2. A.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12		25 Feb 1907	13 June 1907	Reis 18		17 May 1912	12 July 1912
				Inc 24		Nov 12 1913	JAN 12 1914
				Inc 30		Nov 12 1918	
Fees:				40 JUN 10 1918 max			
Transferred from: <b>CHICAGO</b>				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Transferred to:			
Bureau notified:							
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <b>51577(a8)</b> Home:							

6-681

NAME: **Dorothy Doran** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **8823-3** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of July 16, 1918.**

Name of Soldier: **Forney** ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Service: **Group E 9. US bar**

ISSUES. P.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Oris 12		May 22 1919	June 15 1920	<del>Forney</del>	<del>May 22 1919</del>	<del>June 15 1919</del>
Inc. 20		ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922				
Fees: <b>now</b>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>JUN 25 1920</b>						

6-679

NAME: William C Scupham 21093				Certificate No. 1116245			
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 6 (ag) Rate: 12 18 <del>27</del> 50				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	N.T.
	2				2	11	NT
	3	7/10	43 <sup>80</sup>	1915.	3	15	SER
	4				4		
1908.	1	14	NT	1912.	1	12	NDB
	2	12	NT		2	12	NT
	3	13	ABW	1916.	3		SER
	4				4		
1909.	1	18	SER	1913.	1	4	LBL
	2	10	SER		2	4	54
	3	14	NDB	1917.	3	4	
	4				4	4	
1910.	1	11	S.E.P.	1914.	1	4	26-27/1040
	2	12	MEC		2	4	72
	3	9	N.D.B.	1918.	3	4	72
	4				4	4	137 <sup>80</sup>
				GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			

NAME: Sarah Scupham				ACT OF JULY 16, 1918.				Certificate No. 889343			
Last paid to: Rate: 20				Remarks: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3			1915.	3			1919.	3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
	4				4				4		
				GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922							



NAME: *McDaniel, Aaron* <sup>Now known as</sup> *Aaron Scurlock* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1005673* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Pr 9 135 U S 607 907 Inf* **DEAD** *Act of February 6, 1907.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>15</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Jan 1909</i>	<i>25 Jan 1909</i>				
<i>15</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Nov 1911</i>	<i>18 Dec. 1911</i>				
<i>22</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Nov 23-1914</i>	<i>Dec 31-1914</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 7, 1915* Bureau notified: *Check No. 8431572 Dated AUG 4 1915 Canceled.* 1915

Remarks: *846 Simsbarton St, Fayetteville, N.C. Reio to cor. name from Aaron McDaniel*

Former Roll No. *96* *Act of June 27, 1902* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Scurlock, Alfred* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *128* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Co A 24th Ohio I.E* **DEAD**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>20</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>16 Apr 1907</i>				
<i>30</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>14 June 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 1, 1913* Bureau notified: *NOV 13 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *28* *JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681



NAME: Charles M. Scurlock ACT OF MAY 11, 1911 No. 1005673

Last paid to: 10-4 Nov 1908 15 22 50 Remarks: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 13 45	1915. 1 5 62 75	1919. 1 T 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 8 45	2 4 67 50	2	2	2
3	3 11 45	3 4 67 50	3	3	3
4	4 13 45	4 GROUP 2	4	4	4
1908. 1 12 45	1912. 1 12 45	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 10 45	2	2	2	2
3	3 14 45	3	3	3	3
4	4 9 45	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 24 35 33	1913. 1 4	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 7 45	2 4	2	2	2	2
3 7 45	3 4	3	3	3	3
4 12 45	4 4 45	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 8 45	1914. 1 4 45	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 7 45	2 4 45	2	2	2	2
3 8 45	3 4 45	3	3	3	3
4 10 45	4 4 45	4	4	4	4

NAME: Alfred Scurlock Certificate No. 772138

Last paid to: Rate 30 Remarks: ACT FEB. C. 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 12	3 12	3	3	3	3
4 11	4 11	4	4	4	4
1 10	1 10	1	1	1	1
1908. 2 9	1912. 2 13	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
3 11	3 22 8 33	3	3	3	3
4	4 14	4	4	4	4
1 12	1 4	1	1	1	1
2 12	2 4	2	2	2	2
3 12	3 4	3	3	3	3
4 12	4 4 90	4	4	4	4
1 12	1 GROUP 2	1	1	1	1
1910. 2 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
3 12	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Scurlock, Angeline* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *836029* ARMY WIDOW. Law: APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 1915

Name of Soldier: *Jasper*

Service: *Sgt Co A 32nd Iowa Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 25		Oct 11, 1917	Dec 26, 1917			
REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE.						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Fees: <i>10.00 M.B. Stevens Feb 1/18</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

*St. E. American Mission June 4/20/15* 6-679

NAME: *Scurlock, Lena D.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *2012* ARMY WIDOW. Law: WIDOW INDIAN WARS

Name of Soldier: *Scurlock, William R.*

Service: *1st Capt James McDevide Co 1st Va*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1903	<i>1903-503</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>7/7/10</i>				Bureau notified: <b>SEP 29 1910</b>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <i>Angeline Scurlock</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>836024</i>									
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25.30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 15, 1908</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4 30		3
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30		3
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	1		1929.	1
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2			2
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3			3
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4			4
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	7	75	1922.	1	1	4 90	1930.	1
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	2	4 90		2
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	3			3
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4			4
								4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922									

6-681

NAME: <i>Sonia M. Scurlock</i>				Certificate No. <i>2062</i>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1
	2				2				2				2				2
	3				3				3				3				3
	4				4				4				4				4
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1
	2				2				2				2				2
	3				3				3				3				3
	4				4				4				4				4
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1
	2	12			2				2				2				2
	3	11			3				3				3				3
	4	10			4				4				4				4
1910.	1	12		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1
	2	11			2				2				2				2
	3	DIED 7			3				3				3				3
	4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4
								REPORTED SEP 29 1910									



NAME: *Scurlock, Annis* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *599391* ARMY, WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Newton*

Service: *Pri-B, 48 Iowa Inf vol*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>Jan 19, 1908.</i>	<i>28 Oct 1905</i>			
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Inc	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>66</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Scurlock, Charlotte* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *570826* ARMY WIDOW. *Dead 66030*  
*Act of April 19, 1908.*  
~~*Act of June 27, 1890.*~~

Name of Soldier: *Robert E*

Service: *P, 12 24 O & I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>25 - 1000 '03</i>	<i>16 April '04</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.						
INC:	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec 25 1916</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Jan 16 1917.</i>				
Remarks: <i>Mary E. Scurlock Gdn</i> <i>Appt'd By Court</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>1774</i>						

6-679

[illegible]

NAME: <i>Charlotte Scurlock</i>				Index <i>66.030</i>				Certificate No. <i>570896</i>			
Last <b>DEC 4 1907</b>			Rate <del>242</del> <b>20.</b>			Remarks <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i> <i>Thayer, Vermont, N.H.</i>					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
<b>Account filed</b>											
1907. 1		1911. 1	15 36	1915. 1	20 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	13	2	18 36	2		2		2	
8		3	12 36	3	23 36	3		3		3	
4		4	12 36	4	30 36	4		4		4	
1	13 24	1	14 36	1	20 36	1		1		1	
2		2		2	26 36	2		2		2	
3	16 36	3	13 36	3	15 36	3		3		3	
4		4		4	1/4 58.93	4		4		4	
1	16 36	1	24 36	1	GROUP 2	1		1		1	
2	11	2		2		2		2		2	
3	13 36	3	17 36	3		3		3		3	
4		4	27 36	4		4		4		4	
1	16 36	1	21 36	1		1		1		1	
2		2	18 36	2		2		2		2	
3	13 36	3	22 36	3		3		3		3	
4	13 36	4	21 36	4		4		4		4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Scurlock, Clarissa

Certificate No.

477419

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Armpstead

Service

Corp I 172 Ohio (N G) Inf.

6-674

W

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG 4 1926	

NAME COMMENCEMENT ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Jan 21, 1929,

FEB 21 1929

NAME:

Scurlock, Clarissa

(3-P. A. 2.)

66.200

Certificate No.

477419

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

Armpstead

Service:

Corp. I 172 O N G I

W.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	14 April '97	22 April '99	Inc 50	May 1, 1920	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from						
May 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
Fees:						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						

Transferred from:

Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

252

OCT - 1 1918

6-679



Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	10 36	1915.		1	4 36	1919.		1	4 75	1923.		9	4 90	1927.		1	
		2			2	36	2		4 36	2	4 75		2	4 30			2						
		3			3	9 36	3		4 36	3	4 75		3	4			3						
		4			4	11 36	4		4 36	4	4 75		4	4 30			4						
1908.		1	211	1912.		1	9	1916.		1	4 36	1920.		1	4 75	1924.		3	1 4 30	1928.		1	
		2			2	36	2		4 36	2	4 75		2	4 30			2						
		3	10 40		3	10 36	3		4 36	3	4 95.50		3	4 30			3						
		4			4	36	4		5 58 93	4	4 90		4	4 30			4						
1909.		1	55	1913.		1		1917.		1	4 60	1921.		1	4 90	1925.		1	5 4	1929.		1	
		2	11		2	4 36	2		4 60	2	4 90		2				2						
		3	11 55		3	4 36	3		4 60	3	4 90		3				3						
		4	36		4		4		4 69.67	4	4 90		4				4						
1910.		1	9 36	1914.		1	4 36	1918.		1	4 75	1922.		1	4 90	1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	36		2	4 36	2		4 75	2	4 90		2				2						
		3	9 36		3	4	3		4 75	3	GROUP PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		3				3						
		4	36		4	4 36	4		4 75	4			4				4						

NAME: Scurlock, Jasper (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 774418 ARMY INVALID. Act of May 11, 1912  
 Service: Sgt. Co A. 32" Iowa Vol Inf. Act of February 6, 1907.  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	10 Oct 1908	31 Oct 1908				
Inc	15	7 Aug 1911	15 Aug 1911				
Reis	24	25 June 1912	30 Apr. 1913				
Inc	30	30 July 1916					

Transferred from: NOXVILLE, TENN. Died: 8/30/17 Bureau notified: Oct 22 1917  
 Remarks: RR 2 Hurricane Mills Tenn Check No. 5434816 Dated 11/4/17 Canceled  
 Former Roll No. 1342 Home:

NAME: Scurlock, Levi 27850 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 798,471 ARMY INVALID. Act of February 6, 1907  
 Service: Corp B, 48 Iowa Vol. Inf.  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	27 Apr. '07	4 Jan. '08				

Transferred from: San Francisco, Died: Oct. 20, 1911. Conr. Bureau notified: Dec. 18, 1911.  
 Remarks: Idaho Falls, Idaho  
 Former Roll No. 721/10 - 665/11 - 19859 Home:

NAME: <i>Gasper Scurlock</i>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>774 418</i>											
Last paid to: <i>8-4 Nov 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12 1/2 # 30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>13 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>9 36</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>11 36</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>11 44 70</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>9 45</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>11 25</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>27 45</i>		3		<i>5 72 80</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>28 320</i>		4		<i>9 45</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
1909.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>3 36</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1918.	1		<i>1/29 27</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>72</i>		2		<i>72</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3		<i>GROUP 2</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4		<i>72</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Levi Scurlock</i>				Certificate No. <i>798, 471</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Dec 10 28</i>				Rate: <i>12.</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>9 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>GROUP 3</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>11 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>14 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>12 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>11 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>14 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>7 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Scurlock Mary J* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *284057* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Terry*

Service: *3rd 71st Ill Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 8		24 July 90	25 Feb 91			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 1917				

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *July 11, 1918* Bureau notified: *1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *25568* JAN 17 1917 6-679

NAME: *Scurlock Mary R* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *52132* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *DEAD* GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Scurlock William R*

Service: *Sgt 4th 18th Mo V S*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 3-1915* Bureau notified: *NOV 15 1915*

Remarks: Check No. — Dated — Canceled.

Former Roll No. *4367* 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary J Scurlock</i>				11671				Certificate No. <i>284057</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 N. D. E		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	GROUP 1	
	2			2	10 FEB			2	4	36	2				
	3			3	14 NT			3	4	36	3				
	4			4				4	4	36	4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	10 A M F		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2			2	10 FEB			2	4	36	2				
	3	JUL 1908		3	15 NT			3	4	36	3				
	4			4	10 M. A			4	4	36	4				
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4 L Q		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2	17		2	4			2	4	60	2				
	3	15		3	4			3	4	60	3				
	4	11		4	4			4	4	60	4				
1910.	1	10 A. M. F.		1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1	4 74.67		1922.	1		
	2	9		2	4 36			2	4 75		2				
	3	15 A. M. F.		3	4 36			3	4 75		3				
	4			4	4 36			4	4 75		4				

NAME: <i>Mary J Scurlock</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>632132</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: GENERAL LAW							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4 36		1919.	1		
	2			2	14			2	4 36		2				
	3			3	14			3	4 36		3				
	4			4	14			4	GROUP 2		4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2			2	21			2			2				
	3			3	15			3			3				
	4			4	15			4			4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	1		1921.	1		
	2			2	4			2			2				
	3			3	4			3			3				
	4			4	4 36			4			4				
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2			2	4 36			2			2				
	3	11		3	4			3			3				
	4	11		4	4			4			4				





NAME: <i>Nancy Scurlock</i> <b>DECEASED</b>				Certificate No. <i>1199411</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i> Rate: <i>8</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1	<i>21</i>		1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3	<i>10 36</i>			3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	<i>10 36</i>		1913.	1		
	2	<i>10 36</i>			2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Sarah Jane Scurlock</i> <b>SPECIAL ACT.</b>				Certificate No. <i>16042</i>			
Last paid to: <i>20</i>				Remarks: <b>MEXICAN WAR.</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		



NAME: *Delitha G. Scurlock* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *829.775*

Last paid to: Rate: *# 35 30* Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 4	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 90	5 4	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 90	1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
			GROUP 3 PAID 3		
			TO JUNE 4, 1922		

NAME: *Richard A. Scurr* Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. *1013964*

Last paid to: *10 to June 1907* Rate: *12 24* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 13 45	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 7/8 6.40	2 12 45	2	2	2	2
3 6 36	3 12 45	3	3	3	3
4 10 36	4 12 45	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 5 36	1912. 1 12 45	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 5 40	2 12 45	2	2	2	2
3 7.45	3 12 45	3	3	3	3
4 15 45	4 12 45	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 5 45	1913. 1 26 P.H.	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 5 45	2 13 P.H.	2	2	2	2
3 4 45	3 17 60 P.H.	3	3	3	3
4 13 45	4 DEAD	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 12 45	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 72 45	3	3	3	3	3
4 12 45	4	4	4	4	4



NAME: *Acurrah Thouse* Act of Feb 8, 1891 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *531.492* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *Priv.* *20 months* *1890-1891*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 July 1890</i>	<i>7 Feb 1891</i>				
	<i>15</i>	<i>28 Mch 1907</i>	<i>15 Jan 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Philadelphia* Transferred to:

Died: *20 Feb 08* Bureau notified: *9 Sept. 08. P.M. of Gov. N.Y. #743*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Scurry Anna* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 23 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *289.623* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *P.M. 2 Co. H. A.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec. 4 1888</i>	<i>Apr 25 1891</i>	<i>Tnc 50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>IND 40</i>		<i>Mch 1 1917</i>	<i>Apr 14 1917</i>			
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *329*

6-679



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Scurry, Elizabeth S.*

Certificate No. *3600* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Indian Wars.*

Name of Soldier: *Grant*

Service: *Pvt Capt Dennis's Co 1<sup>st</sup> S.C. Mil* *4719, B. S.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>19 Sept 1894</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *AUG 4 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *43.* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Scurry, William*

Certificate No. *482 432* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *Pr A 5 U S B & S*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>NC</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>Oct 00</i>	<i>6 Oct 00</i>
<i>Dec 12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr 11</i>	<i>10 May 11</i>
<i>Inc 24</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>23 Aug 12</i>

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Aug 21 1912</i>	<i>Oct 29, 1918</i>
<i>23</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>1915</i>	
<i>40</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *\* Benefit of service given.*

Former Roll No. *3116 DEC 5- 1910* Home: 6-681



NAME: <i>Elizabeth S. Scurry</i>				Certificate No. <i>3600</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Feb 15</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>Indian Wars.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<i>38</i>	1911. 1	<i>14 36</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2	<i>15 36</i>	2		2	
3		3	<i>12</i>	3		3	
4		4	<i>7 36</i>	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>15 36</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2	<i>13 36</i>	2		2	
3		3	<i>36</i>	3		3	
4		4	<i>GROUP 2</i>	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	<i>12</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>17 36</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>13 36</i>	4		4		4	
1910. 1	<i>14 36</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	<i>25 36</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>12 36</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>12 36</i>	4		4		4	

NAME: <i>William Scurry</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to: <i>Feb 15</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Certificate No. <i>482432</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>9 42</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 150</i>
2		2	<i>14 42</i>	2	<i>4 72</i>	2	<i>4 50</i>
3		3	<i>9 51</i>	3	<i>4 72</i>	3	<i>4</i>
4		4	<i>7 72</i>	4	<i>4 72</i>	4	<i>4</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>9 51</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 120</i>
2		2		2	<i>4 72</i>	2	<i>4 120</i>
3		3	<i>14 66.87</i>	3	<i>4 72</i>	3	<i>4 120</i>
4		4	<i>4</i>	4	<i>4 72</i>	4	<i>4 150</i>
1909. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1913. 1	<i>72</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>
2		2	<i>72</i>	2	<i>4 72</i>	2	<i>4 150</i>
3	<i>4 42</i>	3	<i>72</i>	3	<i>4 72</i>	3	<i>4 150</i>
4		4	<i>72</i>	4	<i>4 72</i>	4	<i>4 150</i>
1910. 1	<i>4 42</i>	1914. 1	<i>72</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 150</i>
2		2	<i>4 72</i>	2	<i>4 72</i>	2	<i>4 150</i>
3	<i>5 42</i>	3	<i>4 72</i>	3	<i>4 72</i>	3	<i>4 150</i>
4		4	<i>4 72</i>	4	<i>4 72</i>	4	<i>4 150</i>

NAME:		Scurry William		(3-P. A. 5.)	
Certificate No.		1214839		NAVY INVALID.	
Service:		Coal Passer		US3 Newport & Atlanta	
Disability:				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920	
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
Orig	12	Aug 23 1921	Dec 11 1922		
Fees: \$20 Henry W. Driscoll Rd 1/2, 20					
GROUP 2					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died:				Bureau notified:	
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.				Home:	
				DEC 20 1922	

NAME:

William Scurry

Certificate No.

1214839

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
Trans. to No. Payment Card.																			



NAME: *Scutchell George M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *463510* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 16, 1907.*

Service: *Sgt N 15 Ohio Vol Inf + 1st Lieut B 192 Ohio Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis 12</i>	<i>9 mch</i>	<i>1907</i>	<i>9 nov</i>	<i>Dis 25</i>	<i>3 June</i>	<i>1912</i>	<i>8 mch</i>
<i>Inc 15</i>	<i>5 Apr</i>	<i>1912</i>	<i>19 Apr</i>				

Fees: Died *10-8-15* Accrued *Sept 1-1916*  
 pay: *Susan E. Scutchell*

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to: *Lincoln*

Died: *10/8/15* Bureau notified: *508 N. Hickman St. Ill.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *47292(a8)* Home: **SEP 20 1916**

NAME: *Scutchell, Susan E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *813.355* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *George M.*

Service: *Sergt N 15th and 1st Lt B 192nd Ohio Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>	<i>October 25</i>	<i>1915</i>	<i>September 1</i>			
<i>INC 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6</i>	<i>1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1</i>	<i>1920</i>				

Fees: *J. C. Hoover Fee \$ 10. SEP 28 1918*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **SEP 20 1916**

NAME: George M Scutchell
19513
Certificate No. 463510

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 8 (a8) 12 1525
Rate:
Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	12 A. M.	1 4 75	1	1	1
2	13 N. D. B	2 4 75	2	2	2
3	13	3 4 75	3	3	3
4 12/6 2733	4	4 75	4	4	4
1 10 NDB	1 8 A B W	1	1	1	1
2 9 NDB	2 12 C. G	2	2	2	2
3 13 JHT	3 7/16 44 90	SEP 28 4 17	TO DATE	3	3
4	4	4 GROUP 1	4	4	4
1 9	1 4 MAY 11, 1912	1	1	1	1
2 10 ABW	2 4 7 100 32	2	2	2	2
3 14 JHT	3 4 75	3	3	3	3
4	4 4	4	4	4	4
1 11 N. T.	1 4 75	1	1	1	1
2 12 N. D. B	2 4 75	2	2	2	2
3	3 4 75	3	3	3	3
4	4 4 75	4	4	4	4

NAME: Susan E. Scutchell
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 813.355

Last paid to:
Rate: 25 30
Remarks: Act of May 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1	1	1 4 75	2 9 4 60	1
2	2	2	2 4 75	3 10 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	4 11 4	3
4	4	4	4	5 12 4 30	4
1	1	1	1 4 75	6 1 4 30	1
2	2	2	2 4 75	7 2 4 30	2
3	3	SEP 28 99 60	3 4 85.50	8 3	3
4	4	4 6 36	4 4 90	9 4	4
1	1	1 4	1 4 90	10 1	1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 90	11 2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	12 3	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 90	13 4	4
1	1	1 4 74.13	1 4 90	14 1	1
2	2	2 4 75	2 4 90	15 2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	16 3	3
4	4	4 75	4	17 4	4
			GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		

NAME **Scutt Adelaide F.**

(3-P. A. 2a)

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. **800,686**

**ARMY WIDOW**

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

**Chauncey**

Service

**1 Lt F 155 Ohio Inf**

6-6274

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

*June 28, 1929*

**AUG 13 1929**

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

*664 152*

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law:

**Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier:

*William B. Scutt*

Service:

*Pri Battery G. 2 Ill. V. L. A.*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	14 May 00	29 Feb 00

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

*NEW YORK CITY*

Transferred to:

Died:

*June 22, 1929*

Bureau not filed:

*July 19*

Remarks:

*Reb. by F. B. Scutt*

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME ADELAIDE F SCUTT  
Certificate No.  
Fees 800686

Act May 23, 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6-4874													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

NAME: Adelaide F. Scutt					Certificate No. 604152				
MAY 4 - 1909					Rate: 12				
					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 5/11 36 ✓	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1				
2	2 1/2 36 ✓	2	2	2	2				
3	3	3	3	3	3				
4	4 GROUP 2	4	4	4	4				
1908. 1	1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1				
2	2	2	2	2	2				
3	3	3	3	3	3				
4	4	4	4	4	4				
1909. 1	1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1				
2 9/24 30 ✓	2	2	2	2	2				
3 1/2 36 ✓	3	3	3	3	3				
4 1/2 36 ✓	4	4	4	4	4				
1910. 1 5/3 36 ✓	1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1				
2 2/8 36 ✓	2	2	2	2	2				
3 1/3 36 ✓	3	3	3	3	3				
4 - 30 ✓	4	4	4	4	4				

NAME: *Scott Addison L* 29975 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *632348* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*  
 Service: *1<sup>st</sup> Sgt. Co. 154 N. Y. Inf*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pis 15</i>	<i>67m</i>	<i>1907</i>	<i>18 Oct 1907</i>	<i>Died</i>	<i>May 28, 1910.</i>		
<i>Nov 24</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Nov 1909</i>	<i>20 Nov 1909</i>	<i>Dec'd Pension Order Dated</i>	<i>Oct. 20, 1910,</i>		
				<i>Payable to</i>	<i>Juliette Scott, Wd</i>		
				<i>Ap. not filed.</i>	<i>10/25/10</i>		
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Died: <i>May 28-10</i> Bureau notified: <i>6-25-10</i>			
Remarks: <i>Baby Bur 6-20-0</i>				<i>Fullerton Nebr</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>31653 a-d.</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Scott Adelaide F.* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *800686* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act Feb. 10, 1908*  
 Name of Soldier: *Chauncey*  
 Service: *1<sup>st</sup> Lt. Co. 155<sup>th</sup> O. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 12</i>	<i>Nov 2-1915</i>	<i>Dec 2-1915</i>		<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>LIC 20</i>	<i>ESTABLISHED, 1917</i>					
Fees: <i>310 to L. F. Keller</i>						
<i>85 N. High St Columbus O</i>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>Columbus O.</i>						
<i>53 S. 4<sup>th</sup> St</i>						

DEC 17 1915 6-679

NAME: <i>Adeline F. Scott</i>				Certificate No. <i>637-348</i>															
Last paid to: <i>11-11-20</i>				Rate: <i>15-20</i>				Remarks: <i>NOV 1 1907</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>10 45</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>9 45</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 45</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>14</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>14</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>21 5</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>11</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>11-9 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
<b>GROUP 1</b>				<b>Des Moines.</b>															

NAME: <i>Adeline F. Scott</i>				Certificate No. <i>800 686</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>NOV 1, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1919.	1		<i>9 4 90</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>10 4 30</i>		2		
	3				3				3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>12 4 30</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1		<i>1 4 30</i>
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>2 4 30</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 95.50</i>		3		<i>3 4 30</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 9</i>		4		<i>4 4 30</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1		<i>5 4</i>
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4		
								<b>GROUP 3 PAID</b>											
								<b>TO JUNE 4, 1922</b>											



NAME: *Scutt, Andrew J* (3-P. A. 1.) *86 186*

Certificate No. *817593* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pl. Corp K 52" Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Feb 23/07</i>	<i>June 11/07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *10/4/09 - C.P.* Bureau notified: *NOV 10 1909*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: *Scutt Chauncey* (3-P. A. 1.) *318-590*

Certificate No. *727,416* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *1" Lt. F 155. 0 n & l*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	<i>23 Feb 07</i>	<i>11 July 07</i>				
<i>Dec</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Oct 0</i>	<i>2 Nov 0</i>				
<i>Dis</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>May 12</i>	<i>23 May 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 29. 1915* Bureau notified: *NOV 9 1915 3 - 1081*

Remarks: *Columbus*

Widow: *Oct. 29, 1915* Accrued order dated *DEC 2 1915*

pa, ad. 3 to n. 00w *Adelaide K Scutt, 53 S. 4" St. Columbus. O.*

Former Roll No. *629-02* DEC 17 1915 ORIGINAL

Home:

NAME: 86 Andrew J. Scutt		Certificate No. 817,593							
Last paid to: 186		Rate: 12:							
		Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2 7/3 947		2 GROUP 2		2		2		2	
3 8 36		3		3		3		3	
4 7 36		4		4		4		4	
1 8 86		1		1		1		1	
1908. 2 7 36		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
3 8 86		3		3		3		3	
4 9 86		4		4		4		4	
1 8 86		1		1		1		1	
1909. 2 7 36		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
3 9 36		3		3		3		3	
4 GROUP 2		4		4		4		4	
1 6 10 2440		1		1		1		1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	

Died 10-4-09 Paid 10.  
Widow. Mary 28-10.  
Accrued Order 5-28-10.

NAME: Chauncey Scutt		Certificate No. 727,416							
Last paid to: JUN 4 - 1907		Rate: 15-2250							
		Remarks: 318.590							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2 4' 60		2 4 67 50		2		2	
3 4' 55 10		3 4' 60		3 4 67 50		3		3	
4 4' 45		4 4' 60		4 DEAD 1/4/16 42-		4		4	
1 4' 45		1 4' 60		1 W		1		1	
1908. 2 4' 45		1912. 2 4' 60		1916. 2 GROUP 3		1920. 2		1924. 2	
3 4' 45		3 4' 67 50		3		3		3	
4 4		4 4		4		4		4	
1 4' 45		1 4 67 50		1		1		1	
1909. 2 4		1913. 2 4		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
3 4' 45		3 4 67 50		3		3		3	
4 4		4 4		4		4		4	
1 4' 45		1 4 67 50		1		1		1	
1910. 2 4		1914. 2 4 67 50		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
3 5 45		3 4 67 50		3		3		3	
4 4		4 4 67 50		4		4		4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Scutt, Clarissa

Certificate No.

632813

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Gamaliel

Service

Pt. D 112 Ill. V. Inf.

6-6574

75

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Nov. 28, 1926

DEC 21 1926

NAME:

Scutt, Clarissa

42902

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

632813

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Gamaliel

Service:

Pr D 112 Ill. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

75

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

increased to \$12.00 per month from  
April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917

Transferred from:

San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Custer, Wash R.F.D. 1

Former Roll No.

6-679

OCT 28 1916



NAME

Certificate No.

CLARISSA SCUTT

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

632813

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
GROUP 3

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

6-8574

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

CHECK  
CANCELED

FEBRUARY

4 30 4 30 4 30

MARCH

4 30 4 30 4 30

APRIL

4 30 4 30 4 30

MAY

4 30 4 30 4 30

JUNE

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

JULY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

AUGUST

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

OCTOBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

DECEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

CHECK  
CANCELED3-1081  
D 12/18

NAME:

Clarissa Scutt

Act of April 19, 1908  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

632813

Last paid to:

Rate:

20 22 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 4 90
2 12 36	2 12 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 80	2 4 80
3 11 36	3 11 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 80	3 4 80
4 12 36	4 12 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 11 36	1 11 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 13 30	2 11 36	2 4 36	2 1 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 11 36	3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 14 36	4 4 36	4 5 58.93	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 12 36	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 4 90	5 4	5 4
2 14 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 11 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 10 36	4 4 36	4 4 69.67	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90
1 11 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 90
2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 12 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 12 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1923

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Scutt Deborah A. DECEASED*

Certificate No. *754998* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Nesley Scutt*

Service: *Pvt. & Corp. 12th Mich. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Jan. 27, 1913</i>	<i>MAR 21, 1913</i>			

Fees: *100 paid H. W. Stevens 4/26/1913*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 6 1915. Discharged 25 15.* Bureau notified: Check No. *7957521* Dated *Mich. 15* Cancelled

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **SCUTT, EDWIN B.**

Certificate No. **992 242** ARMY INVALID Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt. A 22 Wis. V. Inf.**

Disability:

8-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				

Died *June 12 1923* Reported *8261 6 700*

Remarks:

NAME: <b>DEBORAH A SCUTT</b>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				Certificate No.															
Last paid to: <b>754998</b> Rate: <b>12</b>				Remarks: <b>DECEASED</b>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	<del>4</del>	<del>36</del>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3		<b>GROUP 3</b>		3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	<b>4/26</b>	<b>14 180</b>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	<b>4</b>			2				2				2						
	3				3	<b>4</b>			3				3				3						
	4				4	<b>4</b>	<b>36</b>		4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	<b>4</b>	<b>36</b>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	<b>4</b>	<b>36</b>		2				2				2						
	3				3	<b>4</b>			3				3				3						
	4				4	<b>4</b>			4				4				4						

NAME		<b>EDWIN B. SCUTT.</b>											
Certificate No.													
Fees		<b>992242</b>											
		Act of May 1, 1920											
		<b>GROUP I</b>											
RATE—	<b>50</b>	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL	<b>4 50</b>												
MAY	<b>4 50</b>												
JUNE	<b>4 50</b>												
JULY	<del><b>4 50</b></del>												
AUGUST	<del><b>4 50</b></del>												
SEPTEMBER													
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													



NAME. <b>Scutt Edwin B</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <b>992242</b>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <b>ACT MAY 1, 1907.</b>			
Service: <b>P a 22 Mis Vol Inf</b>		Disability:					
ISSUES. <span style="float: right;">ACT MAY 11, 1912.</span>							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	21 Feb 1907	17 apr 1907	Reis	18	16 May 1912	1 July 1912
				Inc	24	July 22 1914	OCT 1 1914
				Inc	30	July 22 1919	
Fees:				40 JUN 10 1918			
Transferred from: <b>CHICAGO</b>				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Transferred to:			
Bureau notified:				Remarks: <b>4648 Sacked</b>			
Former Roll No. <b>46714 (ag)</b>				Home:			

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Scutt, Elwin A.			
Certificate No. <b>51509</b>		ARMY INVALID	
Service		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>	
Disability		<b>Pr. I 151 &amp; E. 64 N.Y. Inf. &amp; I 11 V.R.C.</b>	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Dec 26, 1924	March 14, 1925
		HOMES-Admitted <b>3/2/25</b> Discharged <b>4/17/25</b> <b>37087 (W)</b> Reported <b>APR 22 1927</b> Remarks: <b>Feb 11. 1927</b> <b>Ck. 8493053-A dated 4-4-23 canceled</b>	
		<b>MAR 21 1925</b>	

NAME

**Certificate No.**

## Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

### GROUP 3

[illegible]

NAME: *Scutt - Elwin A* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *51.509* ARMY INVALID. Law: *18767* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

Service: *Pt I 151 & 664 N.Y. Inf & I II U R C* *37526*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>MAY 22 1912</i>	<i>OCT 5 1912</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>mech 16. 1916</i>	<i>may 9. 1916</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>30</i>	<i>mech 16. 1921</i>	<i>T</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *RE*

Remarks:

*JUN 9 1916* Former Roll No. *19906 Y L* Home: *P.H. 3/23/23* 6-681

NAME: *Scutt - Elwin A* *Special Act* 19906 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *51.509* ARMY INVALID. Law: *THE CIVIL WAR*

Service: *Cr I 151 N.Y. & 2*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dupl</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>15 Apr 98</i>	<i>19 Feb 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Former Roll No. *22089* Home: **17119** 6-681





NAME: *Scutt Jeanett* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *444523* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Jerry Scutt*

Service: *Pri E. 28 Conn. C. 2*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>82 July 95</i>	<i>14 May 97</i>			
		<b>12 APR 19 1908</b>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb 12/10</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Sept 26/10</i>				
Remarks: <i>P. M. Millerston NY</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Scutt Julia* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *764 464* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of Apr. 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Marlin Scutt*

Service: *Capt. G. 128. N. Y. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	<b>12</b>	<i>March 5 1913</i>	<i>SEP 29 1913</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified: <i>OCT 13 1913 3 - 1081 Etc. Orig. Cif. returned</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <i>37 Jeanett Scutt</i>				Certificate No. <i>444523</i>			
MAY to 4 - 1909 Rate: 12				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3	736 ✓			3		
	4	1136 ✓			4		
1910.	1	736 ✓		1914.	1		
	2	Dead			2		
	3	GROUP 2			3		
	4				4		

NAME: JULIA SCUTT				Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				Certificate No.			
Last paid to: 764464 Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1						
	2				2						
	3				3						
	4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1						
	2				2						
	3				3						
	4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1						
	2				2						
	3				3						
	4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1						
	2				2						
	3				3						
	4				4						

**DEAD GROUP 3**



(3-P. A. 2.)

*Death Juliette* *81296* 1920

Certificate No. *710505* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Addison L.*

Service: *1st Sgt C 154 N.Y. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>1216</i>	<i>June 1910</i>	<i>20 Oct. 1910</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>		<i>Died Oct 31, 1922</i>	<i>Reimbursement order dated</i>	<i>DEC 29 1922</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>payable to</i>	<i>Lula J Storch</i>	
				<i>Boy 74, Fullerton,</i>	<i>Nebraska</i>	

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to: *Fullerton, Neb.*

Died: *Oct 31, 1922* Bureau notified: *NOV 11 1922*

Remarks: *Fullerton, Neb.*

Former Roll No. *JAN 3 1923*  
*DEC 8 1916-679*

(3-P. A. 1.)

*Scott Martin* *Act of May 11, 1912*

Certificate No. *301419* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Corpl G-128 N.Y. V.D.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>1226</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>14 June 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>1513</i>	<i>Sept 09</i>	<i>24 Sept 09</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>MAY 25 1912</i>	<i>JAN 16 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to: *Reis cert attached to drop card*

Died: *Feb 8/13* Bureau notified: *FEB 20 1913* *Revised by PM as killed in action*

Remarks: *Bureau Conf 3/1/13*

Died: *1913* Accrued order dated *Nov 1913*

payable to widow: *R 740 1/2*

Former Roll No. *The don Died 21 Sep 13* Home: *Killed in action*

NAME <i>Juliette Scott</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>710505</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 30</i>				Remarks: <i>w</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	1			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	27			4		36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	5	66.93	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.37	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

*11-9 11/320*

**GROUP 1. TO DATE OF DEATH**

**GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922**

NAME <i>8 Martin Scott</i>				Certificate No. <i>301419</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 15 24</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45
	2				2	9	45
	3				3	10	45
	4				4	9	45
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	45
	2				2	9	45
	3				3	9	45
	4				4	9	45
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

*6/25-907*

*14 36-*

*13 36*

*11 36*

*11 36*

*10 36*

*10 36*

*9 36*

*10 41*

*8 45*

*11 45*

*8 45*

*9 45*

**GROUP 2**

NAME

Scutt, Mary A.

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

651083

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Augustus B

Service

2nd Lt 8 NY Indpt Batty V L A &amp; 1st Lt E 2 NY V H A

6-6574

W

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Aug 21, 1925

SEP 5 1925

NAME:

Scutt, Mary A.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

651083

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

Augustus B.

Service:

2nd Lt. 8 NY Indpt Batty V.L.A. &amp; 1st Lt E 2 NY V.H.A.

DUPLICATE

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

8

8 Apr 1908

10 July 1908

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

12

19 Apr 1908

10 July 1908

Inc 30

SEP 5 1925

SEP 22 1925

INC, 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from:

Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME MARY A SCUTT

Certificate No.

Fees

651083

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 3, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-3574

JANUARY		4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30									

NAME: Mary A. Scutt		Act of April 19, 1908		Certificate No. 651083	
Last paid to:		Rate: 30		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 12 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 11 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1908. 1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 5 58.93	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1909. 1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 69.67	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1910. 1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922					

NAME: *Scutt, Mary b.* (3-P. A. 2.) *1327-K*

Certificate No. *703.122* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Andrew J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pt. + Corp. K, 52" Pa.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL		<i>12 Nov. 5/09</i>	<i>May 28/10</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Scutt, Porter J* (3-P. A. 1) ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. *466792* ARMY INVALID Law:

Service: *Pt M 2 Pa, Y H A*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	Nov 9 1920			
Inc	90	Aug. 4, 1926 ✓	Nov. 18, 1926		

Died *Jan 7. 1927* Reported *MAR 1 1927*

Remarks: *ch & letter*

DEC 2 1926

6-671

NAME: 1327-K Mary B. Scutt					Certificate No. 703.122						
Last paid to:					Rate: 12-30						
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36
2				2		9	36	2		4	36
3				3		8	36	3		4	36
4				4		9	36	4			36
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36
2				2		8	36	2		4	36
3				3		19	36	3		4	36
4				4		8	36	4		4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1		
2				2		4		2		4	36
3				3		4		3		4	36
4				4		4		4		4	48.13
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1		
2				2		4	36	2		4	75
3				3		4	36	3		4	75
4				4		4	36	4		4	75
<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div> <p>6/10 71.60</p> <p>9 36</p> <p>9</p> </div> <div> <p>GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922</p> </div> </div>											

6-681

NAME PORTER J. SCUTT,		Certificate No. 466792											
Fees		ACT OF JULY 3, 1920 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
RATE- 72--		GROUP 3											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 80							
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	CHECK CANCELED						
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								

6-6571



NAME: *Scott-Coster J* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *456702* ARMY INVALID. ~~21810~~  
 Service: *Pr M 2 Pa 3 HA* Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,~~  
 Disability: *Inf of back & Dis eyes & lungs* ~~THE CIVIL WAR~~  
 ISSUES.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Oct 24</i>	<i>6 June 12</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10, 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>May 24, 1912</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>and</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan 2, 1914</i>	<i>Apr 23, 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Nov 9-1920</i>	<i>DEC 10 1920</i>
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>JAN 4 222093</i>				Home: <i>18302</i>			

NAME: *Scott, Samuel, C.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *34662* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*  
 Service: *Prior 9128 Regt & D 3 VRL* ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900~~  
 Disability:  
 ISSUES.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>add</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>13 Oct 1906</i>	<i>26 Nov 1906</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>27 Nov 1912</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Mch 1907</i>	<i>27 Feb 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>May 24 1912</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 Oct 1911</i>	<i>31 Oct 1911</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Oct 7 1916</i>	<i>JUN 20 1914</i>
Fees:				<i>Inc</i>			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>6/5/18</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUL 5, 1918</i>			
Remarks: <i>Reissue to correct rate and allow Increase</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			









NAME

Certificate No **Stephen Scutt** alias **Stephen Scott**  
 Fees **834 470**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

Alice H. Vincent, Gdn.

RATE- 30-6

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Acct filed

Acct filed

JANUARY 13 36 27 36 12 36 8 36 9 36 17 36  
 FEBRUARY 15 36 10 36 13 36 36 11 36 9 36  
 MARCH 10- 36 19 36 10 36 17 36 16 36 9 36 26 36  
 APRIL 9- 36 12 36 15 36 36 11 36 14 36 16 36  
 MAY 12- 36 12 36 7 36 11 36 14 36 21 36 13 36  
 JUNE 8- 36 10 36 9 36 10 36 14 36 11 36 36  
 JULY 10- 36 14 36 9 36 16 36 6 36 18 36 11 36  
 AUGUST 8- 36 9 36 11 36 9 36 12 36 17 36 xx  
 SEPTEMBER 13- 36 9 36 14 36 36 9 36 19 36 38 40  
 OCTOBER 15 36 14 36 8 36 9 36 10 36 15 36 Enduey  
 NOVEMBER 16 36 17 36 9 36 17 36 11 36 36  
 DECEMBER 13 36 12 36 15 36 18 36 36 12 36

NAME:

Stephen Scutt

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

834 470

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

MIL. 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 10 42	1923. 9 13 36	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 13 42	10 12 36	2
3	3	3	3 26 42	11 20 36	3
4	4	4	4 12 42	12 9 36	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 3/4 42	31 10 36	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 11 42	Account filed	2
3	3	3	3 18 1102	3 14 36	3
4	4	4	4 15 108	1	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 15 108	1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 20 108	2	2
3	3	3	3 18 108	3	3
4	4	4	4 18 108	4	4 c
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 13 108	1	1930. 1
2	2	2 6 26 92	2 11 108	2	2
3	3	3 14 42	3 10 105	3	3
4	4	4 14 42	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4	4

NAME: *Scott Wesley* **DEAD** (3-P. A. 1.) *20370*

Certificate No. *254.407* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF FEB 8, 1907**  
**ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: *Gr & Corp D 12 Mich V Inf* *24601*

Disability: *12335*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ris</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>6 Dec 09</i>	<i>16 Dec 09</i>				
<i>4</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>MAY 24 1912</i>	<i>DEC 4 1912</i>				
<i>Acc</i>		<i>Mar 21-13</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 20 13 (3-798) 43113* Bureau notified **FEB 8 1913**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11304 N L* Home: **18556 6-681**

NAME: *Scott Wesley* **11304** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *254.407* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900**

Service: *Gr & Cpl D 12 Mich V Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>add</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Mar 06</i>	<i>25 June 06</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *32756* Home: **6-681**

NAME: Wesley Scott					Certificate No. 254.407														
Last paid to: DEC 4 1909 @ 1/2					Rate: 15.25					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 45		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8 45			2				2				2		
	3				3	8 45			3				3				3		
	4				4	8 70			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7 45		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7 45			2				2				2		
	3				3	10 45			3				3				3		
	4				4	30 03 33			4				4				4		
					4	4 45			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	GROUP 3		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	17	44.80	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		7 45		2				2				2				2		
	3		9 45		3				3				3				3		
	4		6 45		4				4				4				4		

DETROIT  
Pd. Deborah A. - Wind  
Tecumseh Mich

NAME: Wesley Scott					Certificate No. 254.407														
Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908					Rate: 12					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		7 36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		6 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		7 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		8 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		8 36		4				4				4				4		
					4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		GROUP 3		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

ACT OF FEB'Y 6 1907



NAME: <i>Scutt, William R</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>333.289</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>CIVIL WAR</i>
Service: <i>Co. 84 "Pa." 23<sup>rd</sup> Co. 2<sup>nd</sup> Battn. U. S. C.</i>			
Disability: <i>Rheum, res dis of heart.</i>			
ISSUE			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>RENL</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>May 10/05</i>	<i>Aug. 31/05.</i>
<i>INC</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Dec. 27/05</i>	<i>Feb. 2/06.</i>
<i>INC</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>July 23/06.</i>	<i>Sept. 13/06.</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
PHILADELPHIA			
Died: <i>Apr. 17, 1922</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAY 18 1922</i>	
Remarks:			
		<i>4/17/22</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>4/10/22</i> payable to <i>Samuel C. Scutt</i>	
Former Roll No. <i>129</i>		Home: <i>NOV 1 6 1922</i>	

NAME: <i>Snyder William</i>		11313 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>336.522</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890</i>
Service: <i>Pvt A. 193<sup>rd</sup> N. Y. V. I.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>C.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>19 Jan'y 1891</i>	<i>3 Mar. 1892</i>
Fees:			
<i>ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907</i> <i>20.398</i>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
DETROIT			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>32778</i>		Home:	



(3-P. A. 1a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1923

736522

# ARMY INVALID

**Lew:**

Act of May 1, 1920

## Service

Pt A 193 N Y V Inf

## Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
50		May 1, 1920					
65		Aug. 4, 1926					

E: Genyar William

20.393

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

0736.522

**ARMY INVALID.**

**Law :**

ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

**Service:**

Pr. A. 193 n. y. v. d.

22.441.

**Disability :**

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	20 Mar. 09	18 May 09				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <b>11.312 NL</b>				Home: <b>18576</b> 6-681			



NAME WILLIAM SCUYER,  
Certificate No.  
Fees 736522

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	65										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						

NAME: William Scuyer				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 736.522			
Last paid to: 4 Mar '09 @ 8-				Rate: 50				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 2 36		1 4 36		1 4 36	0 4 150	1			
1907. 2		2 10 36		2 4 36		2 4 36	10 4 50	1927. 2			
1907. 3		3 14 36		3 4 36		3 4 36	1 4	1927. 3			
1907. 4		4 8 36		4 4 36		4 4 36	1 4	1927. 4			
1908. 1		1 2 36		1 4 36		1 4 36	3 1 4 50	1928. 1			
1908. 2		2 7 36		2 4 36		2 4 36	2 4 50	1928. 2			
1908. 3		3 30		3 4 36		3 4 191 80	3 4 50	1928. 3			
1908. 4		4 4 36		4 36		4 4 150	1 4 4 50	1928. 4			
1909. 1		1 4 36		1 4 36		1 4 150	1 TRANS to no.	1929. 1			
1909. 2	14 33.87	2 4 36		2 4 36		2 4 150	2 Payment Card	1929. 2			
1909. 3	13 30	3 4 36		3 4 36		3 4 150		1929. 3			
1909. 4	9 30	4 4 36		4 4 36		4 4 150		1929. 4			
1910. 1	4 30	1 4 36		1 4 36		1 4 150		1930. 1			
1910. 2	8 36	2 4 36		2 4 36		2 4 150		1930. 2			
1910. 3	10 36	3 4 36		3 4 36		3 4 150		1930. 3			
1910. 4	7 36	4 4 36		4 36		4 36		1930. 4			
				GROUP 3 PAID							
				10 JUNE 4, 1922							

NAME **Scyoc, Isaac** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **595222** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service

Disability **Pt K 3 Pa H A**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				MAY 31 1924

Remarks: *May 5, 1924*  
*(8-1081 (A))*

*may 5 1924* Accrued order dated **JUN 17 1924**  
widow *Mary E. Scyoc*

*1272 E 50 st.*  
*Los Angeles*  
*Calif.*

NAME: *Scyoc, Isaac* **10788**

Certificate No. *595222* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**  
~~NOT OF JUNE 27, 1900~~

Service: *P. K. 3 Pa. H.A.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Original</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>May 1-1914</i>	<i>11 June '91</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>May 1-1914</i>	
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1-1919</i>			<i>30</i>	<i>May 1-1919</i>	<i>June 3-1914</i>
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 1 0 1918</i>			<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 1 0 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,*

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Redondo Cal.*

Former Roll No. *1515/11, 19314* Home:

6-681





NAME

Soyoc Mary E

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

949982

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Isaac

Service

Pt K 3 Pa H Art

6-6573

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	May 14 1924	June 17 1924			
Died Jan. 5. 1927. Reported FEB 21 1927 Remarks:						

NAME.

Soyoc Nancy

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

521500

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

Samuel H. S.

Service:

Pt. K 3 Pa H Art.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	April 1897	1908	Overis	25	Jan 1909
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.				DECEASED		
Fees:						
Transferred from: Columbus, I.				Transferred to:		
Died: 4/4/10		Bureau notified: 2/4/10				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME Mary E Seyoc

Certificate No. 949982

Fees \$10 Addison J Parker 6/24/24

ACT OF MAY 1907

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE		fee 24-10	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

3-108/  
2-107

NAME: Thence Seyoc

Certificate No. 12085-324800

Last paid: DEC 4 1907

Rate: 8%

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1 13 30	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 0 42	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1 12 39 47	1	1	1	1	1
2 11 36	2	2	2	2	2
3 11 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 36	4	4	4	4	4
1 36	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

DECEASED GROUP 3

NAME. *Seyoc Nancy* SUPPLEMENTAL. *2, 85 1/2* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *921,800* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel H. V.*

Service: *Pr. 216 71 Va. U.S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>27 July 1902</i>	<i>23 May 1903</i>	<i>Harry V</i>	<i>To continue during period of his absence.</i>	
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, I.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>This is a certificate to widows of \$2-5.00 and pens. hereunder will term. it is that provided + does not cover the death of the minor or upon his ceasing to be his parent.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>16444</i>						

6-679

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Seyoc Samuel H. V.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *706,610* ARMY MINORS. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service of Soldier: *Pr. 216 71 Va. U.S.*

Guardian: *Samuel H. V.*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *May 1, 1920 Bond \$5.00*

Appointment under jurisdiction of: *Col. Walter C. C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>1 Aug 1910</i>	<i>Samuel H. V.</i>	<i>To continue during period of his absence.</i>	
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, I.</i>				Transferred to: <i>GROUP 1 APR 1917.</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-678



NAME: <i>Nancy Seyor</i>				720854				Certificate No. <i>324800</i>							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>2.1</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>13</i>	<i>6</i>		1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>6</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>12</i>	<i>6</i>		1				1				1		
1909.	2	<i>16</i>	<i>6</i>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	<i>13</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>16</i>		1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

**GROUP 3**

NAME: <i>James W. Seyor</i>				<del>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1906.</del> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>706.610</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30 + 6</i>				Remarks: <i>Interest 5% per annum</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>14</i>	<i>42</i>	1915.	1		<i>22 42</i>	1919.	1		<i>9 10/10 72</i>
	2				2				2		<i>17 42</i>		2		<i>10 36</i>
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>42</i>		3		<i>25 42</i>		3		<i>11</i>
	4				4				4		<i>23 42</i>		4		<i>12 22 108</i>
	1				1	<i>12</i>	<i>42</i>		1		<i>18 42</i>		1		<i>1 29 36</i>
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2		<i>20 42</i>	1920.	2		<i>2 26 36</i>
	3				3	<i>12</i>	<i>42</i>		3		<i>13 42</i>		3		<i>3 17 36</i>
	4				4				4		<i>20 42</i>		4		
	1				1	<i>5 10</i>	<i>42</i>		1		<i>18 108</i>		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2		<i>20 42</i>	1921.	2		<i>15 108</i>
	3				3	<i>17</i>	<i>42</i>		3		<i>26 42</i>		3		<i>16 108</i>
	4				4	<i>27</i>			4		<i>80 42</i>		4		<i>17 108</i>
	1				1	<i>18</i>	<i>42</i>		1		<i>26 42</i>		1		<i>14 108</i>
1910.	2			1914.	2	<i>15</i>	<i>42</i>	1918.	2		<i>19 42</i>	1922.	2		<i>13 108</i>
	3	<i>13</i>	<i>42</i>		3	<i>15</i>	<i>42</i>		3		<i>19 42</i>		3		<i>18 108</i>
	4	<i>9</i>	<i>42</i>		4	<i>23</i>	<i>42</i>		4		<i>15 42</i>		4		

**GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922**

NAME: *Scyoc, Susan A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *3490483* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *William V*

Service: *P 2 130 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>128</i>	<i>Apr 91</i>	<i>29 Oct 92</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *8/23/14* Bureau notified: *OCT 23 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *15723* 6-679

NAME: *Scyoc, Laura G* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *849255* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *George S*

Service: *Pt L 6 Pa Cav*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *Mar. 19, 1927*

Reported: *APR 5 1927*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Susan A. Dayoc</i>				4691				Certificate No. <i>349483</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
				<b>GROUP 1</b>															
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME		ELMIRA G SCYPES											
Certificate No.		Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees		849255											
		<b>GROUP 2</b>											
RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							



NAME: *Scripps Elmira G.* (3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *849255* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
 Name of Soldier: *George S.* SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Service: *Priv. L. 6<sup>th</sup>. Pa Cav.*

ISSUES. *married 1891* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Nov 23-1916</i>				
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>July 22-1918</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *none*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Edahl Paul E.* (3-P. A. 1.) *Dropped*

Certificate No. *1158253* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN.*

Service: *Priv - B 3 U S Inf*

Disability: *Right inguinal hernia (complete)*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>3 July 1909</i>	<i>30 Nov 1909</i>				

Fees: *\$25 Matthew Harris City*

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: *3-1581- SEP 26 1912*

Remarks: *Dropped - Failure to claim.*

Former Roll No.

Home: *4/11/17*

NAME: <i>Elmira E. Scyres</i>				Certificate No. <i>849255</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
				<i>T APRIL 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Paul E. Sdahl</i>				War with Spain.				Certificate No. <i>1158253</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 10</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4		

NAME: *Sea, David* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1035478* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *Cpl Co H. 15 "U.S.C. Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 Mar 1907</i>	<i>27 Jan 1908</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>10 June 1912</i>	<i>8 April 1913</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>15 Aug 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *April 17, 1917.* Bureau notified: *MAY 18 1917* Check No. *167817*. Dated *MAY* Canceled.

Remarks: *Millington, Tenn.* *Reis. 7/15/13 in lieu of lost cof dated 4/9/1913*

Former Roll No. *450* Home:

*31* 6-681

NAME: *Sea James B* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *730809* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *B' G 50 Ill Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>25 Mar 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>23 Nov 1912</i>
				<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>27 May 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Gayls Maggie Sea*

Died: Bureau notified: *Off dated Nov 12 filed*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *48266 (a8)* Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>David Sea</i>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>1035478</i>							
Last paid to: <i>10-4 Nov 1907 \$45-30-</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<b>318</b>	1911.	1	<i>14 45</i>		1915.	1	<b>4</b>	<i>90</i>	1919.	1		
	2				2	<i>15 45</i>			2	<b>4</b>	<i>90</i>		2		
	3				3	<i>11 45</i>			3	<b>4</b>	<i>90</i>		3		
	4				4	<i>13 45</i>			4	<b>4</b>	<i>90</i>		4		
1908.	1	<i>8 81 23</i>		1912.	1	<i>15 45</i>		1916.	1	<b>4</b>	<i>90</i>	1920.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>			2	<i>11 45</i>			2	<b>4</b>	<i>90</i>		2		
	3	<i>19 45</i>			3	<i>19 45</i>			3	<b>4</b>	<i>90</i>		3		
	4	<i>10 45</i>			4	<i>9 45</i>			4	<b>4</b>	<i>90</i>		4		
	1	<i>11 45</i>			1	<i>4 45</i>			1	<b>4</b>	<i>90</i>		1		
1909.	2	<i>11</i>		1913.	2	<b>4</b>		1917.	2	<b>4</b>	<i>90</i>	1921.	2		
	3	<i>12 45</i>			3	<b>4</b>			3	<b>GROUP 2</b>			3		
	4	<i>12 45</i>			4	<b>4</b>	<i>90</i>		4				4		
	1	<i>14 45</i>			1	<b>4</b>	<i>90</i>		1				1		
1910.	2	<i>11 45</i>		1914.	2	<b>4</b>	<i>90</i>	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	<i>11 45</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>16 45</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4				4		

NAME: <i>James B Sea</i>				19914				Certificate No. <i>730809</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 Jan 1907 @ 1/2 (ag) 20 30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<b>7 HEO</b>		1915.	1	<b>GROUP 1</b>		1919.	1		
	2	<i>4/10 46 40</i>			2	<b>7 HEO</b>			2				2		
	3	<b>12 AMF</b>			3	<b>10 NDB</b>			3				3		
	4	<i>12 45</i>			4	<i>12 45</i>			4				4		
1908.	1	<b>10 NT</b>		1912.	1	<b>8 ABW</b>		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	<b>9 NDB</b>			2	<b>12 CG</b>			2				2		
	3	<b>17 SER</b>			3	<b>18 SER</b>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>			4				4		
1909.	1	<b>9 NDB</b>		1913.	1	<i>6/13 50.33</i>		1917.	1	<b>CHICAGO,</b>		1921.	1		
	2	<b>10 ABW</b>			2				2				2		
	3	<b>14 JHT</b>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>11 45</i>			4				4				4		
1910.	1	<b>7 HEO</b>		1914.	1	<i>12 45</i>		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<b>8 E. R.</b>			2	<i>12 45</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>12 45</i>			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Sea Lucius*

Certificate No. *150383* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *Pot. H. & 4" M. S. Inf.*

Disability: *G. & W. left hand*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>174 May 1892</i>	<i>25 April 1893</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3652* Home *Dir 2/19/23*

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Seaba Christian* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **2690**

Certificate No. *487213* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *P. G. 1. Ind. Cav.* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: *12 month rest surgery Inf. left side and leg.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1420 Feb 07</i>	<i>30 Apr 07</i>	Inc.	30	<i>July 14, 1916</i>	<i>Jan 8, 1917</i>
		<i>1723 Sept 08</i>	<i>5 Nov. 08</i>		40	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>1822 MAY 1912</i>	<i>1 NOV 1912</i>	Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
						<i>72 Feb 19-1921</i>	<i>Apr. 4-1921</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 7-1921* Bureau notified: **MAY 17 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *28917* Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Lucius Sea</i>				Regular Establishment				Certificate No. <i>150383</i>																	
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>17</i>				Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1	8		1911.	1	10	DCH	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	51	1923.	1	6	51	USH	1927.	1			
	2	10			2	10	DCH		2	4	51		2	10	5		17	USH	2						
	3	9			3	9	DCH		3	4	51		3	11	4		17	USH	3						
	4	9			4	11	DCH		4	4	51		4	12	5		17	USH	4						
1908.	1	14		1912.	1	25	51	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	51	1924.	1	4	17	USH	1928.	1			
	2	4			2	7			2	4	51		2	2	5		17	USH	2						
	3	12	DCH		3	12			3	4	51		3	17	5		17	USH	3						
	4	12	DCH		4	4			4	4	51		4	4	4		17	USH	4						
1909.	1	13	DCH	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	11	51	USH	1925.	1	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	12	DCH		2	4			2	4	51		2	2	4	51		USH	2						
	3	4	51		3	5	51		D.C.H.	3	4		51	3	6	51		USH	3						
	4	9			4	9	51		D.C.H.	4	8		51	4	5	51		USH	4						
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	6	51	1918.	1	22	51	1922.	1	6	51	USH	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	11	DCH		2	4	51		2	4	51		2	2	5	51		USH	2						
	3	12	DCH		3	4	51		3	4	51		3	3	GROUP 3	PAID		3							
	4	10	DCH		4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	TO CORP 4	PAID		4							

NAME: <i>Christian Seab</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>487213</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>17.50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	51	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	12	51		2	4	75		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	12	51		3	4	75		3	4	120		3		
	4				4	7	51		4	4	75		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	51	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2				2	7	51		2	4	75		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	7	51		3	4	75		3	4	151		3		
	4				4	13	51		4	4	75		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	7	51		3	4	90		3	GROUP 2	PAID		3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	108		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		



NAME: <i>Seabast Augustus</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>10594</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <i>INDIAN WARS</i>					
Service: <i>Sgt 10" 30. &amp; S. Inf. Sioux Campaign</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 20</i>		<i>Mch 4 1917</i>	<i>Dec 17-1920</i>				
Fees: <i>No fee</i>							
Transferred from: <i>10594</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
				6-681			

NAME: <i>Seabast, George</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>7103</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <i>INDIAN WARS</i>					
Service: <i>Pr. D. 30" U. S. Inf.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUE							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 20</i>		<i>Mch. 4, 1917</i>	<i>Jan'y 29, 1918</i>				
Fees: <i>#25. Byington &amp; Wilson. Atty's Pd. 3/6 /18</i>							
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>FEB 8 1918</i>				Home:			
				6-681			

NAME: <i>Augustine Seabast</i>				INDIAN WARS Certificate No. <i>10594</i>			
Last paid to: _____ Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks: _____			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
				<i>4 1/2 900 -</i> <i>60</i> <b>GROUP 3 PAID</b> <b>TO JUNE 4, 1922</b>			

NAME: <i>George Seabast</i>				INDIAN WARS Certificate No. <i>7103</i>			
Last paid to: _____ Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks: _____			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
				<i>3 1/2 18180</i> <i>18 60</i> <b>GROUP 3 PAID</b> <b>TO JUNE 4, 1922</b>			

NAME: *Seabaugh, Francis E* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *484366* ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: *P 6 50 Mo Inf*

Disability: *Rheum & res dis of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 14</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Feb 1906</i>	<i>9 Mch 1906</i>				
<i>*Inc 17</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>May 1911</i>	<i>21 June 1911</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>June 18</i>	<i>1913</i>	<i>Aug. 14, 1913</i>				

Fees: *\*2 fees Henry C. Cutler*

*\$2 fees Henry C. Cutler 9-20-1913*

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** MAY 17 1913

Died: *Nov 20. 1917* P. C. Bureau notified: *1917*

Remarks: *13 days 6 years*

Former Roll No. *SEP 12 1913 098*

Home: *D. H. 4/27/17*

Ad. to D. H. *5/12/18* Dis. fr. D. H. *2 Mch 8-1912-*

6-681

NAME: *Seabaugh, Francis E* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1184366* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW.

Service: *4 6 50 Mo Inf*

Disability: *Rheum & res dis of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>14</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Feb 1906</i>	<i>9 Mch 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Chicago* May 20 1910

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *762*

Home:

6-681



NAME: Francis E Seabaugh 6932 Civil War				Certificate No. 484,366				
Last paid to:		Rate: <del>14</del> 30		Remarks:				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			
	2				2	APR 1911		
	3				3	7/14 46-DX		
	4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	13 DM H		
	2				2	9 ND B		
	3				3	13 AM A		
	4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 LBL		
	2				2	4 51 D.H.		
	3				3	20 83 D.H.		
	4				4	JAN 30 90 D.H.		
1910.	1			1914.	1	6/1 90 DX		
	2				2	8/13 90 H.		
	3				3	16 90 D.H.		
	4				4	XX 90 XX		

NAME: Francis E Seabaugh				Certificate No. 484,366				
Last paid to:		Rate: 14		Remarks: GENERAL LAW				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			
1909.	1	10		1913.	1			
	2	13			2			
	3	10			3			
	4	10			4			
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			
	2	10			2			
	3	Trans. per let			3			
	4				4			

NAME: Seabel, Adolph (3-P. A. 5.) 110

Certificate No. 41,820 - NAVY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: Seabel, Adolph

Disability: inguinal hernia (incomplete becoming complete)

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	6	Oct. 30/07	May 7/10				
Reis. + Increase	10	April 19/11	May 29/11				

Fees: 2/19/14 9/3/19

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to: Elise Seabel

Died: 2/14/14 Bureau notified: 2/14/14

Remarks: Elise Seabel

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: \_\_\_\_\_

NAME: Seabel, Elise Act of Sept. 1, 1922 (3-P. A. 6.) **SPECIAL ACT.**

Certificate No. 899738 NAVY WIDOW. Law: War with Spain.

Name of Sailor: Adolph Seabel

Service: Seabel, Adolph

ISSUES. 4 Sept. 1, 1922 MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 12	Mar. 3-21	May 6-2	Mar. 3-21	Elizabeth A.	Sept. 1, 1922	June 16, 23
Reis. 20	Sept. 1, 1922	Jan. 25, 1923				

Fees: None

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Group 2 to Group 1 IAN

Fee: \$10 Albert S. Wray FEB 23 1923

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

NAME: 110 *Adolph Seabel* WAR WITH SPAIN INVALID Certificate No. 41,820  
 Last paid to: Rate: 10 Remarks: W.V. Sicker, \$25. + \$2.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 18	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 4 18	2	2	2	2
3	3 8 32- <del>at</del>	3	3 9/24 533	3	3
4	4 8 30	4	4 16	4	4
1908. 1	1 6 30	1916. 1	1 GROUP 2	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 7 30	2	2	2	2
3	3 14 30	3	3	3	3
4	4 7 30	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1 4 30	1917. 1	1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 4	2	2	2	2
3	3 4	3	3	3	3
4	4 4 30	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1 4 30	1918. 1	1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 18 180 80	2 4 25	2	2	2	2
3 4 18	3	3	3	3	3
4 10 18	4	4	4	4	4

6-577

NAME: *Olise Seabel* Act of Sept. 1, 1922 Special Act. Certificate No. 877738  
 Last paid to: Rate: 20 + 4 Remarks: War with Spain.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1 9 14	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2 10 7 14	2
3	3	3	3	3 11 13 14	3
4	4	4	4	4 12 9 14	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1 6 14	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2 23 65 20	2
3	3	3	3	3 12 24	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1 32 53	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2 25 45 2	2
3	3	3	3	3 10 42	3
4	4	4	4	4 8 42	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1 8 42	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2 8 42	2
3	3	3	3	3 10 42	3
4	4	4	4	4 GROUP 2 PAID	4

6-581



NAME: *Seaber, Alfred N.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *947565* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Co. F 124 Ohio V.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>12-25 Nov. 1907</del>	<del>15 Feb. 1908</del>	INCREASE	24	Nov. 22-1915	Jan. 19-1916
		<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>			30	Nov. 22-1920	
		<del>18-15 May 1912</del>	<i>10 June 1912</i>		40	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>310</i> <b>JUN 27 1890</b>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Seaber, Samuel C.* (S-P. A. 1.) *164* **2792**

Certificate No. *1.056.653.* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.** ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Co. F 122 Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 18/07.	Apr. 30/07.	INCR	22 <sup>50</sup>	Apr 22-1913	Jun 24-1913
INCREASE	15	Apr 23/08	May 11/08				
REISSUE	19	May 20-1912	Aug 30-1912				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>PHILADELPHIA</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>10/14/18-</i> <b>NOV 12 1918</b>				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <b>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</b>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <u>Alfred N. Seaber</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <u>947565</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>18:27:40</u>				Remarks: <u>50 ACT FEB 6, 1907</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	2	9	4 50
	2				2	12			2	4	54		2	4	120		3	10	4 50
	3				3	12			3		54		3	4	120		4	11	4 50
	4				4				4	4	54		4	4	120		1	12	4 50
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	54/40	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	1	4 50
	2	9			2	13			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	2	4 50
	3				3	22	5/2		3	4	72		3	4	151		3	3	4 50
	4	17			4	14			4	4	72		4	4	150		4		Trans to Mo.
1909.	1	12		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Payment Card
	2	12			2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3	13			3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4	12			4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4	54		3	4	100 <sup>80</sup>		3	4	150		3		
	4	12			4	4	54		4	4	120		4		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1925		4		

NAME: <u>1614 Samuel G. Seaber</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>1,056,653</u>											
Last paid to: <u>2792</u>				Rate: <u>18:27:40</u>				Remarks: <u>32</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1		GROUP 2	1923.	1		
	2	21	507		2	6	45		2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2				2		
	3	6	343		3	5	45		3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	7	45		4		67 <sup>50</sup>		4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	5	36		2	6	45		2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2				2		
	3	11	46 <sup>10</sup>		3	11	459 <sup>87</sup>		3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3				3		
	4	5	115		4	5	57		4		67 <sup>50</sup>		4				4		
1909.	1	5	45	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	6	45		2	6	37/40		2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2				2		
	3	6	15		3	4			3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3				3		
	4	8	15		4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4				4		
1910.	1	9	45	1914.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	5	45		2		67 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3		84 <sup>60</sup>		3				3		
	4	5	45		4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	96		4				4		

NAME: Seaberry - Adele (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 895453 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT of July 18, 1918

Name of Soldier: Charles A.

Service: Co M 65 Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Aug 12</u>	<u>Aug 10</u>	<u>1918</u>	<u>Aug 27 - 1919</u>	<u>Orward L</u>	<u>Aug 10 1918</u>	<u>Jan 23 1922</u>
<u>INC. 20 ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922</u>						
Fee: <u>Joseph Roenschold Sr. Fee 10</u>				<u>SEP 16 1919</u>		
Transferred from: <u>GROUP 1</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>SEP 3 1919</u> 6-679						

NAME: Seaberry, Dora (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 493187 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: Pt E 1 Mich V. Cav.

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<u>W</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>				
Died: <u>July 31, 1926</u>						
Reported: <u>AUG 20 1926</u>						
Remarks: <u>4 30</u>						



NAME: <u>Adelle Seaberry</u>				Certificate No. <u>855453</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>20</u>			
Remarks: <u>Act of May 1, 1922</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
	1			1915.	1		
	2			1916.	2		
	3			1917.	3		
	4			1918.	4		
	1			1919.	1		
	2			1920.	2		
	3			1921.	3		
	4			1922.	4		
	1						
	2						
	3						
	4						
	1						
	2						
	3						
	4						
	1						
	2						
	3						
	4						
	1						
	2						
	3						
	4						
	1						
	2						
	3						
	4						
	1						
	2						
	3						
	4						
	1						
	2						
	3						
	4						
	1						
	2						
	3						
	4						
	1						
	2						
	3						
	4						
	1						
	2						
	3						
	4						
	1						
	2						
	3						
	4						
	1						
	2						
	3						
	4						
	1						
	2						
	3						
	4						
	1						
	2						
	3						
	4						
	1						
	2						
	3						
	4						
	1						
	2						
	3						
	4						
	1						
	2						
	3						
	4						
	1						
	2						
	3						
	4						
	1						
	2						
	3						
	4						
	1						
	2						
	3						
	4						
	1						
	2						
	3						
	4						
	1						
	2						
	3						
	4						
	1						
	2						
	3						
	4						
	1						
	2						
	3						
	4						
	1						
	2						
	3						
	4						
	1						
	2						
	3						
	4						
	1						
	2						
	3						
	4						
	1						
	2						
	3						
	4						
	1						
	2						
	3						
	4						
	1						
	2						
	3						
	4						
	1						
	2						
	3						
	4						
	1						
	2						
	3						
	4						
	1						
	2						
	3						
	4						
	1						
	2						
	3						
	4						
	1						
	2						
	3						
	4						
	1						
	2						
	3						
	4						
	1						
	2						
	3						
	4						
	1						
	2						
	3						
	4						
	1						
	2						
	3						
	4						
	1						
	2						
	3						
	4						
	1						
	2						
	3						
	4						
	1						
	2						
	3						
	4						
	1						
	2						
	3						
	4						
	1						
	2						
	3						
	4						
	1						
	2						
	3						
	4						
	1						
	2						
	3						
	4						
	1						
	2						
	3						
	4						
	1						
	2						
	3						
	4						
	1						
	2						
	3						
	4						
	1						
	2						
	3						
	4						
	1						
	2						
	3						
	4						
	1						
	2						
	3						
	4						
	1						
	2						
	3						
	4						
	1						
	2						
	3						
	4						
	1						
	2						
	3						
	4						
	1						
	2						
	3						
	4						
	1						
	2						
	3						
	4						
	1						
	2						
	3						
	4						
	1						
	2						

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: Seaberry-Dora Special Act. 925

Certificate No. 493.187 ARMY WIDOW. THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW. 16545

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: Co E 1 Mich V Cav

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Penl</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>12 May '10</u>	<u>31 May '10</u>	<u>Inc 30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
<u>INC.</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</u>				
<u>INC.</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <u>DETROIT,</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>OCT 17 1916</u>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Seabert Ellen A

Certificate No. 301866 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Charles F

Service: 2d Lt B 12 Conn V Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>				
Died <u>June 17, 1925</u>						
Reported <u>JUL 7 1925</u>						
Remarks:						

6-6574

NAME: <i>Dora Seaberry</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920: <i>Special Act.</i>				Certificate No. <i>493187</i>																	
Last paid to: <i>L</i>				Rate: <del>15</del> <del>20</del> <del>25</del> <b>30</b>				Remarks: <i>CIVIL</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	90	1927.	1			
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30	2					
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	1	4	3					
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30		2			
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3	4	30		3			
	4				4	4	36		4	5	58.13		4	4	90		4	4	4	30		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4		1929.	1			
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2					2			
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3					3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4					4			
1910.	1	<i>Not for</i>		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2	<i>11 840</i>			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2					2			
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3					3			
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4					4			

NAME **ELLEN A. SEABERT,**  
 Certificate No.

Fees **301866**

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

RATE— **30**

GROUP 2

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30										
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30										
MARCH	4 30	4 30										
APRIL	4 30	4 30										
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK  
 CANCELED

6-5574



NAME: *Seabert Ellen A.* (3-P. A. 2)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *301866* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Charles F. Seabert*

Service: *2 Lt. 12 Conn. E. I.*

73 ISSUES. MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	23 July 90	7 Sept 91	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	12	APR 19 1908				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Seabert, Franklin A.* ~~37064~~  
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
 ACT FEBRUARY 3, 1907

Certificate No. *1137125* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *Sgt. F. 149 Pa. V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Apr. 1907</i>	<i>13 Sep. 1907</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>JUN 10 1913</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 April 1908</i>	<i>18 May 1908</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>27 June 1912</i>	<i>5 May 1913</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>22 1/2</i>	<i>17 Apr. 1913</i>					

Fees: *Orig. no fee*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 7. 1918* Bureau notified: *MAR 27 1919 D-3*

Remarks: *Widow of Charles F. Seabert, 12 Conn. E. I. 1870-1907. 12 Conn. E. I. 1870-1907.*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Ellen A. Seabert</i>					Certificate No. <i>1137125</i>				
No: <i>4 - 1909</i>					Rate: <i>25 30</i>				
					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 36	1911. 1 36	1915. 1 36	1919. 1 75	1923. 1 30	1927. 1				
2 36	2 36	2 86	2 75	2 30	2				
3 36	3 36	3 36	3 75	3 30	3				
4 36	4 36	4 36	4 75	4 30	4				
1 36	1 36	1 36	1 75	1 30	1				
2 36	2 36	2 36	2 75	2 30	2				
3 36	3 36	3 36	3 90.50	3 30	3				
4 36	4 36	4 36	4 90	4	4				
1 4	1 4	1 60	1 90	1	1				
2 4	2 4	2 60	2 90	2	2				
3 4	3 4	3 60	3 90	3	3				
4 4	4 4	4 60	4 90	4	4				
1 4 38	1 4	1 75	1 90	1	1				
2 4 36	2 4 36	2	2 90	2	2				
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 90	3	3				
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4	4				

NAME: <i>Franklin A. Seabert</i>					Certificate No. <i>1137125</i>				
Last paid to: <i>22 32</i>					Rate: <i>22 32</i>				
					Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1911</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 45	1911. 1 45	1915. 1 67.50	1919. 1 96	1923. 1	1927. 1				
2 45	2 45	2 67.50	2 <del>96</del>	2	2				
3 45	3 45	3 67.50	3 <del>96</del>	3	3				
4 36	4 45	4 67.50	4	4	4				
1 36	1 45	1 67.50	1	1	1				
2 45	2 45	2 67.50	2	2	2				
3 45	3 45	3 67.50	3	3	3				
4 45	4 45	4 67.50	4	4	4				
1 45	1 45	1 67.50	1	1	1				
2 45	2 45	2 67.50	2	2	2				
3 45	3 45	3 67.50	3	3	3				
4 45	4 45	4 67.50	4	4	4				
1 45	1 45	1 67.50	1	1	1				
2 45	2 45	2 67.50	2	2	2				
3 45	3 45	3 67.50	3	3	3				
4 45	4 45	4 67.50	4	4	4				

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

SEABERT, WILLIAM

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

1172511

Service

Pt I 2nd Ohio Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Inc.	24	Mch 7, 1923					
Inc.	40	June 4, 1926					
Inc.	50	May 25, 1927	Aug. 1, 1927			July 21, 1928	OCT 3

NAME:

Seabert William

(3-P. A. 1.)

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.

1172511

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

War with Spain

Service:

Priv. "I" 2nd Ohio Inf.

Disability:

Disease of stomach

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	6	28 March 1904	AUG 5 1913	Inc	24	Mch 7-1923	APR 10 1923
REISSUE	12	June 11 1920	MAY 6 1921				
	18	Mch 25 1921					
Fees: 25¢ per RW Shoppell & Co 9/29/13 \$20. M. Elliott Waggaman & Co 60 1/18-21. 20¢ M. Elliott Waggaman & Co.				Transferred from: WASHINGTON Transferred to: \$2 fee M. Elliott Waggaman & Co 5/23/23			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: CK drawn Dec 4-1921 Canceled acc for							
For Sept 10 1913 MAY 25 1921				Home:			



NAME

Certificate No. **WILLIAM SEABERT**

Fees

**1172 511****✓\$2 W Dow Wagner OCT 3 1927****ACT OF MAY 1, 1926****ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920****GROUP 3**

RATE—	24	24	24	24	40	50	50						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4							
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4							
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	X 9	CH					
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4	6	CH					
MAY		4	4	4	4	4	4	50					
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4							
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4							
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4							
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4							
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4							

NAME:

**WILLIAM SEABERT****War with Spain**

Certificate No.

**1172511**

Last paid to:

**1172511**

Rate:

**6-18 24**

Remarks:

**ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 18	1911. 1 4 18	1915. 1 4 18	1919. 1 4 18	1923. 1 4 18	1927. 1 4 18
2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18
3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18
4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18
1908. 1 4 18	1912. 1 4 18	1916. 1 4 18	1920. 1 4 18	1924. 1 4 18	1928. 1 4 18
2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18
3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18
4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18
1909. 1 4 18	1913. 1 4 18	1917. 1 4 18	1921. 1 4 18	1925. 1 4 18	1929. 1 4 18
2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18
3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18
4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18
1910. 1 4 18	1914. 1 4 18	1918. 1 4 18	1922. 1 4 18	1926. 1 4 18	1930. 1 4 18
2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18
3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18
4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18

NAME:

Seabock, Cletis E

Certificate No.

1178820

NAVY INVALID.

LAW:

REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Service:

Ordinary Seaman. U. S. S. Delaware

Disability:

Pulmonary tuberculosis

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Aug 24		Aug 14-1916	McLr. 28-1917	-			

Fees:

Stone

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Admitted U. S. Naval Hospital Ft Lyon Colo 7/20/19 Discharged Oct. 2-1919

Former Roll No.

Home:

Pueblo Colo U. S.

3/28 677

NAME:

Eltis E. Seabock

Certificate No.

1178820

Last paid to:

Rate:

24

Remarks:

REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 4 72 2 4 72 3 4 72 4 12 62.40	1923. 1 4 24 2 4 24 3 4 24 4 4 24	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 2 3 4	1916. 1 2 3 4	1920. 1 4 72 2 4 72 3 4 72 4 4 72	1924. 1 4 24 2 4 24 3 4 24 4 4 24	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 2 3 4	1917. 1 4 72 2 4 72 3 4 72 4 4 72	1921. 1 4 72 2 4 72 3 4 72 4 4 72	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4	1914. 1 2 3 4	1918. 1 4 72 2 4 72 3 4 72 4 4 72	1922. 1 4 72 2 4 72 3 4 72 4 4 72	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4
			4 GROUP 2: PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		6-577

Trans. to No.  
Payment Card.



NAME: Seabold Clara (3-P. A. 2.) **381**

Certificate No. 368325 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Augustus

Service: Pt. D. 3 Pa. Res. + Corp. 6 U. S. V. V. I.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
8	Dec 29-1890	Mar 27-1893				
12	APRIL 19, 1908.					

Fees: 51 High St. Pottstown, Pa.

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: June 12-1916 Bureau notified: JUL 5 1916

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 41 6-679

NAME: Seabold Clara (3-P. A. 2.) **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. 6846437 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Frederick Seabold

Service: Pri C. 47 Pa. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12	25 June 09	2 Aug 09				
INC. 20	SEPTEMBER 8 10					
INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917.					
INC. 30	May 1, 1920					

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: 381 <i>blara seabold</i>				Certificate No. 368325			
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 12, 1908			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36
	2				2	8	36
	3				3	5	36
	4				4	8	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36
	2				2	6	36
	3				3	20	36
	4				4	8	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1		36
	2	5	36		2	4	36
	3	9	36		3		36
	4	7	36		4		36

NAME: 144 <i>Clara Seabold</i>				Certificate No. 686437			
Last paid to: Rate: 20 2530				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36
	2				2	10	36
	3				3	8	36
	4				4	9	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36
	2				2	11	36
	3				3	8	36
	4				4	7	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4		
1910.	1	6	36	1914.	1	4	36
	2	1	36		2	4	36
	3	6	36		3		36
	4	7	36		4		

NAME		Seabold Frances R		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		333 112	ARMY WIDOW		Act May 23, 1928
Name of Soldier		Lewis Seabold			
Service		Pt. Indpt. Acting Engrs. Pa Inf.			
		72		ISSUES	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	30	May 1, 1920			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928			
Died		Nov. 21, 1929			
Reported		DEC 20 1929			
Remarks:					

NAME:		Seabold, Frances R		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		333 112	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 10th, 1903.
Name of Soldier:		Lewis Seabold			
Service:		Pt. Indpt. Acting Engrs Pa. Inf.			
		72		ISSUES	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
			May 1920		
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1918			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917			
INC. 30		MAY 1, 1920			
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					
405 4.7					
NOV 27 1918					



NAME

FRANCES R. SEABOLD.

Certificate No.

Fees

333112

Act May 23, 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16  
GROUP 1.

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				6-6574
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						

CHECK  
CANCELED

D. 3-1081 17/13

NAME:

Frances R. Seabold

Certificate No.

333112

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 20 = 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 0	1911. 1 1 0	1915. 1 1 0	1919. 1 1 0	1923. 1 1 0	1927. 1 1 0	1931. 1 1 0
2 2 3	2 2 3	2 2 3	2 2 3	2 2 3	2 2 3	2 2 3
3 3 10	3 3 10	3 3 10	3 3 10	3 3 10	3 3 10	3 3 10
4 4 10	4 4 10	4 4 10	4 4 10	4 4 10	4 4 10	4 4 10
1 1 5	1 1 5	1 1 5	1 1 5	1 1 5	1 1 5	1 1 5
2 2 5	2 2 5	2 2 5	2 2 5	2 2 5	2 2 5	2 2 5
3 3 11	3 3 11	3 3 11	3 3 11	3 3 11	3 3 11	3 3 11
4 4 9	4 4 9	4 4 9	4 4 9	4 4 9	4 4 9	4 4 9
1 1 4	1 1 4	1 1 4	1 1 4	1 1 4	1 1 4	1 1 4
2 2 4	2 2 4	2 2 4	2 2 4	2 2 4	2 2 4	2 2 4
3 3 4	3 3 4	3 3 4	3 3 4	3 3 4	3 3 4	3 3 4
4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4
1 1 8	1 1 8	1 1 8	1 1 8	1 1 8	1 1 8	1 1 8
2 2 9	2 2 9	2 2 9	2 2 9	2 2 9	2 2 9	2 2 9
3 3 11	3 3 11	3 3 11	3 3 11	3 3 11	3 3 11	3 3 11
4 4 8	4 4 8	4 4 8	4 4 8	4 4 8	4 4 8	4 4 8

GROUP 1 PAID

4 TO JULY 4, 1929

NAME: <b>Seabold, Frederick</b>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <b>1036108</b>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <b>Act June 27, 1890</b>			
Service: <b>Pr E. 47 Pa V. I.</b>							
Disability:							
ISSUE							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Inc</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>1 Nov '05</b>	<b>21 Dec '05</b>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <b>June 14/09</b>		Bureau notified: <b>JUL 8 - 1909</b>					
Remarks: <b>Bureau Card dated 7/7/09</b>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
				6-681			

NAME				(3-P. A. 1a)			
Seabold, Josiah H.							
Certificate No. <b>158395</b>		ARMY INVALID		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>			
Service		<b>Corp F 4 Pa Cav</b>					
Disability							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-4672			
	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>		HOMES—Admitted Discharged			
			Died <b>March 17-1926</b> Reported <b>APR 1 1926</b> Remarks: <b>ak</b>				

NAME: <b>Frederick Seabold</b>				GROUP 2				Certificate No. <b>1036108</b>			
Last paid to: <b>4-1000</b>				Rate: <b>12-</b>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	836✓	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	836✓	2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	GROUP 2	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

*Handwritten notes:*  
 1909. 1 836✓  
 1909. 2 836✓  
 1909. 3 1916. 40  
 1909. 4 1916. 40  
 1910. 1 GROUP 2  
 1910. 2 1916. 40  
 1910. 3 1916. 40  
 1910. 4 1916. 40  
 1911. 1 1916. 40  
 1911. 2 1916. 40  
 1911. 3 1916. 40  
 1911. 4 1916. 40  
 1912. 1 1916. 40  
 1912. 2 1916. 40  
 1912. 3 1916. 40  
 1912. 4 1916. 40  
 1913. 1 1916. 40  
 1913. 2 1916. 40  
 1913. 3 1916. 40  
 1913. 4 1916. 40  
 1914. 1 1916. 40  
 1914. 2 1916. 40  
 1914. 3 1916. 40  
 1914. 4 1916. 40  
 1915. 1 1916. 40  
 1915. 2 1916. 40  
 1915. 3 1916. 40  
 1915. 4 1916. 40  
 1916. 1 1916. 40  
 1916. 2 1916. 40  
 1916. 3 1916. 40  
 1916. 4 1916. 40  
 1917. 1 1916. 40  
 1917. 2 1916. 40  
 1917. 3 1916. 40  
 1917. 4 1916. 40  
 1918. 1 1916. 40  
 1918. 2 1916. 40  
 1918. 3 1916. 40  
 1918. 4 1916. 40  
 1919. 1 1916. 40  
 1919. 2 1916. 40  
 1919. 3 1916. 40  
 1919. 4 1916. 40  
 1920. 1 1916. 40  
 1920. 2 1916. 40  
 1920. 3 1916. 40  
 1920. 4 1916. 40  
 1921. 1 1916. 40  
 1921. 2 1916. 40  
 1921. 3 1916. 40  
 1921. 4 1916. 40  
 1922. 1 1916. 40  
 1922. 2 1916. 40  
 1922. 3 1916. 40  
 1922. 4 1916. 40  
 1923. 1 1916. 40  
 1923. 2 1916. 40  
 1923. 3 1916. 40  
 1923. 4 1916. 40  
 1924. 1 1916. 40  
 1924. 2 1916. 40  
 1924. 3 1916. 40  
 1924. 4 1916. 40  
 1925. 1 1916. 40  
 1925. 2 1916. 40  
 1925. 3 1916. 40  
 1925. 4 1916. 40  
 1926. 1 1916. 40  
 1926. 2 1916. 40  
 1926. 3 1916. 40  
 1926. 4 1916. 40  
 1927. 1 1916. 40  
 1927. 2 1916. 40  
 1927. 3 1916. 40  
 1927. 4 1916. 40  
 1928. 1 1916. 40  
 1928. 2 1916. 40  
 1928. 3 1916. 40  
 1928. 4 1916. 40  
 1929. 1 1916. 40  
 1929. 2 1916. 40  
 1929. 3 1916. 40  
 1929. 4 1916. 40  
 1930. 1 1916. 40  
 1930. 2 1916. 40  
 1930. 3 1916. 40  
 1930. 4 1916. 40  
 1931. 1 1916. 40  
 1931. 2 1916. 40  
 1931. 3 1916. 40  
 1931. 4 1916. 40  
 1932. 1 1916. 40  
 1932. 2 1916. 40  
 1932. 3 1916. 40  
 1932. 4 1916. 40  
 1933. 1 1916. 40  
 1933. 2 1916. 40  
 1933. 3 1916. 40  
 1933. 4 1916. 40  
 1934. 1 1916. 40  
 1934. 2 1916. 40  
 1934. 3 1916. 40  
 1934. 4 1916. 40

NAME		JOSIAH H SEABOLD											
Certificate No.		158395											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
		GROUP 2											
RATE—		50											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	50	4	50	4	50						
FEBRUARY		4	50	4	50	4	50						
MARCH		4	50	4	50	4	50						
APRIL		4	50	4	50	4	50						
MAY		4	50	4	50	4	50						
JUNE		4	50	4	50	4	50						
JULY		4	50	4	50	4	50						
AUGUST		4	50	4	50	4	50						
SEPTEMBER		4	50	4	50	4	50						
OCTOBER		4	50	4	50	4	50						
NOVEMBER		4	50	4	50	4	50						
DECEMBER		4	50	4	50	4	50						

*Handwritten notes:*  
 1923. 4 50  
 1924. 4 50  
 1925. 4 50  
 1926. 4 50  
 1927. 4 50  
 1928. 4 50  
 1929. 4 50  
 1930. 4 50  
 1931. 4 50  
 1932. 4 50  
 1933. 4 50  
 1934. 4 50  
 1935. 4 50  
 1936. 4 50  
 1937. 4 50  
 1938. 4 50  
 1939. 4 50  
 1940. 4 50  
 1941. 4 50  
 1942. 4 50  
 1943. 4 50  
 1944. 4 50  
 1945. 4 50  
 1946. 4 50  
 1947. 4 50  
 1948. 4 50  
 1949. 4 50  
 1950. 4 50  
 1951. 4 50  
 1952. 4 50  
 1953. 4 50  
 1954. 4 50  
 1955. 4 50  
 1956. 4 50  
 1957. 4 50  
 1958. 4 50  
 1959. 4 50  
 1960. 4 50  
 1961. 4 50  
 1962. 4 50  
 1963. 4 50  
 1964. 4 50  
 1965. 4 50  
 1966. 4 50  
 1967. 4 50  
 1968. 4 50  
 1969. 4 50  
 1970. 4 50  
 1971. 4 50  
 1972. 4 50  
 1973. 4 50  
 1974. 4 50  
 1975. 4 50  
 1976. 4 50  
 1977. 4 50  
 1978. 4 50  
 1979. 4 50  
 1980. 4 50  
 1981. 4 50  
 1982. 4 50  
 1983. 4 50  
 1984. 4 50  
 1985. 4 50  
 1986. 4 50  
 1987. 4 50  
 1988. 4 50  
 1989. 4 50  
 1990. 4 50  
 1991. 4 50  
 1992. 4 50  
 1993. 4 50  
 1994. 4 50  
 1995. 4 50  
 1996. 4 50  
 1997. 4 50  
 1998. 4 50  
 1999. 4 50  
 2000. 4 50  
 2001. 4 50  
 2002. 4 50  
 2003. 4 50  
 2004. 4 50  
 2005. 4 50  
 2006. 4 50  
 2007. 4 50  
 2008. 4 50  
 2009. 4 50  
 2010. 4 50  
 2011. 4 50  
 2012. 4 50  
 2013. 4 50  
 2014. 4 50  
 2015. 4 50  
 2016. 4 50  
 2017. 4 50  
 2018. 4 50  
 2019. 4 50  
 2020. 4 50  
 2021. 4 50  
 2022. 4 50  
 2023. 4 50  
 2024. 4 50  
 2025. 4 50  
 2026. 4 50  
 2027. 4 50  
 2028. 4 50  
 2029. 4 50  
 2030. 4 50  
 2031. 4 50  
 2032. 4 50  
 2033. 4 50  
 2034. 4 50  
 2035. 4 50  
 2036. 4 50  
 2037. 4 50  
 2038. 4 50  
 2039. 4 50  
 2040. 4 50  
 2041. 4 50  
 2042. 4 50  
 2043. 4 50  
 2044. 4 50  
 2045. 4 50  
 2046. 4 50  
 2047. 4 50  
 2048. 4 50  
 2049. 4 50  
 2050. 4 50  
 2051. 4 50  
 2052. 4 50  
 2053. 4 50  
 2054. 4 50  
 2055. 4 50  
 2056. 4 50  
 2057. 4 50  
 2058. 4 50  
 2059. 4 50  
 2060. 4 50  
 2061. 4 50  
 2062. 4 50  
 2063. 4 50  
 2064. 4 50  
 2065. 4 50  
 2066. 4 50  
 2067. 4 50  
 2068. 4 50  
 2069. 4 50  
 2070. 4 50  
 2071. 4 50  
 2072. 4 50  
 2073. 4 50  
 2074. 4 50  
 2075. 4 50  
 2076. 4 50  
 2077. 4 50  
 2078. 4 50  
 2079. 4 50  
 2080. 4 50  
 2081. 4 50  
 2082. 4 50  
 2083. 4 50  
 2084. 4 50  
 2085. 4 50  
 2086. 4 50  
 2087. 4 50  
 2088. 4 50  
 2089. 4 50  
 2090. 4 50  
 2091. 4 50  
 2092. 4 50  
 2093. 4 50  
 2094. 4 50  
 2095. 4 50  
 2096. 4 50  
 2097. 4 50  
 2098. 4 50  
 2099. 4 50  
 2100. 4 50  
 2101. 4 50  
 2102. 4 50  
 2103. 4 50  
 2104. 4 50  
 2105. 4 50  
 2106. 4 50  
 2107. 4 50  
 2108. 4 50  
 2109. 4 50  
 2110. 4 50  
 2111. 4 50  
 2112. 4 50  
 2113. 4 50  
 2114. 4 50  
 2115. 4 50  
 2116. 4 50  
 2117. 4 50  
 2118. 4 50  
 2119. 4 50  
 2120. 4 50  
 2121. 4 50  
 2122. 4 50  
 2123. 4 50  
 2124. 4 50  
 2125. 4 50  
 2126. 4 50  
 2127. 4 50  
 2128. 4 50  
 2129. 4 50  
 2130. 4 50  
 2131. 4 50  
 2132. 4 50  
 2133. 4 50  
 2134. 4 50  
 2135. 4 50  
 2136. 4 50  
 2137. 4 50  
 2138. 4 50  
 2139. 4 50  
 2140. 4 50  
 2141. 4 50  
 2142. 4 50  
 2143. 4 50  
 2144. 4 50  
 2145. 4 50  
 2146. 4 50  
 2147. 4 50  
 2148. 4 50  
 2149. 4 50  
 2150. 4 50  
 2151. 4 50  
 2152. 4 50  
 2153. 4 50  
 2154. 4 50  
 2155. 4 50  
 2156. 4 50  
 2157. 4 50  
 2158. 4 50  
 2159. 4 50  
 2160. 4 50  
 2161. 4 50  
 2162. 4 50  
 2163. 4 50  
 2164. 4 50  
 2165. 4 50  
 2166. 4 50  
 2167. 4 50  
 2168. 4 50  
 2169. 4 50  
 2170. 4 50  
 2171. 4 50  
 2172. 4 50  
 2173. 4 50  
 2174. 4 50  
 2175. 4 50  
 2176. 4 50  
 2177. 4 50  
 2178. 4 50  
 2179. 4 50  
 2180. 4 50  
 2181. 4 50  
 2182. 4 50  
 2183. 4 50  
 2184. 4 50  
 2185. 4 50  
 2186. 4 50  
 2187. 4 50  
 2188. 4 50  
 2189. 4 50  
 2190. 4 50  
 2191. 4 50  
 2192. 4 50  
 2193. 4 50  
 2194. 4 50  
 2195. 4 50  
 2196. 4 50  
 2197. 4 50  
 2198. 4 50  
 2199. 4 50  
 2200. 4 50  
 2201. 4 50  
 2202. 4 50  
 2203. 4 50  
 2204. 4 50  
 2205. 4 50  
 2206. 4 50  
 2207. 4 50  
 2208. 4 50  
 2209. 4 50  
 2210. 4 50  
 2211. 4 50  
 2212. 4 50  
 2213. 4 50  
 2214. 4 50  
 2215. 4 50  
 2216. 4 50  
 2217. 4 50  
 2218. 4 50  
 2219. 4 50  
 2220. 4 50  
 2221. 4 50  
 2222. 4 50  
 2223. 4 50  
 2224. 4 50  
 2225. 4 50  
 2226. 4 50  
 2227. 4 50  
 2228. 4 50  
 2229. 4 50  
 2230. 4 50  
 2231. 4 50  
 2232. 4 50  
 2233. 4 50  
 2234. 4 50  
 2235. 4 50  
 2236. 4 50  
 2237. 4 50  
 2238. 4 50  
 2239. 4 50  
 2240. 4 50  
 2241. 4 50  
 2242. 4 50  
 2243. 4 50  
 2244. 4 50  
 2245. 4 50  
 2246. 4 50  
 2247. 4 50  
 2248. 4 50  
 2249. 4 50  
 2250. 4 50  
 2251. 4 50  
 2252. 4 50  
 2253. 4 50  
 2254. 4 50  
 2255. 4 50  
 2256. 4 50  
 2257. 4 50  
 2258. 4 50  
 2259. 4 50  
 2260. 4 50  
 2261. 4 50  
 2262. 4 50  
 2263. 4 50  
 2264. 4 50  
 2265. 4 50  
 2266. 4 50  
 2267. 4 50  
 2268. 4 50  
 2269. 4 50  
 2270. 4 50  
 2271. 4 50  
 2272. 4 50  
 2273. 4 50  
 2274. 4 50  
 2275. 4 50  
 2276. 4 50  
 2277. 4 50  
 2278. 4 50  
 2279. 4 50  
 2280. 4 50  
 2281. 4 50  
 2282. 4 50  
 2283. 4 50  
 2284. 4 50  
 2285. 4 50  
 2286. 4 50  
 2287. 4 50  
 2288. 4 50  
 2289. 4 50  
 2290. 4 50  
 2291. 4 50  
 2292. 4 50  
 2293. 4 50  
 2294. 4 50  
 2295. 4 50  
 2296. 4 50  
 2297. 4 50  
 2298. 4 50  
 2299. 4 50  
 2300. 4 50  
 2301. 4 50  
 2302. 4 50  
 2303. 4 50  
 2304. 4 50  
 2305. 4 50  
 2306. 4 50  
 2307. 4 50  
 2308. 4 50  
 2309. 4 50  
 2310. 4 50  
 2311. 4 50  
 2312. 4 50  
 2313. 4 50  
 2314. 4 50  
 2315. 4 50  
 2316. 4 50  
 2317. 4 50  
 2318. 4 50  
 2319. 4 50  
 2320. 4 50  
 2321. 4 50  
 2322. 4 50  
 2323. 4 50  
 2324. 4 50  
 2325. 4 50  
 2326. 4 50  
 2327. 4 50  
 2328. 4 50  
 2329. 4 50  
 2330. 4 50  
 2331. 4 50  
 2332. 4 50  
 2333. 4 50  
 2334. 4 50  
 2335. 4 50  
 2336. 4 50  
 2337. 4 50  
 2338. 4 50  
 2339. 4 50  
 2340. 4 50  
 2341. 4 50  
 2342. 4 50  
 2343. 4 50  
 2344. 4 50  
 2345. 4 50  
 2346. 4 50  
 2347. 4 50  
 2348. 4 50  
 2349. 4 50  
 2350. 4 50  
 2351. 4 50  
 2352. 4 50  
 2353. 4 50  
 2354. 4 50  
 2355. 4 50  
 2356. 4 50  
 2357. 4 50  
 2358. 4 50  
 2359. 4 50  
 2360. 4 50  
 2361. 4 50  
 2362. 4 50  
 2363. 4 50  
 2364. 4 50  
 2365. 4 50  
 2366. 4 50  
 2367. 4 50  
 2368. 4 50  
 2369. 4 50  
 2370. 4 50  
 2371. 4 50  
 2372. 4 50  
 2373. 4 50  
 2374. 4 50  
 2375. 4 50  
 2376. 4 50  
 2377. 4 50  
 2378. 4 50  
 2379. 4 50  
 2380. 4 50  
 2381. 4 50  
 2382. 4 50  
 2383. 4 50  
 2384. 4 50  
 2385. 4 50  
 2386. 4 50  
 2387. 4 50  
 2388. 4 50  
 2389. 4 50



NAME: <i>Seabold Josiah R</i>		General Law: 350 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>158.375</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <b>SPECIAL ACT</b> <b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1917</b>
Service: <i>Co. H 4th Pa. Cav.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INCREASE	30	<i>Apr. 23/06.</i>	<i>May 15/06.</i>
Reis	40	<i>June 28, 1918</i>	<i>Oct 4. 1918</i>
Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
PHILADELPHIA			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>* Shortpaid \$30-2/4/19</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>8</i>		Home: <i>...</i>	

NAME		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Seabold, Mary			
Certificate No.	245578	ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier: Frank			
Service: Pt C 3 NYV LA			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died	<i>Dec. 16, 1925</i>		
Reported	<i>JAN 8 1926</i>		
Remarks:			

NAME: 350 Josiah H. Seabold				SPECIAL ACT				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										
Last paid to:				Rate: 40 50				Remarks: SPECIAL ACT										
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.										
1907.	1			1	4	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
2				2	4	90	2	4	90	2	4	120	2	4	50	2		
3				3	4	90	3	4	90	3	4	120	3	4	50	3		
4				4	4	90	4	4	90	4	4	120	4	4	50	4		
1908.	1			1	4	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1928.	1		
2				2	4	90	2	4	90	2	4	120	2	4	50	2		
3				3	4	90	3	4	90	3	4	151	3	4	50	3		
4				4	4	90	4	4	90	4	4	150	4	4	50	4		
1909.	1			1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1929.	1		
2				2	4	90	2	4	90	2	4	150	2	4	50	2		
3				3	4	90	3	4	90	3	4	150	3	4	50	3		
4	6	90		4	4	90	4	4	90	4	4	150	4	4	50	4		
1910.	1	5	90	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1930.	1		
2	7	90		2	4	90	2	4	90	2	4	150	2	4	50	2		
3	5	90		3	4	90	3	4	90	3	4	150	3	4	50	3		
4	7	90		4	4	90	4	4	90	4	4	150	4	4	50	4		

NAME: MARY SEABOLD.		Certificate No. 245578		Act of May 1, 1920									
Fees		GROUP 1											
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	30	4	30	4	30						
FEBRUARY		4	30	4	30	4	30						
MARCH	4	4	30	4	30	4	30						
APRIL	4	4	30	4	30	4	30						
MAY	4	4	30	4	30	4	30						
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30					
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30					
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30					
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30					
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30					
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30					
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30					

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Seabold Mary ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 245578 ARMY WIDOW. Law: War

Name of Soldier: Frank

Service: Pr. C. 3 byola

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12/19/86	25 June 88
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-629

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Seabold William 353.830

Certificate No. 935211 ARMY INVALID. Law: War

Service: Pr. 1st 1888 Pa. V. D.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	4/1/87	1 Oct. 7				
Reis.	12	20 May 12	20 Sep 12				
Inc.	25	6 Apr. 1914	22 Apr 1914				
Fees:	30	6 Apr. 1919					

Transferred from: Columbus.

Died: Mar 17. 1918 Bureau notified: APR 5 1918 3-1081

Remarks: Home

Former Roll No. 4392-02

Home: 3-1081

6-681



NAME: <u>Mary Seabold</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>245578</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25-30</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	7			2	4	30		2	4	75
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75
	1				1	8			1	4	36		1	4	75
1908.	2	9	36	1912.	2	9			2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
	3	4			3	11			3	4	36		3	4	85 50
	4	8			4	8			4	4	36		4	4	90
	1	7			1	4			1	4	36		1	4	90
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4			2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90
	3	9			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	7			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90
	1	10			1	4	36		1	4	74.13		1	4	90
1910.	2	8		1914.	2	4	36		2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: <u>William Seabold C.N</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>935.211</u>							
Last paid to: <u>8 SEP 4-1907</u>				Rate: <u>25-30</u>				Remarks: <u>353.83</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4		36		4	4	75		4		
	1	4	36		1	11	36		1	4	75		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		36		2	4	75	1920.	2		
	3	4	36		3	10/15	24.27		3	4	75		3		
	4	7			4	4			4	12	75 CH		4		
	1	11	36		1	4	57		1	13	75 CH		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4			2	21	75 CH	1921.	2		
	3	4	36		3		57		3	12	75 CH		3		
	4				4	4	57		4	12	75 CH		4		
	1	11	36		1	4	57		1	13	75 CH		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	8	68.60		2			1922.	2		
	3	5	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4				4		

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Seabold, William S.			
Certificate No.	647400	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service	Pt C 208" Pa		
Disability			

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	<div style="text-align: right;">6-8372</div> HOMES—Admitted Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920		Died <i>Jan 24 1926</i> Remarks: <i>char letter</i> Reported FEB 10 1926

NAME: <i>Seabold, William S.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>58</i>		(3-P. A. 1.) <b>3397</b>	
Certificate No.	<i>647400</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <del>ACT OF MAY 11, 1908</del> ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907.		
Service:	<i>Pt. C, 208" Pa.</i>				
Disability:					

  

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>12</i>	<i>Mar. 26 1909</i>	<i>Apr. 19 1909</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
"	<i>13</i>	<i>May 28 1912</i>	<i>Mar 26-1913</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>Mar 27 1919</i>	
"	<i>15</i>	<i>May 22 1913</i>					
Fees:	<i>19 50</i>	<i>1917</i>		Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1 1920</i>	
	<i>22 50</i>	<i>1922</i>					
Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA PA.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1920.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>58.</i>				Home:			

6-891

NAME

WILLIAM S SEABOLD

Certificate No.

647400

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

## GROUP 2

RATE— 50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 50 4 50 4 50

FEBRUARY

4 50 4 50 4 50 CHECK  
CANCELED

MARCH

4 50 4 50

APRIL

4 4 50 4 50

MAY

4 4 50 4 50

JUNE

4 50 4 50 4 50

JULY

4 50 4 50 4 50

AUGUST

4 50 4 50 4 50

SEPTEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 50

OCTOBER

4 50 4 50 4 50

NOVEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 50

DECEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 50

NAME:

58

William S Seabold

ACT

OF MAY 1, 1920

647.400

Last paid to:

3397

Rate:

12: ~~50~~ 50 17

Remarks:

32 50

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 46 <sup>50</sup>	2 2 92 <sup>80</sup>	2 2 4 50	2 2
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 46 <sup>50</sup>	3 3 96	3 3 4 50	3 3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 96	4 4 4 50	4 4
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 8 36	1916. 1 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 1 4 96	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 46 <sup>50</sup>	2 2 96	2 2 4 50	2 2
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 46 <sup>50</sup>	3 3 151 <sup>80</sup>	3 3 4 50	3 3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 150	4 4 4 50	4 4
1909. 1 1 36	1913. 1 8 36	1917. 1 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 50	1929. 1
2 2 29 <sup>27</sup>	2 2 43 <sup>30</sup>	2 2 51 <sup>40</sup>	2 2 150	2 2 4 50	2 2
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 57	3 3 150	3 3 4 50	3 3
4 4 36	4 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 57	4 4 150	4 4 4 50	4 4
1910. 1 1 36	1914. 1 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 1 4 57	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 50	1930. 1
2 2 36	2 2 46 <sup>50</sup>	2 2 57	2 2 150	2 2 4 50	2 2
3 3 36	3 3 46 <sup>50</sup>	3 3 76 <sup>80</sup>	3 3 150	3 3 4 50	3 3
4 4 36	4 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 4 50	4 4
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4 1922					



NAME: Seabolt, Edward (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 214432 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.  
 Service: A 1 Sa. V. Cav. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>Feb. 1907</del>	<del>19 June 1907</del>	<del>21</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>15 Nov 1912</del>
<del>15</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>Jan 1912</del>	<del>5 Jan 1912</del>	Inc. 30		Dec 10, 1916	May 3, 1917
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		40		JUN 10, 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <u>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</u>				" 72 Feb. 5, 1921 - Feb. 26, 1921			
Died: <u>Dec. 17, 1921</u>				Rest. 72 Jan. 3, 1921 - MAY 13 1922			
Remarks: <u>Bureau notified JAN 10 1922</u>				Ending Dec. 17, 1921, date of death			
				Payable to Letta A., widow.			
				Rest. & Reis. to correct commence-			
				ment of Inc.			
Former Roll No. <u>627 GENERAL LAW</u>				Home: MAY 18 1922-681			

NAME: Seabolt, John A. (deceased) 246 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 960.919. ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.  
 Service: Pl. H 127<sup>th</sup> Ca.  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RESTO. 12		Feb. 26/07.	Sept. 13/07.				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>4/2/07 - end'g</u>				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <u>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</u>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: Edward Seabolt ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. 224432 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: Rate: \$12.50 Remarks: 5072 ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	120		2		
	3	12			3	12			3	4	72		3	4	120		3		
	4	11			4	13			4	4	72		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4 1/2			1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	120		2		
	3	11			3	22			3	4	72		3	4	151		3		
	4				4	12/30			4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4			1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	72		2	4	215 27		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3	4	216		3		
	4	12			4	4 72			4	4	90		4	4	216		4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4 72			1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1		
	2	12			2	4 72			2	4	90		2	4	129 07		2		
	3				3	4 72			3	4	108		3		GROUP 2		3		
	4	12			4	4 72			4	4	120		4				4		

6-681

NAME: 246 John A. Seabolt (deceased) Certificate No. 960,919

Last paid to: 4/2/07 at 48 Rate: 12 Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10/7 4 93			3				3				3				3		
	4	Ended; payable to			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	widow, Julian Seabolt		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Seabolt, John C.

Certificate No. 1188866 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: H. B 40 U. S. C. Inf

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	July 19-1920	JUN 14- 1921				
X Reins	15	July 19-1920	Jan. 24 1922				

Fees: \$20 fee John H. Morris 75 21

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: X Reins to correct Rate

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: \_\_\_\_\_

JUN 23 1921

6-681

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: **Seabolt Julian**

Certificate No. **628126** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS**

Name of soldier: **John A**

Service: **Pt H 127 Pa Inf**

6-6873

**70** **ISSUES** **MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1 1920</b>				

Died: March 14, 1928

Reported: APR 20 1928

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_



NAME: <i>John C. Seabolt</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1188866</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

*Trans. to W. Payment Card.*

*114.00*

*36*

*36*

*45*

*45*

*GROUP 1*

*TO AUG*

NAME: <b>Julian Seabolt</b>		Certificate No. <b>628126</b>		Fees		MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS		Group 1																	
RATE— <b>30</b>		1923		1924		1925		1926		1927		1928		1929		1930		1931		1932		1933		1934	
JANUARY		4	80	4	80	4	80	4	80	4	30	4	30												
FEBRUARY		4	80	4	80	4	80	4	80	4	30	4	30												
MARCH	4	4	80	4	80	4	80	4	80	4	30	4	30												
APRIL	4	4	80	4	80	4	80	4	80	4	30	4	30												
MAY	4	4	80	4	80	4	80	4	80	4	30	4	30												
JUNE	4	4	80	4	80	4	80	4	80	4	30	4	30												
JULY	4	4	80	4	80	4	80	4	80	4	30	4	30												
AUGUST	4	4	80	4	80	4	80	4	80	4	30	4	30												
SEPTEMBER	4	4	80	4	80	4	80	4	80	4	30	4	30												
OCTOBER	4	4	80	4	80	4	80	4	80	4	30	4	30												
NOVEMBER	4	4	80	4	80	4	80	4	80	4	30	4	30												
DECEMBER	4	4	80	4	80	4	80	4	80	4	30	4	30												

*Leh. to 2-4/20*

*CHECK CANCELED*

Seabolt, Julian

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 628126 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John A. Seabolt

Service: Pvt. H 127 Pa. Inf.

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc.	\$12.00	per month from				
Apr.		1908, by act of that date	20 June 1907			
Inc.	20	Sept. 11, 1916	Sept. 27, 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc.	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 121583 OCT 3 1916 6-679

NAME: Seabolt Letta A. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 913671 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Edward

Service: Pvt A 1st Iowa Cav

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Jan 10 1922	May 13 1922			

Fee: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 18 1922 6-679

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~25~~ 25-30

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

623126

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 30	1911. 1 10	1915. 1 4 30	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1
2 4 30	2 8	2 4 30	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 4 30	3 10	3 4 30	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4 4 30	4 10	4 4 30	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1 4 30	1 9	1916. 1 4 30	1 4 85.50	1 4 30	1928. 1
2 4 30	2 8	2 4 30	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3 13 34	3 11	3 4 36 13	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4 10 36	4 9	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1 12	1 4	1917. 1 4 60	1 4 90	1 4 30	1929. 1
2 8	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3 13	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4 9	4 4	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1910. 1 8	1 4 36	1 4 74.67	1 4 90	1 4 30	1930. 1
2 6	2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3 11	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4 7	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4

NAME:

LETTA A. SEABOLT

Certificate No.

913671

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 9 4 30	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 9 4 30	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
2 9 4 30	2	2	2 9 4 30	2 9 4 30	2
3 9 4 30	3	3	3 9 4 30	3 9 4 30	3
4 9 4 30	4	4	4 9 4 30	4 9 4 30	4
1908. 1 9 4 30	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1 9 4 30	1924. 1 9 4 30	1928. 1
2 9 4 30	2	2	2 9 4 30	2 9 4 30	2
3 9 4 30	3	3	3 9 4 30	3 9 4 30	3
4 9 4 30	4	4	4 9 4 30	4 9 4 30	4
1909. 1 9 4 30	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1 9 4 30	1925. 1 9 4 30	1929. 1
2 9 4 30	2	2	2 9 4 30	2 9 4 30	2
3 9 4 30	3	3	3 9 4 30	3 9 4 30	3
4 9 4 30	4	4	4 9 4 30	4 9 4 30	4
1910. 1 9 4 30	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1 9 4 30	1926. 1 9 4 30	1930. 1
2 9 4 30	2	2	2 9 4 30	2 9 4 30	2
3 9 4 30	3	3	3 9 4 30	3 9 4 30	3
4 9 4 30	4	4	4 9 4 30	4 9 4 30	4



MARCUS A. SEABOLT

SC 1208119

Final Adj. Accts. Section

R 520 - Vet Gen Reg - 7-18-39

1500

JUL 19 1939

NAME:-

Seabolt, Michael

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

522593

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service:

Cot 6 15 U. S. Inf

Disability:

Rheum. rev disease of heart and disease of kidneys

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	50	5 Nov 1904	14 Dec 1904				

Fees:

Transferred from:

burgh

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

86584

Home:

6-681

PAYEE *John J. [unclear]*

FILE NO. *522593*

FILE NO. *522593*

CHARGE DUMMY

Charged To	Date	Clerk
<i>1-14-39</i>		
<i>2-6-39</i>		
<i>7-7-39</i>		

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

NAME: <i>Michael Seabolt</i>				Certificate No. <i>522593</i>			
APR 4 1908 Rate: <i>50</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1 150	1911. 1 9 150	1915. 1 4 150	1919. 1 4 150	1923. 1 9 4 100	1927. 1		
2 150	2 8	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 50	2		
3 150	3 8	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 50	3		
4 150	4 9	4 4 150	4 150	4 4	4		
1908. 1 10	1912. 1 10	1916. 1 4 150	1920. 1 4 150	1924. 1 4	1928. 1		
2 150	2 11	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4	2		
3 13 150	3 9	3 4 150	3 4 150	3	3		
4 9	4 10	4 4 150	4 4 150	4	4		
1 8	1 4	1 4 150	1 4 150	1	1		
1909. 2 12	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 150	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2	1929. 2		
3 12	3 4	3 4 150	3 4 150	3	3		
4 9	4 4	4 4 150	4 4 150	4	4		
1 10	1 4 150	1 4 150	1 4 150	1	1		
1910. 2 6	1914. 2 4 150	1918. 2 4 150	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2	1930. 2		
3 11	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150	3	3		
4 7	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150	4	4		
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922							

NAME: <u>Seabolt, Samuel</u>		411 (3-P. A. 1.) <b>2736</b>					
Certificate No. <u>85.648</u>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>	Law: <del>CIVIL WAR</del> <del>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</del>					
Service: <u>U. S. A. 9.3" Pa.</u>							
Disability: <u>U. S. M. R. hip.</u>							
<b>ISSUES.</b>							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>INC. 14</del>	<del>14</del>	<del>Oct 2/89</del>	<del>Dec. 4/89</del>	<del>35</del>	<del>35</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	
<del>REISSUE 16</del>	<del>16</del>	<del>May 21/12</del>	<del>Oct. 29/12</del>				
<del>Ins. 20</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>Mar 4, 1916</del>	<del>May 12, 1916</del>				
Fees:		<u>24. Mar 4, 1921</u>					
Transferred from: <b>PHILADELPHIA</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>June 27 1918</u>		Bureau notified: <u>AUG 24 1918</u>					
Remarks: <b>FROM GENERAL LAW</b>							
Former Roll No. <u>10</u>				Home:			

NAME		(3-P. A. 2a)	
<b>Seabolt, Susan E</b>		Act May 23, 1928	
Certificate No. <u>585761</u>	<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>	Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier <u>EJ ihu</u>			
Service <u>Pt. A, 1" Ia. V. Cav.</u>			
<b>ISSUES</b>			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	
Died: <u>Jan 4 - 1929</u>			
Reported: <u>MAR 26 1929</u>			
Remarks:			
<b>MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL</b>			
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING	



NAME: 111 Samuel Seabolt.										Certificate No. 85.648.	
Last paid to: 2736					Rate: \$16.35					Remarks: CCF OF MAY 11, 1912	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1	7 42	1	4 48	GROUP 2		1		1	
2		2	8 42	2	4 48	2		2		2	
3		3	7 42	3	4 48	3		3		3	
4		4	7 42	4	4 48	4		4		4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1		1	7 42	1	4 48	1		1		1	
2		2	7 42	2	4 48	2		2		2	
3		3	14 42 1087	3	4 60	3		3		3	
4		4	6 42	4	4 60	4		4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1		1	4	1	4 60	1		1		1	
2		2		2	4 60	2	Inc.	2		2	
3		3	4	3	4 60	3		3		3	
4	7 42	4	4 48	4	4 60	4		4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1	9 42	1	4 48	1	4 60	1		1		1	
2	7 42	2	4 48	2	4 60	2		2		2	
3	8 42	3	4 48	3	4 87	3		3		3	
4	7 42	4	4 48	4		4		4		4	

NAME SUSAN E SEABOLT												Act May 23, 1923 Act of May 1, 1920	
Certificate No.													
Fees 585761													
												GROUP 2	
RATE— 30													
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Seabolt, Susan E. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 585761 ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Seabolt, Elihu

Service: Pt. 2. 1" Sa. V. Co.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	16 Jan 1905			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <u>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>2016</u>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Seabolt, Wilson E. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 125024 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pt. 2. 5" Penn. V. Mtd. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>11</del>	<del>July 1890</del>	<del>27 Mch 1894</del>	<del>51</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>Oct 1912</del>	
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				19		Oct 30 1916	} 6 Oct 1913
<del>1250 31 May 1910</del> + Mch 1913				22		Oct 30, 1921	
Fees:				30 June 10-1918			
				32 Oct. 30 1918			
Transferred from: <u>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</u>				Transferred to: <u>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</u>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>6379</u> JUN 27 1890 Home: ..							

6-691

NAME: <u>Lillian E. Seabolt</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <u>585761</u>														
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>12 25 30</u>					Remarks: <u>19 Apr. 1908</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
	3				3	22			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3			
	4				4	14			4	4			4	4	75		4	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		75	1924.	1	3	1 4 30	1928.	1			
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2			
	3				3	21			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	3	4 30		3			
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48 13		4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1		75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	10			2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			
	3	12			3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4				4				4			
										4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922														

NAME: <u>Hilson E. Seabolt</u>					ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920														
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100</u>					Remarks: <u>JUNE 27, 1890</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	9	4 50	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	96		2	4	50		2			
	3				3				3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	96		3	4	50		3			
	4				4				4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	96		4	4	50		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1			
	2				2				2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	96		2	4	50		2			
	3				3				3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	151 <sup>80</sup>		3	4	50		3			
	4				4				4	4	46 <sup>97</sup>		4	4	150		4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2			
	3				3				3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3			
	4				4				4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2			
	3	8			3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	76 <sup>80</sup>		3	4	150		3				3			
	4	8			4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	90 <sup>27</sup>		4				4				4			
										4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922														



NAME: **Seaborg, Alfred** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1040239** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Service: **Q'm Sgt, D 16 U.S. Inf**

Disability: **G S wdd L hip, penis and R thigh**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 6		3 Sept 1901	29 mch 1902				

Fees:

Transferred from **CHICAGO.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **39004** Home: 6-681

NAME: **Seaborn Benjamin L** (3-P. A. 1.) **32444 43167**

Certificate No. **836692** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6th, 1907**  
**ACT MAY 11th, 1912**

Service: **Pri. D. 1st Battery 17th U.S. I.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	May 22-1907	OCT 18 1907	Dis June 25 1915		Accrued order dated	Sept. 18, 1915
Dis June 19 1915		May 20, 1912	AUG 10 1912			able to widow	<b>Fannie Seaborn</b>
						<b>249-27th Ave. N., Minneapolis, Minn.</b>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: **6/25/15** Bureau notified: **JUL 15 1915**

Remarks: **Church No. 355 - dated JUL 4 1915**

Former Roll No. **56650** Home: **OCT 4 1915** 6-681

NAME: <u>Alfred Seaborg</u>				10518				Certificate No. <u>1040239</u>															
Last paid to: <u>6</u>				Rate: <u>6</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6		2						
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6		3						
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4			4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	NDB	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4			2						
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4			3						
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4			4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4			2						
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4			3						
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4			4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4			2						
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4			3						
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4			4						
								GROUP PAID															
								40 JULY 4, 1922															

NAME: <u>Benjamin F. Seaborn</u>				Certificate No. <u>886692</u>																			
Last paid to: <u>10/11/14 40</u>				Rate: <u>12-19</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	57		2				2						
	3				3	7	36		3	4	57		3				3						
	4				4	9	36		4	26	51 23		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	GROUP 1	2				2								
	3				3	18	36		3				3				3						
	4				4	8	57		4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4	4			4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3	4	57		3				3				3						
	4				4	4	57		4				4				4						

NAME Seaborn Fannie (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 796509 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Benjamin F.

Service Pt. D. 1 Battln. 17 U. S. Inf.

70 ISSUES  
CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE  
30 May 1, 1920

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL  
NAME COMMENCEMENT ENDING

Died Aug 23, 1925  
Reported OCT 12 1925  
Remarks:

NAME: Seaborn Fannie (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 796509 ARMY WIDOW. Law: AFSD

Name of Soldier: Benjamin F. Seaborn ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Private 1st 1st Battalion 17th United States Inf

70 ISSUES MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL  
CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE NAME COMMENCEMENT ENDING

Aug 18 July 2, 1915 September 18, 1915

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: \$10-R B. Hostetler Atty. OCT 26 1915  
Inc 30 Nov 1, 1920

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 8 1913  
OCT 4 1915 6-679



NAME

FANNIE SEABORN

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

796509

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP, 1

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	6-5574
JANUARY		4 30	4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30										
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30											

CHECK  
CANCEL

Let Pm 9/18  
Let Bm  
3-1081  
2-9/2

NAME:

Fannie Seaborn

Certificate No.

796.509

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 20 = 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	11 4	3	
4		4		4	26 36 80	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1		1		1	4 36	1	4 75	1	1 4 30	1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
3		3		3	36	3	4 85.50	3		3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	90	4		4	
1		1		1	5 66.93	1	4 90	1		1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
3		3		3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 60	4	4 90	4		4	
1		1		1	4 74.87	1	4 90	1		1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 75	4	4 75	4		4	
							GROUP 1 PAID				
							4 TO JULY 4, 1927				

NAME Seaborn Frances

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 452221

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John Williams

FORMER WIDOW

Service

Pt E 5 Tenn Vol Inf

6-6574

ISSUES

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

50

AUG 4 1926

Died

Oct. 30. 1927

Reported

NOV 1 1927

Remarks:

10/30/27  
Died 19  
payable to Wash Seaborn  
Cleveland Tenn.  
Reimbursement order dated 6/18/28

NAME:

Williams now Seaborn, Frances

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

452221

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

John Williams

Service:

Pt E 5 Tenn vol Inf

ISSUES

ISSUES

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Penil

12

24

June 1901

18 June 1902

Act March 3 1901

INC.

20

SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Inc 30 Mar 1, 1920

INC.

25

OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

Transferred from:

Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

97

6-679





(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Seaborn George A*

Certificate No. *1191.851* ARMY INVALID. *NOTICE JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Pt. G. 3rd Va Inf. and P. U. S. M. Corps*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>Sept 23, 1920</i>	<i>Aug 13, 1921</i>				

Fees: *\$20 Wm Fletcher & Co. pd 8/30/21*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME *Seaborn Jennie*

Certificate No. *833983* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier *Hiram H Herrick*

Service *Pt G 1 U S Vol S S & B 36 Wis Inf*

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died *Oct. 9, 1925* NOV 10 1925

Reported

Remarks:

NAME <i>George A. Seaborn</i>				Certificate No. <i>7791.851</i>											
Last paid to: <i>George A. Seaborn</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

*Handwritten notes in table:*  
 1919.1: 9 4 36  
 1919.2: 0 4 12  
 1919.3: 13 4 12  
 1919.4: 12 4 12  
 1920.1: 1 4 12  
 1920.2: 2 4 12  
 1920.3: 3 4 12  
 1920.4: 4 4 12  
 1921.1: 5 4  
 1921.2: 6 4  
 1921.3: 3 36  
 1921.4: 4 36  
 1922.1: 1 4 36  
 1922.2: 2 4 36  
 1922.3: 3 4 36  
 1922.4: 4 4 36  
 1923.1: 5 4  
 1923.2: 6 4  
 1923.3: 3 36  
 1923.4: 4 36  
 1924.1: 5 4  
 1924.2: 6 4  
 1924.3: 3 36  
 1924.4: 4 36  
 1925.1: 5 4  
 1925.2: 6 4  
 1925.3: 3 36  
 1925.4: 4 36  
 1926.1: 5 4  
 1926.2: 6 4  
 1926.3: 3 36  
 1926.4: 4 36  
 1927.1: 5 4  
 1927.2: 6 4  
 1927.3: 3 36  
 1927.4: 4 36  
 1928.1: 5 4  
 1928.2: 6 4  
 1928.3: 3 36  
 1928.4: 4 36  
 1929.1: 5 4  
 1929.2: 6 4  
 1929.3: 3 36  
 1929.4: 4 36  
 1930.1: 5 4  
 1930.2: 6 4  
 1930.3: 3 36  
 1930.4: 4 36  
 1931.1: 5 4  
 1931.2: 6 4  
 1931.3: 3 36  
 1931.4: 4 36  
 1932.1: 5 4  
 1932.2: 6 4  
 1932.3: 3 36  
 1932.4: 4 36  
 1933.1: 5 4  
 1933.2: 6 4  
 1933.3: 3 36  
 1933.4: 4 36  
 1934.1: 5 4  
 1934.2: 6 4  
 1934.3: 3 36  
 1934.4: 4 36

NAME <b>JENNIE SEABORN</b>		Certificate No. <b>833983</b>		Fees <b>833983</b>		Act of May 1, 1920		FORMER WIDOW		GROUP. 1			
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30										
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										

*Handwritten notes:*  
 1923.1: 5 4  
 1923.2: 6 4  
 1923.3: 3 36  
 1923.4: 4 36  
 1924.1: 5 4  
 1924.2: 6 4  
 1924.3: 3 36  
 1924.4: 4 36  
 1925.1: 5 4  
 1925.2: 6 4  
 1925.3: 3 36  
 1925.4: 4 36  
 1926.1: 5 4  
 1926.2: 6 4  
 1926.3: 3 36  
 1926.4: 4 36  
 1927.1: 5 4  
 1927.2: 6 4  
 1927.3: 3 36  
 1927.4: 4 36  
 1928.1: 5 4  
 1928.2: 6 4  
 1928.3: 3 36  
 1928.4: 4 36  
 1929.1: 5 4  
 1929.2: 6 4  
 1929.3: 3 36  
 1929.4: 4 36  
 1930.1: 5 4  
 1930.2: 6 4  
 1930.3: 3 36  
 1930.4: 4 36  
 1931.1: 5 4  
 1931.2: 6 4  
 1931.3: 3 36  
 1931.4: 4 36  
 1932.1: 5 4  
 1932.2: 6 4  
 1932.3: 3 36  
 1932.4: 4 36  
 1933.1: 5 4  
 1933.2: 6 4  
 1933.3: 3 36  
 1933.4: 4 36  
 1934.1: 5 4  
 1934.2: 6 4  
 1934.3: 3 36  
 1934.4: 4 36





NAME: <u>Jennie Seaborn</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>833983</u>												
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>Act of April 19, 1908</u>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	2	4 60	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2			
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4		3			
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	3	1 4 30	1928.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2			
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3	1			3			
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	2	4 90	1925.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2	3			2			
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4			3			
	4				4				4	4	90		4	1			4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	5	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	2			2			
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	3			3			
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4			4			

DEC 11/37/20

GROUP 1 PAID

10 JULY 4, 1922

NAME		MARGARET SEABORN											
Certificate No.		670634											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
		ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16											
		GROUP 3											
RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK 4/20 CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

3-1081

4/20

(3-P. A. 2.)

**Seaborn Margaret** 69.747

Certificate No. **670634** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908**

Name of Soldier: **Daniel**

Service: **Pt A 103 O.V.I.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12 11 Nov 1908	21 Dec 1908	Tnc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 3, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>Columbus,</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						
<b>OCT 25 1916</b>						

6-079

**Seaborn Martha J** (3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Seaborn Martha J** Act May 23, 1922

Certificate No. **667110** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **John K.**

Service **Pt. & Sgt. G, 5" Tenn. V. Mtd. Inf.** 6-0574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died <b>Aug - 30 - 1930</b> <b>10/6/30</b>						
Reported <b>SEP 23 1930</b>						
Remarks:						



NAME		MARTHA J. SEABORN,												Act May 23, 1928	
Certificate No.														Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		667110													
														GROUP 2	
RATE—		30													
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE														6-8574	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 <sup>10</sup>	4 30 <sup>20</sup>	4 40	4 40						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40						



NAME: **Seaborn, Martha J** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **667110** ARMY WIDOW. Law **Act April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **John G**

Service: **1st Sgt 45 Tenn vol mt Inf**

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG	12	16 July 1908	23 Nov 1908			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: **10**

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **X**

Former Roll No. **ORIGINAL** 6-679

NAME: **Seaborn, Martin V.** ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **839389** ARMY INVALID. Law **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: **Corpl A. 8" Tenn. V.S**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12-12-1907	24 Jan 1908			23 Oct. 10-1913	Feb 26-1914
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				30 Oct. 10-1918	
		17-11-1917	8 Oct 1917			40 JUN 10 1918	
		Reis. 17	Nov. 6/13*			ed 7/20 1918	12/2/18

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: **July 23 1918** Bureau notified: **AUG 24 1918**

Remarks: **In lieu of lost certificate**

Former Roll No. **4504 JUN 27 1890** Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Martha J. Seaborn</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>667110</i>						
Last paid to: <i>ORIGINAL 12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>										
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	679	1911.	1	15 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	9 4 30
	2			2	24 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	10 4 80
	3			3	14 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	11 4 80
	4			4	15 36		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	12 4 80
	1			1	12 36		1	4 36		1	4 75		1	3 1 4 30
1908.	2		1912.	2	14 36	1916.	2	4 36	1920.	2	4 75	1924.	2	2 4 30
	3			3	20 36		3	4 36		3	4 90.50		3	3 4 30
	4	12/20 43 20		4	15 36		4	4 36		4	4 90		4	
	1	12 36		1			1	4 36		1	4 90		1	
1909.	2	22 36	1913.	2	4	1917.	2	4 36	1921.	2	4 90	1925.	2	
	3	13 36		3	4		3	4 36		3	4 90		3	
	4	13 36		4	4 36		4	4 48.13		4	4 90		4	
	1	10 36		1	4 36		1	4 70		1	4 90		1	
1910.	2	9 36	1914.	2	4 36	1918.	2	4 75	1922.	2	4 90	1926.	2	
	3	12 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 90		3	
	4	14 36		4	4 36		4	4 75		4			4	
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924		

NAME: <i>Martin V. Seaborn</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>839389</i>						
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 17.23 40</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>										
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	4 69	1915.	1	4 69	1919.	1	GROUP 2	1923.	1	
	2			2	12		2	4 69		2			2	
	3			3	14		3	4 69		3			3	
	4			4			4	4 69		4			4	
	1	4/24 15		1			1	4 69		1			1	
1908.	2		1912.	2		1916.	2	4 69	1920.	2		1924.	2	
	3			3	23 10/22		3	4 69		3			3	
	4			4	20		4	4 69		4			4	
	1	13		1			1	4 69		1			1	
1909.	2	13	1913.	2	4	1917.	2	4 69	1921.	2		1925.	2	
	3	13		3			3	4 69		3			3	
	4			4	4 51		4	4 69		4			4	
	1			1	MAR 12 5 22 80		1	4 69		1			1	
1910.	2	12	1914.	2	4 69	1918.	2	4 69	1922.	2		1926.	2	
	3	12		3	4 69		3	4 69		3			3	
	4	12		4	4 69		4	4 69		4			4	
												INC. 86 27		



(3-P. A. 1)

NAME **Seaborn, Mathias**

Certificate No. **619519** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service **Pt E 19 Ky V Inf**

Disability

6-2571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<b>72</b>	<b>Dec. 6, 1920</b>				<b>March 30, 1924.</b>	<b>APR 10 1924</b>
				Remarks: <b>Ck.</b>			

*Died Mar 30 1924 Accrued order dated SEP 19 1924 payable to widow Mary Seaborn*

*Speedwell Ky.*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Seaborn, Mathias*

Certificate No. *619519* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890.**

Service: *Pt E 19 Ky V. I.*

Disability:

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dup 12</i>		<i>24 Feb 1891</i>	<i>22 Oct 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remark: *Dropped pensioned under Act Feb 6, 1907 by issue of Apr 23, 1912 R 4/23/12*

Former Roll No. *33232 Act June 27 1890* | Home: *e. n. Ho*



NAME MATHIAS SEABORN.

Certificate No.

619519

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

## GROUP 2

RATE—	72												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 72											
FEBRUARY		4 72											
MARCH		4 72											
APRIL	4	<del>1 72</del>	CHECK CANCELED										
MAY	4												
JUNE	4 72												
JULY	4 72												
AUGUST	4 72												
SEPTEMBER	4 72	29 64 80											
OCTOBER	4 72												
NOVEMBER	4 72												
DECEMBER	4 72												

NAME: Mathias Seaborn					Certificate No. 619519.				
Last Date: NOV 4 1908					Rate: 12				
Remarks:									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 7 36		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2 9 36		2		2		2	
3		3 16 36		3		3		3	
4		4 24 36		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1 5 36		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2 Dropped		2		2		2	
3		3 GROUP 2		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1 9 36		1912. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2 7 36		2		2		2		2	
3 9 36		3		3		3		3	
4 9 36		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1 8 36		1913. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2 7 36		2		2		2		2	
3 10 36		3		3		3		3	
4 13 36		4		4		4		4	

NAME: *Seaborn Mathias* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *619 519* ARMY INVALID. SPECIAL ACT  
 Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~  
~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Plt E 19 Ky Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Plt</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>12 Apr 1912</i>	<i>23 Apr 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>3 Jan 1912</i>	<i>1 Mch. 1913</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Dec. 6-1920</i>	<i>Jan. 7-1921</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Mch 2, 1917</i>	<i>Mch 26, 1917</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY**

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 6/27/90.* Home: **H. F. B.**

NAME: *Seaborn Robert* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *725.604* ARMY INVALID. From Act June 27 90.  
 Law: **ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.**

Service: *Priv. 9. 2d. Troop La. Inf. + 1st New Orleans (La) Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>16 Oct. 1907</i>	<i>12 Feb. 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **AUGUSTA,** Home: *J.*

6-681



NAME: <u>Mathias Seaborn</u>				SPECIAL ACT				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Last paid to: <u>40 Feb 1912</u>				Rate: <u>12 = 25 40.50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	120
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	120
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		75	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2	15	38.20		2	4	75		2	4	120
	3				3	19	45		3	4	75		3	4	151
	4				4	7	40.22		4	4	75		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	75		2	4	106.		2	4	210
	3				3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	216
	4				4	1	75		4	4	120		4	4	216
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	120	1922.	1	4	216
	2				2		75		2	4	120		2	4	216
	3				3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	216
	4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

NAME: <u>Robert Seaborn</u>				Certificate No. <u>725.604</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 Dec 1907</u>				Rate: <u>15 (pr 12)</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1	10	49.80	1912.	1		
	2	9	45		2		
	3	8	45		3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

GROUP 3



NAME: *Seaborn Sarah J* (1-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *855848* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916  
 Name of Soldier: *Martin V.*  
 Service: *Corpl. A. & L. Tenn. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	25	<i>Aug 5-1918</i>	<i>Dec 3-1918</i>			
Inc	30	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee*  
 GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *12/9* 6-679

NAME: *Seaborn William* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *984987* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 1, 1917  
 ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.  
 Service: *O B 68 2nd Vol Inf*  
 Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reus</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 Sep 1907</i>	<i>7 Feb 1908</i>	<i>Reus</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>5 Aug 1920</i>	<i>16 Oct 1913</i>
<i>Reissus</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>24 Jan 1912</i>	<i>16 Oct 1913</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reissus</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>5 Aug 1915</i>	" "	Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>Group X</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *51134 (ag)* Home: 6-681

NAME: Sarah J. Seaborn				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 855848							
Last paid to: Rate: 30				Remarks: APRIL 19, 1908											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3				3	4	75
	4				4				4				4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50
	4				4				4				4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4				4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4				4	4	90
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															

NAME: William Seaborn				21011				Certificate No. 984987							
Last paid to: Rate: 50				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	2/1	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	45		2	4	90
	3				3	8/1	36		3	4	45		3	4	90
	4				4	12/15	36		4	INC. 50.90			4	90	
1908.	1	3/2	15.87	1912.	1	2/20	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90
	2	12	NT		2	8	C.G.		2	4	54		2	4	90
	3	8/1	36		3	12	NT		3	4	54		3	4	132
	4				4	11/5	36		4	4	54		4	4	150
1909.	1	2/11	36	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150
	2	26	NT		2				2	4	54		2	4	150
	3	17	NDB		3				3	4	54		3	4	150
	4				4	OCT 27	46.00		4	4	54		4	4	150
1910.	1	3/7	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150
	2	5/2	36		2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150
	3	11/1	6.00		3	4	45		3	4	54		3	4	150
	4	11/1	72		4	4	45		4	4	99.60		4	4	150
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922															







NAME: <u>William O. B. Seabourn</u>										Certificate No. <u>1054950</u>													
Last paid to: <u>FEB 4 1909</u> Rate: <u>8</u>										Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		832	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	24		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
			KNOXVILLE																				
4 GROUP 2			4			4			4			4			4			4					

NAME: <u>William O. B. Seabourn</u>										ACT OF MAY No. 1, 1920													
Last paid to: <u>8-4 aug 1910</u> Rate: <u>13 50 15 50 30 50</u>										Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	3	36	1915.	1	4	40 50	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	9	4 50	1927.	1		
	2	19	77 50		2	3	36		2	4	90		2	10	4 50		2						
	3				3	4	46 50		3	4	90		3	11	4 50		3						
	4				4	4	46 50		4	4	90		4	12	4 50		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	36	1916.	1	4	46 50	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	46 50		2	4	90		2	2	4 50		2						
	3				3	4	46 50		3	4	152		3	3	4 50		3						
	4				4	4	46 50		INC. 4	150	4		Trans to Mo.	4									
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	3 30	1917.	1	4	46 50	1921.	1	4	15	1925.	1	4	50	1929.	1		
	2				2	4	46 50		2				2	2	4 50		2						
	3				3	4	46 50		3	4	150		3	3	4 50		3						
	4				4	4	46 50		4	4	150		4	4	50		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	40 50	1918.	1	4	46 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	50	1930.	1		
	2				2	4	40 50		2	4	150		2	2	4 50		2						
	3				3	4	40 50		3	4	150		3	3	4 50		3						
	4	18	33 60		4	4	40 50		4	4	90		4	4	50		4						
			4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1921																				

NAME **Seabreez, Catharine** (3-P. A. 2a)  
 Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. **881620** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **John T.**

Service **Pt. B 9 Maryland Inf. & Batty D, 1 Md. L.A.** 8-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4 1928				
Died <i>June 18/29</i>						
Reported <i>JUL 11 1929</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME **Seabreez, Catharine** (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. **881620** **ARMY WIDOW.**

Name of Soldier: **John T.**

Service: **Pt. B 9 Md Inf. and Batty D. 1 Md. L. Army**

ISSUES				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Aug 25</i>		<i>Nov 14 1919</i>	<i>Jan 6 1920</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>\$10 Estate of David L. Stanton. Died 1/6/20</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <b>GROUP 3</b>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679



N  
CATHARINE SEABREEZ

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1928

Fees

881620

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME: *Catharine Seabreez* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. *881620*  
 Last paid to: *Rate: 25 30* Remarks: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **SEABREEZ, JOHN T.**

Certificate No. **625811** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Port Battery 1<sup>st</sup> Md. Vol. Inf. & 9<sup>th</sup> Md. Vol. Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<b>MAR 14 1907</b>	<b>JAN 20 1908</b>	Inc.	20	<i>July 19. 1914</i>	<i>June 3. 1915</i>
REISSUE	16	<b>MAY 22 1912</b>	<b>OCT 17 1912</b>			<i>July 19. 1919</i>	
						<i>June 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 6. 1919, 3-1081* Bureau notified: **DEC 9 1919**

Remarks: *706 N. Kenwood Ave. Baltimore Md.*

*Jan 6 1920* Accrued order dated *JAN 6 1920*

*No* to widow *Catharine Seabreez*

Former Roll No. **39873** **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.** Home: **JAN 10 1920 ORIGINAL**

**JUN 22 1919**

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Seabright Frederick**

Certificate No. **1064776** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *324770*  
~~ACT FEB. 6. 07~~

Service: *Pr J 38 UvJ* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.		<del>Feb. 12</del>	<i>8 May 07</i>				
Reis.		<del>May 12</del>	<i>2 Dec 12</i>				
		<del>17</del>	<i>15 Aug 17</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 12. 1918* Bureau notified: **MAY 14 1918 3-1081**

Remarks: *4876 Jefferson St. Bellaire Ohio*

*No* to widow *Fredrick Seabright*

Former Roll No. **4980-02** **SEP 21 1918 ORIGINAL** Home:

NAME:

JOHN T. SEABREEZ

Act of May 11, 1913.

Certificate No.

625811

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1907 at 8

Rate:

~~16~~ 20 35

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 6	1911. 1 1 6	1915. 1 1 4 48	1919. 1 1 4 105	1923. 1 1 1	1927. 1 1 1
2 2 6	2 2 6	2 2 4 48 1/2	2 2 4 105	2 2 2	2 2 2
3 3 5	3 3 5	3 3 4 60	3 3 4 105	3 3 3	3 3 3
4 4 5	4 4 5	4 4 4 60	4 4 4 105	4 4 4	4 4 4
1 1 6 36	1 1 5	1 1 4 60	1 1 DEAD	1 1 1	1 1 1
1908. 2 2 6	2 2 5	2 2 4 60	2 2 1/4 20 73 50	2 2 2	2 2 2
3 3 8	3 3 4 36 1/2	3 3 4 60	3 3 26	3 3 3	3 3 3
4 4 8	4 4 4	4 4 4 60	4 4 GROUP 3	4 4 4	4 4 4
1 1 9	1 1 4	1 1 4 60	1 1 1	1 1 1	1 1 1
2 2 8	2 2 4	2 2 4 60	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2
3 3 9	3 3 4	3 3 4 60	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3
4 4 6	4 4 4 48	4 4 4 60	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4
1 1 5	1 1 4 48	1 1 4 60	1 1 1	1 1 1	1 1 1
2 2 6	2 2 4 48	2 2 4 60	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2
3 3 6	3 3 4 48	3 3 4 102	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3
4 4 0	4 4 4 48	4 4 105	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4

6-581

NAME:

Frederick Seabright

Act of May 11, 1913.

Certificate No.

1064776

Last paid to:

MAR 4-1907

Rate:

~~17~~ 27

Remarks:

324.710

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 11 36	1911. 1 1 11 36	1915. 1 1 4 64 50	1919. 1 1 1	1923. 1 1 1	1927. 1 1 1
2 2 11 36 20	2 2 12 36	2 2 4 64 50	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2
3 3 9 36	3 3 12 36	3 3 4 64 50	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3
4 4 9 36	4 4 11 36	4 4 4 64 50	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4
1 1 9 36	1 1 11 36	1 1 4 64 50	1 1 1	1 1 1	1 1 1
2 2 10 36	2 2 11 36	2 2 4 64 50	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2
3 3 15 36	3 3 12 36	3 3 4 64 50	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3
4 4 11 36	4 4 11 36	4 4 4 64 50	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4
1 1 11 36	1 1 4 49 50	1 1 4 64 50	1 1 1	1 1 1	1 1 1
2 2 11 36	2 2 4 49 50	2 2 4 64 50	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2
3 3 11 36	3 3 4 64 50	3 3 4 67 98	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3
4 4 11 36	4 4 11 36	4 4 81	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4
1 1 14 36	1 1 4 64 50	1 1 81	1 1 1	1 1 1	1 1 1
2 2 16 36	2 2 4 64 50	2 2 DEAD	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2
3 3 16 36	3 3 4 64 50	3 3 10 8 10	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3
4 4 13 36	4 4 4 64 50	4 4 105	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4

6-581



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Seabright, Moses M* ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1912.~~

Certificate No. *212600* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~CIVIL WAR.~~

Service: *P I 145 Ind Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Lumbago & rheum and res d's of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 24</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Dec 1910</i>	<i>16 Jan 1911</i>				
<i>Res 32</i>	<i>Dec 27</i>	<i>1918</i>	<i>Feb 11-1919</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *30169* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Seabright Sydney*

Certificate No. *852.399* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APR. 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Frederick*

Service: *P. F. 38 O. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Nov 22. 1918</i>	<i>Sept 7. 1918</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *\$10 John H. Morrell 10/3/18*

Transferred from: *GROUP* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *SEP 21 1918* 6-679



NAME: <i>Moses H Seabright</i> 7361										Certificate No. <i>272600</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>24 50</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	72		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3				3	10 NDB			3	4	72		3	4	96		3	4	50
	4				4				4		72		4		96		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	Q ABW			1	4	72	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	9 SEP			2	4	72		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3				3	13 EMB			3	4	72		3	4	133.80		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 LBL			1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Trans to Mo.
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	150		2		Payment Card.
	3				3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4 72			4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 72			1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2	4 72			2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4 72			3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4 72			4	4	72		4				4		
										4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922									

NAME: <i>Sydney Seabright</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										Certificate No. <i>852.399</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT APR. 19, 1908</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		5 4
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
										3 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922									

NAME

Seabring Fannie C

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

803114

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Fernando C.

Service

1 Lt. &amp; Regimental Q. M. 43 N. Y. Inf.

6-6574

W		ISSUES	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Mch. 9. 1925

Reported

APR 15 1925

Remarks:

Died

3/9 1925 Reimbursement order dated 5-12-25

payable to

Buelah G. Miner  
248 Wadsworth Ave.  
New York, N. Y.

NAME:

Seabring, Fannie C.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

803. 114

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Fernando C.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

1st Lt and Regimental Quartermaster 43rd New York Inf.

W

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	October 29, 1913	February 3, 1916
INC.	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 18 1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Transferred from:

GROUP

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

SEP 21 1918  
FEB 10 1916

6-679



NAME

FANNIE C SEABRING

Certificate No.

Fees

803114

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED								
MAY	4	4 30	19. 6									
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

Letter to Bu.  
3-11-17  
A 3/23

NAME:

Fannie C Seabring

AC

1920

Certificate No.

803.114

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 20 25 = 30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 15, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 2 9 4 60	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	3 10 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	4 11 4	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	5 12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	6 1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	7 2 4 30	2
3	3	3 36	3 4 85.50	8 3	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 90	9 4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 90	10 1	1929. 1
2	2	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 2	2
3	3	3 4 60	3	3 3	3
4	4	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 90	5 1	1930. 1
2	2	2 4 75	2 4 90	6 2	2
3	3	3 4 75	3 4 90	7 3	3
4	4	4 4 75	4 TO JULY 4, 1927	8 4	4



NAME: <i>Seabring Fernando C.</i>		Act of Feb. 6, 1937 <sup>(1)</sup>					
Certificate No. <i>993-736</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1904</i>				
Service: <i>1<sup>st</sup> Lieut and Regt 2 m. 43 my 22-308 Field. Fr. Rochester</i>							
Disability: <i>by</i>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>6</i>	<i>7 Aug 1899</i>	<i>21 Dec 1899</i>		<i>May 20 11</i>	<i>Feb 3 1916</i>	
<i>Pers</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>19 March 1907</i>	<i>9 Dec 1907</i>	<i>payable to widow Fannie C. Seabring</i>			
Fees:				<i># 1336 and Nicholas due - New York, N. Y.</i>			
Transferred from: <i>BUFFALO</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>20 May 11</i>		Bureau notified: <i>6 Sept. 11-3-798-9/1/11. m.</i>					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>FEB 10 1916</i>			

NAME: *Seabring Fernando B. Seabring*

Certificate No. *993.730*

Last paid to: *Rate 15*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	5	18	1911.	1	5	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6	.		2	7	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	5			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	1035	1912.	1			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	2	6	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 6)

NAME **Seabring Kate**

Certificate No. **18289** **NAVY WIDOW** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Sailor **Louis alias Louis Vilman**

Service **Ldsman - U S S's N. Carolina, and Savannah**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<b>Inc</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
Died <b>Nov. 7. 1924</b>						
Reported <b>MAR 11 1925</b>						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 6.)

NAME: **Seabring Kate** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. **18289** **NAVY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 10, 1908**

Name of Sailor **Louis Seabring alias Louis Vilman**

Service **Ldsman U S S's No Car and Savannah**

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<b>12</b>	<b>APR 19 1908</b>	<b>09 Oct 06</b>	<b>William</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>Oct 04</b>	<b>21 Mch 1912</b>
<b>INC 25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>					
<b>Inc 30</b>	<b>May 1. 1920</b>					
Transferred from: <b>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <b>Sailor's name as Louis Vilman</b>						
Former Roll No.						

6-676



NAME: <i>Kate Leaburn</i>				ACT OF MAY 1. 1920				Certificate No. <i>10257</i>											
Paid to <b>FEB 4 - 1909</b>				Rate: <i>12-25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 25, 1908</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>10 42</i> ✓	1915.	1		<i>4 88</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1		<i>4 30</i>
	2				2		<i>13 42</i> ✓		2		<i>4 88</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 30</i>
	3				3		<i>14 42</i> ✓		3		<i>4 88</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 30</i>
	4				4		<i>13 42</i> ✓		4		<i>4 88</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 30</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>10 42</i> ✓	1916.	1		<i>4 88</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1		<i>4 30</i>
	2				2		<i>8 39</i> <sup>20</sup>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>2 4 30</i>
	3				3		<i>19</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 90</i> <sup>50</sup>		3		<i>3 4</i>
	4				4		<i>11 36</i> ✓		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1		
	2		<i>8 42</i>		2		<i>4</i> ✓		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		
	3		<i>11 42</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		
	4		<i>12 42</i> ✓		4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 48 13</i> <del><i>88</i></del>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>10 42</i> ✓	1914.	1		<i>4 38</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1		
	2		<i>10 42</i> ✓		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		
	3		<i>9 42</i> ✓		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		
	4		<i>10 42</i> ✓		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4. 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Seabring Sarah L 1697

Certificate No. 635226 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Russell alias John Clark

Service: Pt. D. 77" n. y.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Sept 3-1907	Dec 10-1907	Clinton	Sept 3-1907	May 11-1911
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: 4/15/12 L. P. Bureau notified: MAY 16 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 197 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Seabrook Ansel ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 963009 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb 6, 1907.

Service: Cook L. 4" Mass. Cav.

Disability: 11"

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 12		5 Apr 1907	14 Jan 1908	Inc.	23	Sept 2-1915	Nov 17-1915
Reis. 17		24 May 1912	7 Dec 1912		30	Sept 2-1920	W
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: May 31. 1919 Bureau notified: JUN 20 1919 D-3

Remarks: Laura F. Johnson Dale S. Car.

DEC 14 1915

Former Roll No. 108 26 BOSTON, MASS. SEP 20 1919 Home:

6-681



NAME: 1697 Sarah L Seabring				Certificate No. 635226															
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	42	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	4	42		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36 73		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2	2				2				2				
	3				3		3				3				3				
	4				4		4				4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		2				2				2				
	3				3		3				3				3				
	4				4		4				4				4				
1910.	1	5	42	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	4	42		2		2				2				2				
	3	4	42		3		3				3				3				
	4	4	42		4		4				4				4				

NAME: Ansel Seabrook				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 24212				963,009							
Last paid to: 4 Dec. 07 @ 8				Rate: 25 40				Remarks: 5											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	5	2		4	51	2		4	120	2				
	3				3	5	3		4	51	3		4	120	3				
	4	1/70	31 82		4	4	4		51 18.40	4	10/3		117 33	4					
1908.	1	5	36	1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	5			2	4	69		2	GROUP 3	2				2				
	3	4			3	4	69		3		3				3				
	4	5			4	4	69		4		4				4				
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	✓			2	4	69		2		2				2				
	3	4			3	4	69		3		3				3				
	4	6			4	4	51		4		4				4				
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	✓			2	4	51		2	4	69		2				2		
	3	6			3	4	51		3	4	116 60		3				3		
	4	5			4	4	51		4	4	120		4				4		



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Seabrook Edward

Certificate No. 1208656 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MARCH 3, 1907

Service: Pr. Troop K. 8<sup>th</sup> U. S. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Aug 15</u>		<u>Dec 5, 1921</u>	<u>Sept 25, 1922</u>				

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from:  Transferred to:

Died:  Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Form Roll No. SEP 30 1922 Home: Seabrook 6-681

PAYEE Isaac Seabrook FILE No. SC 743705

Alias Isaac Ford FILE No.

Alias Isaac Brook CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<u>All Cards for</u>	<u>FEB 10 1938</u>	
<u>Final Adj. Ret. sec.</u>		
<u>B. Damm Room 520</u>		
<u>Per A. B. Walker</u>	<u>2-9-38</u>	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928 15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Seabrook, James*

Certificate No. *696445* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *1st Co. 21 U.S.C. Vol Inft.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>16 Feby 1907</i>	<i>20 Apr 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 6 - 1916 -* Bureau notified: *3-798-1/30/11 - 54 2/8/11 -*

Remarks: *145 Calhoun St.  
Charleston S.C.*

Former Roll No. *1127* Act of June 27, 1890. Home:

6-881

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Seabrook, Matilda*

Certificate No. *585981* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Ishmael*

Service: *Pt C 21 U S C V Inf*

6-8874

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *May 10, 1926* JUN 10 1926

Reported:

Remarks:

5/10 1926 Reimbursement 6-29-27  
payable to *Ralph Loadholt*  
*Hilton Head*  
*S.C.*





(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Seabrook, Matilda*

Certificate No. *585981* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Ismael* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Co. C. 21<sup>st</sup> U.S. C. V. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	<i>19 Jan'y 1905</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>785</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Seabrook, Marri J.*

Certificate No. *1030907* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pri Co. A 35<sup>th</sup> U.S. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	26 Feb 1900	6 Sep 1901	<i>ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.</i>			
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>2007</i>				Home:			

6-691



[illegible]

NAME: Morris J. Seabrook												Certificate No. 1030902							
Last paid to: FEB 4 1909						Rate: 6¢		Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		564	1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1		
	2	2			2	2		2	2		2								
	3	3			3	3		3	3		3								
	4	4			4	4		4	4										
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1			
	2	2		2	2		2	2		2									
	3	3		3	3		3	3		3									
	4	4		4	4		4	4											
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1			
	2	11		2	2		2	2		2									
	3	11 18		3	3		3	3		3									
	4	13 18		4	4		4	4		4									
1910.	1	11 18	1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1			
	2	10 15		2	2		2	2		2									
	3	GROUP 2		3	3		3	3		3									
	4			4	4		4	4		4									

Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.

Knobsville.



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Seabrook Morris J Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1030902 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Pr A 35 US C Vol Inf ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Rev</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>21 April 1910</del>	<del>9 May 1910</del>	<del>Rev</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>7 Aug 1917</del>	<del>7 April 1913</del>
<del>Rev</del>	<del>14</del>	<del>8 June 1912</del>	<del>7 April 1913</del>		<del>24</del>	<del>7 Aug 1922</del>	
	<del>16</del>	<del>7 Aug 1913</del>			<del>30</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	
Fees:					<del>35</del>	<del>Aug. 7 1919</del>	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Transferred from:	KNOXVILLE, TENN.			Transferred to:	72 Oct. 28-1920 Nov. 22-1920		
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:	<u>Dalyell S.C.</u>						
Former Roll No.	Act of June 27 1890.			Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Seabrook Stephen Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 709501 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pr B 29 Inf 68

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Rev</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>25 Feb 07</del>	<del>27 May 07</del>				
	<del>15</del>	<del>20 May 1912</del>					
	<del>19</del>	<del>28 March 1913</del>	<del>8 1918</del>				
Fees:	<del>22</del>	<del>28 March 1918</del>					
Transferred from:	NEW YORK, N. Y.			Transferred to:			
Died:	<u>Nov. 13-1917</u>			Bureau notified:	<u>FEB 25 1918</u>		
Remarks:	<u>Check No. 6054-996 Dated FEB 4 1918 Canceled</u>						
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: **Morris G Seabrook** ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 1230902

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: **64 May 1910 12-4-10 20 30 35 50 72.**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1399L	1911. 1 1336	1915. 1 4 48	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 2 2 4 72	1927. 1
2 1399L	2 1336	2 4 48	2 4 90	3 0 4 72	2
3	3 11 36	3 4 48	3 4 90	4 1 4 72	3
4	4 13 36	4 4 48	4 4 104 <sup>50</sup>	5 12 4 72	4
1908. 1 15 36	1912. 1 13 36	1 4 48	1 4 105	6 1 4 72	1928. 1
2	2 13 36	2 4 48	2 4 105	7 2 4 72	2
3	3 9 36	3 4 48	3 4 151 <sup>50</sup>	8 3 4 72	3
4	4 14 36	4 4 48	4 DEC 9 150 <sup>40</sup>	Trans to Mo. Payment Card	4
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1 4 48	1 4 216	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 4 X	2 4 48	2 4 216	2	2
3	3 4	3 4 48	3 4 216	3	3
4	4 5 47.80	4 4 59.60	4 4 216	4	4
1910. 1 7/1 260	1914. 1 4 48	1 4 60	1 4 216	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 15 36	2 4 48	2 4 60	2 4 216	2	2
3 10 36	3 4 48	3 4 78	3 4 216	3	3
4 10 36	4 4 48	4 4 90	4 GROUP 2 PAID TO ALL 1924	4	4

NAME: **60 Stephen Seabrook** Certificate No. **709501**

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Last paid to: **12/5-19**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 6/7 1380	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 10 36	2 5 36	2 4 57	2	2	2
3 10 36	3 10 36	3 4 57	3	3	3
4 36	4 7 36	4 4 57	4	4	4
1908. 1 11 36	1 7 36	1 4 57	1	1	1
2 7 36	2 6 36	2 4 57	2	2	2
3 6 36	3 8 36	3 4 57	3	3	3
4 10 36	4 5 36	4 4 57	4	4	4
1909. 1 8 36	1 4 36	1 4 57	1	1	1
2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 57	2	2	2
3 6 36	3 4 57	3 4 57	3	3	3
4 5 36	4 4 57	4 4 57	4	4	4
1910. 1 5 36	1 5 36	1 4 57	1	1	1
2 6 36	2 4 57	2 4 57	2	2	2
3 6 36	3 4 57	3 GROUP 2	3	3	3
4 7 36	4 4 57	4	4	4	4







NAME: <u>Harrison Seabrooks</u> <u>Civil War.</u>										Certificate No. <u>190492</u>													
Last paid to: <u>Mar. 4. 1908</u> Rate: <u>#20</u>					Remarks: <u>Special Act.</u>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<u>7/8 36</u>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<u>10 60</u>			3	<u>Dropped to group 3</u>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<u>10</u>			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<u>9</u>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<u>8</u>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<u>9</u>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<u>7</u>			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<u>8</u>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<u>8</u>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<u>7</u>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<u>8</u>			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME <u>HARRISON SEABROOKS</u>													
Certificate No. <u>☆ 190492</u>													
Fees													
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920													
GROUP 3													
RATE-	<u>72</u>												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 72	<del>4 72</del>	CHECK CANCELED									
FEBRUARY		4 72											
MARCH		4 72											
APRIL		4 72											
MAY	4 72	4 72											
JUNE	4 72	4 72											
JULY	4 72	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72											

NAME: <b>Seabrooks Harrison</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>190 492</b>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <b>Regt. 76, 149th Pa. Inf.</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 11, 1914.</b>	
Disability:			

  

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>REISSUE</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>MAY 11 1912</del>	<del>JUN 21 1912</del>
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>July 5 1915</del>	<del>OCT 16 1915</del>
<del>48</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	<del>W</del>	
Fees:			
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON,</b>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			

  

<b>OCT 28 1915</b>		<b>JUN 4 - 1921</b>	
Former Roll No. <b>Civil War.</b>		Home:	

6-591

NAME: <b>Seabs Mary A E</b>		FORMER WIDOW (3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <b>235346</b>		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier <b>George W. White</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>	
Service <b>P.A. 114 Ill. Inf.</b>			
<b>75</b>			

  

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
Died: <b>Nov. 4, 1926</b>						
Reported: <b>NOV 12 1926</b>						
Remarks:						

6-5674







(3-P. A. 2)

NAME Seals Mary A E. **FORMER WIDOW**

Certificate No. 235 346 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916**

Name of Soldier: George W White **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: PA 114" 1st Inf

75. ISSUES. MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Pen 20		Feb 2 1917.	Mar 22 1918			
		25 Oct 6 1917.				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: no fee

Transferred from **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **APR 3 1918**

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME Seaburg Elizabeth **Act May 23, 1928**

Certificate No. 725 865 **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: James C

Service: Pt G 35 Ind Inf

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died: Aug 13-1929 **SEP 16 1929**

Reported:

Remarks:

NAME <u>Mary A. G. Seals</u>												Certificate No. <u>235346</u>							
Last paid to:						Rate: <u>30</u>		Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	85 50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	27 31 00			2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4 75			3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4 75			4	4	90		4				4		
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																			

NAME <u>ELIZABETH SEABURG</u>												Act May 23, 1928	
Certificate No. <u>725865</u>												Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees													
GROUP 2													
RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
CHECK CANCELED													

NAME: <i>Seaburg Elizabeth</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <span style="float: right;">(3-P. A. 2.)</span>	
Certificate No. <i>725865</i>		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier: <i>James C</i>		Law: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>	
Service: <i>PG 35 Ind I.</i>			

  

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>70</i>		<i>Aug 12 20 Apr 11 6 July 11</i>				
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>Sept 13 1916</i>	<i>Nov 17 1916</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>10 S I Ward</i>						
<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: <i>M</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i>						

6-579

NAME: <i>Seaburn, Annie E</i>		Act May 23, 1928 <span style="float: right;">(3-P. A. 2a)</span>	
Certificate No. <i>620356</i>		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier: <i>William</i>		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>	
Service: <i>Sgt B 1 W Va Cav</i>			

  

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>				
Died: <i>Dec. 9, 1930</i>						
Reported: <i>JAN 13 1931</i>						
Remarks:						



NAME: Elizabeth Seabury				Certificate No. 725865										
Last paid to: Orig				Rate: 20 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	9 4 30
	2			2			2	4 36		2	4 75		2	0 4 30
	3			3	7 41 60		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	1 4 30
	4			4	7 36		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	12 4 30
	1			1	7 36		1	4 36		1	4 75		1	1 4 30
1908.	2		1912.	2	7 36	1916.	2	4 36	1920.	2	4 75	1924.	2	2 4 30
	3			3	7 36		3	4 36		3	4 90.50		3	3 4 30
	4			4	7 36		4	4 36		4	4 90		4	4
	1			1	4		1	4 60		1	4 80		1	1
1909.	2		1913.	2	4	1917.	2	4 60	1921.	2	4 90	1925.	2	
	3			3	4		3	4 60		3	4 90		3	
	4			4	4 64.88		4	4 64.88		4	4 90		4	4
	1			1	4 36		1	4 75		1	4 90		1	1
1910.	2		1914.	2	4 36	1918.	2	4 75	1922.	2	4 90	1926.	2	
	3			3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 90		3	
	4			4	4 86		4	4 75		4			4	4

GROUP 2 PAID  
 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME		ANNIE E. SEABURN.												Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920		
Certificate No.																
Fees		620356														
														GROUP. 1;		
RATE--		30														
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934			
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE														CHECK CANCELED		
														6-5574		
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	<del>4 40</del>						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 <sup>10</sup>	4 30 <sup>20</sup>	4 40	4 40							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40							

Let. 12/22/30

NAME: *Seaburn, Annie E* (3-P. A. 2) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *620356* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *William Seaburn*

Service: *Sgt. 13 1/2 U.S. Cavalry*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1st, 1908, by act of that date.						
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	<i>8 Jan. 1907</i>			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>PITTSBURGH</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1161 A. 2</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Seaburg Cynthia A* (3-P. A. 2) *46334* DEAD

Certificate No. *557263* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *152 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12/19 Apr 08</i>	<i>30 July 03</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 1-1916</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Aug 27 1916</i>				
Remarks: <i>Check No 230891 Dated 8/4/16 Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>42026 Act</i>						

6-679



NAME: <i>Annie E Seaburn</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>620356</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>4 1921</i>				Rate: <i>23 30</i>				Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	60	1927.	1				
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2				
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4			3				
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30	2					
	3	9	34		3	12			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	1	3		3					
	4	10	36		4	9			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1	4		4					
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				1929.	1				
	2	12			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2					2				
	3	13			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3					3				
	4	11			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4					4				
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.50	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				1930.	1				
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2					2				
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3					3				
	4	12			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4					4				

NAME: <i>Cynthia A. Seaburg</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>557263</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	21	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	36		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Seaburg Dallas* ACT OF MAY 11, 1918 (P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *566.796* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~General Law~~  
 Service: *Pt. 26 Batty Ohio L. A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 May 1908</i>	<i>29 June 1908</i>				
REISSUE							
<i>Spa.</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>Aug. 31 1918</i>	<i>Oct 28 1918</i>				
Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees: *72 May 23. 1921 - Sept 24. 1921*

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 30, 1922* Bureau notified: *OCT 10 1922*

Remarks: *SPECIAL ACT.*

Former Roll No. *1022* Home: *Jessie E. Seaburgh*  
 Died *9/30. 1922* Reimbursement order dated *11-1-22*  
 payable to *Jessie E. Seaburgh*  
 NOV 6 1922  
 6-681

NAME: *Seaburg James C* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *231244* ARMY INVALID. Law: *28010*  
 Service: *P G 35 Ind* GENERAL LAW  
 Disability: *L. Eng Hernia Complete, Chs Diarr Res Dis Pectum*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>17</i>	<i>4 Dec 91</i>	<i>19 Aug 97</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *11-1-22* Bureau notified: *APR 29 1911*

Remarks: *Final payment approved to Elizabeth Seaburgh*  
 Widow Order Com'r.

Former Roll No. *GL 29737* Home: *Elizabeth Seaburgh*  
 6-681

NAME: Dallas Seaburg GENERAL LAW AGT - OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. 566796  
 Last paid to: Rate: 24 38 50 72 Remarks: SPECIAL AGT  
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1919

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	72	
	2				2	10			2	4	72		2	4	114		2	4	72	
	3				3	10			3	4	72		3	4	114		3	14	64.80	
	4				4	10			4	4	72		4	4	114		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	10			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	72		2	4	114		2			
	3				3	11			3	4	72		3	4	151.20		3			
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	150		4			
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2			
	3	10			3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3			
	4	10			4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	216		4			
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	72			1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1		
	2	10			2	72			2	4	72		2	4	216		2			
	3	11			3	72			3	4	72		3	4	216		3			
	4	11			4	72			4	4	72		4	4	216		4			

GROUP 2 PAID  
 TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: James C Seaburg Certificate No. 231244  
 Last paid to: Rate: 17 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	751		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	718.3850			2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	51		3				3				3				3		
	4	651			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	751		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	651			2				2				2				2		
	3	651			3				3				3				3		
	4	751			4				4				4				4		



NAME		Seaburn Eliza A		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		787 761		ACT OF JULY 3, 1920	
		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier		John A. Yandall.		FORMER WIDOW	
Service		Pt. G. 111" Ills. Inf.			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
Reis	50	Jan 20 1927	Feb 19 1927		
Died					
Reported		Jan 31 1930			
Remarks:		FEB 24 1930			

NAME:		Seaburn Eliza A		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		787 761		FORMER WIDOW ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <del>GENERAL LAW</del> SPECIAL ACT	
Name of Soldier:		John A Yandall			
Service:		PT G 111 Ills I			
ISSUES		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
INC. 12	20	Feb 25, 1915	Mch 20, 1915	SPECIAL ACT	
INC. 20	25	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Mch 8 1917	Inc 30 May 1, 1920	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Fees:		None			
Transferred from:		GROUP 2			
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:		H			
Former Roll No.					





NAME: *Seaburn Mary* (3-P. A. 4) 1360

Certificate No. *506 029* ARMY DEPENDENT. WAR WIFE SPAIN DEPENDENTS

Name of Soldier: *George Seaburn*

Service: *Po a 34 mich. V. I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
0	12	13 mar 1899	17 Jan 1901				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 18-1920* Bureau notified: *c MAY 8 1920*

Remarks:

Died *Apr. 18. 1920* Reimbursement order dated *Sept. 28-1920*  
payable to *Magdalene Lewis*

Former Roll No. *OCT 13 1920* *714 Ada St. Crosse, Mich.* Home:

6-662

NAME: *Seaburn Nancy D* (3-P. A. 2) 72170

Certificate No. *466 370* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel*

Service: *Pr. B 76 Pa V. I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
8	10	Nov 1896	15 July 1898			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Unknown.* Bureau notified: *12/9/12*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1289*

6-679



NAME: <i>Mary Seaburn</i>				DEPENDENT <i>War with Spain</i>				Certificate No. <i>506 029</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4</i> <b>MAR 1909</b>				Rate: <b>12</b>				Remarks: <b>Dependent Relative.</b>							
MOTHER															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	10	36	1	4	36	1	4	36	1		
	2			2	9	36	2	4	36	2	4	36	2		
	3			3	9	36	3	4	36	3	4	36	3		
	4			4	9	36	4	4	36	4	4	36	4		
1908.	1			1	9	36	1	4	36	1	4	36	1		
	2			2	8	36	2	4	36	2	4	36	2		
	3			3	11	36	3	4	36	3	4	36	3		
	4			4	4	36	4	4	36	4	4	36	4		
1909.	1			1	4		1	4	36	1			1		
	2	9	36	2	4		2	4	36	2			2		
	3	10	36	3	4		3	4	36	3			3		
	4	9	36	4	4	36	4	4	36	4			4		
1910.	1	10	36	1	4	36	1	4	36	1			1		
	2	9	36	2	4	36	2	4	36	2			2		
	3	10	36	3	4	36	3	4	36	3			3		
	4	9	36	4	4	36	4	4	36	4			4		

NAME: <i>Nancy Seaburn</i>				72,170				Certificate No. <i>466.370</i>							
Last paid to: <b>DEC 4 1907</b>				Rate: <b>8 12</b>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	10	36	1		1			1			
	2			2	10		2		2			2			
	3			3	12	36	3		3			3			
	4			4	11	36	4		4			4			
1908.	1	13	24	1	8		1		1			1			
	2	13		2	10	36	2		2			2			
	3	10	36	3	10	36	3		3			3			
	4	14		4	11	36	4		4			4			
1909.	1	16	36	1			1		1			1			
	2	11	36	2			2		2			2			
	3	11		3			3		3			3			
	4	11	36	4			4		4			4			
1910.	1	9	36	1			1		1			1			
	2	9	36	2			2		2			2			
	3	24	36	3			3		3			3			
	4	12	36	4			4		4			4			



NAME: *Seaburn Sarah.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *794.921* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **APRIL 19, 1935.**

Name of Soldier: *William Seaburn*

Service: *Private Co B 125<sup>th</sup> Ohio Inf.*

**W** ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	September 29, 1914	August 13, 1915	Died	Nov. 2, 1916	Reimbursement order dated Jan 18, 1917
INC	20	SEP 8 1916	OCT 2 1916	payable to	<i>Hettie Leutz</i>	
Fees: <i>In Atty.</i>				<i>R#2. New Saliber, Pa.</i>		
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Nov 2, 1916</i>				Bureau notified: <i>NOV 2 1916</i>		
Remarks:						
				JAN 26 1917		
				OCT 10 1916		
Former Roll No.				AUG 23 1915 6-679		

NAME: *Seaburn. William* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (A. 1.)

Certificate No. *203055* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 8, 1907~~

Service: *Priv. Co 125 O. Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	4 Mich. 1907	8 Oct. 1907	Died	Aug 10 1914	Accrued order dated Aug. 13, 1915	
Reis	27	21 May 1912	14 Oct. 1912	payable to	widow <i>Sarah Seaburn J.</i>		
Fees:				<i>R#2. New Saliber, Pa.</i>			
Transferred from: <b>PITTSBURGH</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>8/10/14</i>				Bureau notified: <b>SEP 29 1914</b>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1119 C R.</i>				Home: <b>AUG 23 1915</b> 6-681			

NAME: Sarah Seaburn				Certificate No. 794.921			
Last paid to:				Rate: 1820			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: William Seaburn				Certificate No. 203055			
Last paid to: 10/4/07 - 16				Rate: 2027			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	
	2				2	7	
	3				3	7	
	4				4	9	
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	8	
	2	10			2	9	
	3	10			3	9	
	4	6			4	8	
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4	
	2	6			2	4	
	3	8			3	4	
	4	5			4	4	
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	81
	2	5			2	4	81
	3	8			3	4	81
	4	6			4	4	81



NAME: *Seabury Alfred M* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *14545* NAVY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *Lds + Officers/ Steward U.S.S. Reebuck + N. Carolina*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>22 mch 1907</i>	<i>3 Dec 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Washington July 8, 1908* Bureau notified: *Washington Aug. 6, 1909*

Died:

Remarks: *Gen Del Chicago* Discd. in: *N. Western Home 14 July 1909.*

Former Roll No. Home: *admitted to N. W. H. June 15, 1908.*

NAME: *SEABURY, ALFRED M.* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *14545* NAVY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*  
*Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *NAVY.*

Disability: *Lds. & Office Steward U. S. S. Reebuck & North Carolina.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>22 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>3 Dec. 1907</i>				
<i>REISSUE.</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>MAY 20 1912</i>	<i>AUG 23 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C. 9, 1909* San Francisco, Bureau notified: *FEB 11 1913 8-798*

Died: *Jan 20-1913*

Remarks: *Colfravonka mair Sept 10/12 to #156 N. 5<sup>th</sup> St Bayonne N.J.*

Former Roll No. *payable to Mabel Brisson. - 84232 - Bayonne, N.J. - 156 N. 5<sup>th</sup> St.*





NAME: **SEABURY, ALFRED M.** (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. **14545** **NAVY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: **Lds. & Officer's Stwd. U. S. S. Roebuck & No. Caro.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Jan 13 1891	Dec 4 1891				
Reid	20	Mar 22 1907	Dec 3 1907				

Fees:

**WASHINGTON, D. C.**

Transferred from: **New York, Feb 25, 1908.** Transferred to: **Chicago JUL 9 1908**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **Dis. 3/18/38**

NAME: **Seabury Alfred M.** (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. **14545** **NAVY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**

Service: **Lds. & Officer's Stwd. U. S. S. Roebuck & No. Carolina**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reid	20	Mar 22 1907	DEC 3 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY N. Y.** Transferred to: **Washington. Feb 25/08**

Died: Bureau notified: **Open B/6. 7 24/08.**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: ALFRED M. SEABURY												Certificate No. 14545											
Last paid to: 4 Feb 1908				Rate: 20				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4					
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4					
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4					
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4					

NAME: Alfred M. Seabury												Certificate No. 14545											
Last paid to:				Rate: 20				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4					
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4					
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4					
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4					



NAME: *Seabury Annie D.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *777.920* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908.~~

Service: *Priv E 17<sup>th</sup> Me Inf.*

Disability: *CIVIL WARSPECIAL ACT*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Addl</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 Apr. 1891</i>	<i>7 June 1892</i>	<i>Reis.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>July 8. 1916</i>	<i>Aug. 1. 1916</i>
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>28 June 1912</i>					
	<i>30</i>	<i>27 June 1917</i>	<i>27 May 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Yarmouth, Me.*

Died: *April 11 1917.* Bureau notified: *MAY 7 1917 8-1087*

Remarks: *Died Apr 11 1917 Accrued order dated Aug 1. 1918 52 Euclid Ave. Haddonfield N.J. payable to widow Mary Seabury*

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA, AUG 15 1918* Home: *52 Euclid Ave. Haddonfield N.J.*

*AUG 10 1918* ORIGINAL 6-881

NAME: *Seabury Anna M.* DEAD (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *752709* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Isiah M. Seabury*

Service: *Priv E 5<sup>th</sup> Mass Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ORIGIN</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 7. 1912</i>	<i>FEB 3 1913</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *1917* Bureau notified: *MAY 27 1917*

Remarks: *68450873*

Former Roll No.

6-879

NAME: <i>Ammi D. Seabury</i>				<i>Act of May 11</i>				Certificate No. <i>777.920</i>															
Last paid to: <i>4</i>				Rate: <i>72</i>				Remarks: <i>50 CIVIL WAR SPECIAL ACT</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>6 36</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>5 36</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>5 36</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>6 36</i>		3		<i>5 120 53</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>150</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 72</i>		3		<b>DEAD</b>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 72</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>5 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1918.	1		<i>2 1/4 63 33</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2		<i>26</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3		<i>26</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4		<b>GROUP 3</b>		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>ANNA M. SEABURY.</i>				<i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>				Certificate No.															
Last paid to: <i>752709</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>14 36</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		<b>GROUP 3</b>		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4				4		



NAME: Seabury Annie A. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 536.424 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Civil War

Name of Soldier: Alden A. Hope. R. J.

Service: Pr. A. 96 N.Y.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>11 July 01</u>	<u>2 July 02.</u>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: 21 Aug 13. Bureau notified: 18 Apl. 13 - A. L. Johnson.

Remarks:

Check No. 935513 Dated 4/4/13 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: Seabury, Charles G. DEAD (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 959258 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEBY 6, 1907 **18480** 12645

Service: Prvt. Co-B-8" Regt. Mich. Vol. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Res</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>13 Mar. '07</u>	<u>22 Nov. '07</u>				
<u>Acc</u>			<u>Oct 30, 1911</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT Transferred to:

Died: Aug 16-11 3-798/9/21 Bureau notified **SEP 26 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 29695 N. L. Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Annis A. Seabury</i>				Certificate No. <i>536424</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>
	2				2	<i>7</i>	
	3				3	<i>8</i>	
	4				4	<i>9</i>	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>9</i>	
	2	<i>1</i>	<i>30</i>		2	<i>8</i>	
	3	<i>10</i>			3	<i>11</i>	
	4	<i>9</i>			4	<i>8</i>	
1909.	1	<i>9</i>		1913.	1	<i>4</i>	
	2	<i>9</i>			2	<b>GROUP 1</b>	
	3	<i>12</i>			3		
	4	<i>8</i>			4		
1910.	1	<i>14</i>		1914.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>			2		
	3	<i>9</i>			3		
	4	<i>7</i>			4		
1915.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Charles G. Seabury</i>				Certificate No. <i>959258</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>6/12</i>		Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>
	2				2	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>
	3				3	<i>11</i>	<i>29<sup>20</sup></i>
	4	<i>14/08</i>	<i>52.20</i>		4	<i>Ed Jane - Widow</i>	
1908.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>	1912.	1	<i>Hartford Mich</i>	
	2	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		2		
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<b>GROUP 3</b>	
	4	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		4		
1909.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		2		
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3		
	4	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		4		
1910.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		2		
	3	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		3		
	4	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		4		
1915.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME Seabury, Edwin H.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 398,955

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt H 11 Mich V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Inc	50	May 1, 1920	Jan 16 1924		
	72	Oct 12 1923 <sup>R</sup>			
Died Nov. 2, 1924 Remarks: ck				Reported NOV 6 - 1924	
Nov 1, 1924 Accrued order dated JUN 24 1925 payable to widow Fannie Seabury				10 madison st Paratoga Springs ny	
				JAN 2 1924	

NAME:

Seabury Edwin H.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

398,955

ARMY INVALID.

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service:

Pt H 11 Mich Vd.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Reis	12	16 Feb 07	10 Apr 07	Reis	12	May 2, 1912	Mar. 13, 1914
"	18	MAY 24, 1912	4	to end May 23, 1912 by reason of			
*Inc.	24	May 24, 1912	Mar. 13, 1914	allowance under Act May			
Fees:	30	Apr. 30, 1917		40	JUN 10 1918		
Transferred from:				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

\* Resume to correct rate & allow Inc.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-881



EDWIN H. SEABURY,

Act of May 1, 1920

398955

**GROUP 2**

[illegible]

NAME				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No.							
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:							
F. V. Edwin H. Seabury				12 18 24 30 40 50				398,955							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 36		1915.	1	4 72		1919.	1	4 120	
	2	10 34 40			2	8 36			2	4 72			2	4 120	
	3	13 30			3	8 36			3	4 72			3	4 120	
	4	13 36			4	8 36			4	4 72			4	4 120	
1908.	1	3 36		1912.	1	6 36		1916.	1	4 72		1920.	1	4 120	
	2	11 36			2	8 36			2	4 72			2	4 120	
	3	10 36			3	5 36			3	4 72			3	4 151	
	4	10 36			4	9 36			4	4 72			4	4 150	
1909.	1	9 36		1913.	1	11 86		1917.	1	4 72		1921.	1	4 150	
	2	10 36			2	4 54			2	4 72			2	4 150	
	3	9 36			3	4 54			3	4 90			3	4 150	
	4	11 36			4	4 54			4	4 90			4	4 150	
1910.	1	9 36		1914.	1	4 54		1918.	1	4 90		1922.	1	4 150	
	2	10 36			2	6 19 620			2	4 90			2	4 150	
	3	8 36			3	4 72			3	108			3	4 150	
	4	9 36			4	4 72			4	4 120			4	4 150	



NAME **Seabury Fannie** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **962804** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1. 1920**

Name of Soldier **Edwin H**

Service **Pt H 11 Mich Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Nov 10 1924	Jun 24 1925			
Died <i>May 9 1926</i>						
Reported <i>JUN 9 1926</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Seabury Frank* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *32925* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ~~GENERAL LAW.~~

Service: *Pres E 17 me Inf*

Disability: *Dis lungs, rheum. res. dis heart.* | ~~GENERAL LAW.~~

**ISSUES. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>18 Jan 1903</i>	<i>29 Apr 1905</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>5 Sept 1912</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>23 Dec 1908</i>	<i>13 Jan 1909</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>9 Sept 1912</i>	<i>24 Nov 1913</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>2 Aug 1911</i>	<i>30 Sept 1911</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>AUGUSTA, ME.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Sept 9 1917</i>				Bureau notified: <b>JAN - 3 1918</b>			
Remarks:				<i>Letter to Finance 1/26/17</i>			
				<i>Chk No. 5651511 Dated DEC 4 1917</i>			
<i>Reis. + one under Gen Law</i>				<i>Cancelled.</i>			
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME **Fannie Seabury**Certificate No. **962804**Fees **none**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—		30										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY				4 30								8-5671
FEBRUARY				4 30								
MARCH				4 30								
APRIL				4 30								
MAY			2	4 30								
JUNE			7/1-204	4 30	CHECK CANCELED							
JULY			6 30									
AUGUST			4 30									
SEPTEMBER			4 30									
OCTOBER			4 30									
NOVEMBER			4 30									
DECEMBER			4 30									

NAME: <i>Frank Seabury</i>		Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>32,925</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <del>4 30</del> 30				Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 45	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	
2		2	6 45	2	4 90	2	
3		3	5 45	3	4 90	3	
4		4	6 51	4	4 90	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 51	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	
2	5 42	2	5 51	2	4 90	2	
3	7 42	3	5 51	3	4 90	3	
4	18 42	4	4 60	4	4 90	4	
1909. 1	8 44 37	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	
2	4 45	2	4	2	4 90	2	
3	6 45	3	4	3	4 90	3	
4	6 45	4	4 60	4	4 90	4	
1910. 1	7 45	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	GROUP 3	1922. 1	
2	4 45	2	4 90	2		2	
3	5 45	3	4 90	3		3	
4	8 45	4	4 90	4		4	

NAME **Seabury Helen** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **235,184** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**  
**Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **John**

Service **Bt. F. 1 N. Y. V. M. R.** 6-5574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926				

Died *Helen 19, 1929* JAN 20 1930

Reported

Remarks:

NAME: *Seabury Helen* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *235,184* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Civil War*  
**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Bt. F. 1 N. Y. V. M. R.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Dec 86	27 June 87			
INC 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC 30		May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 4 1918 6-579



NAME

HELEN SEABURY

Certificate No.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Fees

235184

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1.

RATE—	30		50									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	<del>4 50</del>	CHECK CANCELLED			
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					

NAME: <i>Helen Seabury</i>					Certificate No. <i>235184</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 18 25 30</i>					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 12	36	1915. 1 4	30	1919. 1 4	75	1923. 1 9	4 60
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2 10	4 30
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3 11	4
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4 12	4 30
1908. 1		1 10		1	4 36	1	4 75	1 3	1 4 30
2 9	36	2 17		2	4 36	2	4 75	2 4	2 4 30
3 7		3 11		3	4 36	3	1 85.50	3 1	
4 9		4 8		4	4 36	4	4 90	4	
1909. 1 8		1 4		1	4 60	1	4 90	1	
2 8		2 4		2	4 60	2	4 90	2	
3 0		3 4		3	4 60	3	4 90	3	
4 8		4 4		4	4 60	4	4 90	4	
1910. 1 8		1 4 36		1	4 74.67	1	4 90	1	
2 8		2 4 36		2	4 75	2	4 90	2	
3 7		3 4 36		3	4 75	3	4 90	3	
4 7		4 4		4	4 75	4	4 90	4	
					GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1927				

NAME: Seabury - Jane (3-P. A. 2.) 19246

Certificate No. 731.413 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08. WIDOW 31694

Name of Soldier: Charles G.

Service: Pvt B 8 Mich V Co.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
©	12	Sept 13, 1911	Oct 30 1911	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees: <u>7</u>						
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Transferred to: <u></u>		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>2</u>						

6-679

NAME: Seabury Jerome (3-P. A. 1.) 31968

Certificate No. 400304 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act June 27, 1890

Service: Co V Corp & 22 Ill Inf Act February 6, 1907.

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>12</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>May 1904</u>	<u>Jan 1905</u>				
<u>Ris 15</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>Feb 1907</u>	<u>7 May 1909</u>				
Fees:				<u>Act June 27, 1890</u> <u>Act February 6, 1907.</u> <u>Terminated Pension Order Dated Aug 13, 1909</u> <u>Payable to Mary J. Seabury mtd</u> <u>of not filed 8/18/09</u>			
Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. <u>5/7/09</u>				Transferred to: <u></u>			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified: <b>JUN 23 1909</b>			
Died: <u>June 6, 1909</u>				Remarks: <u>the pension is 21.00</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>34</u>				Home: <u></u>			

6-681



NAME: <u>Jane Seabury</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <u>731413</u>																
Last paid to: <u>Jane</u>				Rate: <u>12 25 30</u>				Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.									
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4		30	2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4			3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4		30	4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	2	4		30	2						
	3				3	17	36		3	4	36		3	3	4		30	3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	4		30	4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2			2				
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3			3				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4			4				
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3	4			3	4	75		3				3				3			
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4			
GROUP 3 PAID 10 JUNE 4, 1922																								

NAME: <u>Jerome Seabury</u>				Certificate No. <u>400304</u>																			
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12 15</u>				Remarks: <u>2/09 75 (Accont 3,50)</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
GROUP 1 Des Moines.																							



NAME: *Seabury, Josiah W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1141287* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
~~Act of May 11, 1907~~

Service: *Pri. E. 5" Mass Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig. 12</i>		<i>2 Apr. 1907</i>	<i>11 Dec. 1907</i>				
<i>Ret. 152</i>		<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>8 Oct. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *9/12/12 (Camp)* Bureau notified *10/1/12*

Remarks: *Died 12 Sept 1912 pay widow Anna M. Seabury Order 3 Feb. 1913*

Former Roll No. **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: *Agassiz Sq. of Fenwick St. A 8* 6-681

NAME: *Seabury Julia A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *718532* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Thomas S. Seabury*

Service: *1 Lt. Signal Corps 2d Vol.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>23 May 1910</i>	<i>10 Mch 1911</i>			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees: *J. A. Langiver*

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *5/2/13* Bureau notified *AUG 12 1913*

Remarks: *Transferred to*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: Josiah W. Seabury				Certificate No. 26000				1,141,287											
Last paid to:				Rate: 15 1/2				Remarks: 5											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		27 96 80	1912.	1	7		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		8		2				2				2				2		
	3		11		3				3				3				3		
	4		9		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		11	1913.	1	5 12 55		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		9		2				2				2				2		
	3		9		3				3				3				3		
	4		8		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		8	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		9		2				2				2				2		
	3		9		3				3				3				3		
	4		8		4				4				4				4		

NAME: 25 <sup>a</sup> Julia A. Seabury				Certificate No. 718532															
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	3 17 100 40		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8 36		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Check No. 25 Dated 3/1/13 Canceled.

GROUP 2



NAME: *Seabury Lottie S.* *Remarried*

Certificate No. *844.434* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Samuel S.*

Service: *C. 1<sup>st</sup> Calif Inf*

ISSUES: *Married 1897* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg 12</i>		<i>May 17, 1917</i>	<i>May 3, 1918</i>			
<i>25</i>		<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>				
<i>LOG 53</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *Remarried* GROUNDED? Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 6, 1921* Bureau notified: *- Letter - JAN 30 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAY 9 - 1918* 6-679

NAME: *Seabury Lucy A.* *DEAD* (3-P. A. 2.) 228

Certificate No. *605.608* ARMY WIDOW. CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *R. G. M. J.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 May 7 1905</i>	<i>Mar 3 1906</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 1 - 1914* Bureau notified: *SEP 24 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *541* *Home. Ireland* 6-679



NAME: <i>Lottie S. Seabury</i>				Certificate No. <i>844.434</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 12, 1908.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>
	2				2		<i>4 75</i>
	3				3		<i>4 75</i>
	4				4		<i>4 75</i>
1916.	1			1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>
	2				2		<i>4 75</i>
	3				3		<i>4 95.50</i>
	4				4		<i>4 90</i>
1917.	1			1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2				2		<i>4 90</i>
	3				3		<i>4 90</i>
	4				4		<i>4 90</i>
1918.	1			1922.	1		<i>90</i>
	2				2		<i>GROUP 3</i>
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>228 Lucy A. Seabury</i>				Certificate No. <i>605.608</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>120</i>			
NOVEMBER 4, 1908.				Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>6 36</i>
	2				2		<i>5 36</i>
	3				3		<i>5 36</i>
	4				4		<i>6 36</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>6 36</i>
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>
	4				4		<i>5 36</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 86</i>
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>
1915.	1			1919.	1		<i>GROUP 2</i>
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME		Seabury, Mary		Act May 23, 1923 (3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		850057	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier		Ammi D			
Service		Pt E 17 Me Inf			
76	ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
	40	JUNE 4, 1922			
Died		Jan. 23, 1929			
Reported		FEB 23 1929			
Remarks:					

Seabury Mary		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APR. 19, 1908	
Certificate No.		850057			
Name of Soldier:		Ammi D			
Service:		Pt. E. 17 Me. Inf.			
76	ISSUES.		MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Aug 25	30	May 14, 1917	Aug 1, 1918		
		25 Oct 6, 1917			
		May 1, 1920			
Fees:		None.			
Transferred from:		GROUP 3		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No AUG 13 1918					



NAME MARY SEABURY

Certificate No.

850057

Fees

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

## GROUP 3

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 40</del>						CHECK CANCELLED
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	10 20						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							

NAME: <i>Mary Seabury</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>850.057</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APR. 19, 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1				
2	2	2	2	4 75	2	4 30	2				
3	3	3	3	4 75	3	4	3				
4	4	4	4	4 75	4	4 30	4				
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	4 75	1	4 30	1924. 1				
2	2	2	2	4 75	2	4 30	2				
3	3	3	3	4 95.50	3	4 30	3				
4	4	4	4	4 90	4	4 30	4				
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	4 90	1	4	1925. 1				
2	2	2	2	4 90	2	4	2				
3	3	3	3	4 90	3	4	3				
4	4	4	4	4 90	4	4	4				
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	4 90	1	4	1926. 1				
2	2	2	2	4 90	2	4	2				
3	3	3	3	4 90	3	4	3				
4	4	4	4	4 75	4	4	4				



NAME: *Seabury Mary A.* 8444 <sup>a</sup> (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *687657* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Jerome* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pr Corp G. 92" 1st. Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 June 1909</i>	<i>3 Aug 1909</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:				<i>Union La</i>		
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Seabury Mathenia* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *384953* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *James H. Seabury*

Service: *Pr E. 6 1st 5 Reg*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>17 Sept 90</i>	<i>25 Aug 91</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Mar. 27, 1918</i>		Bureau notified: <i>APR 9 1915</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <i>Nathenia Seabury</i>					Certificate No. <i>381953</i>										
MAY 4 - 1909				Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	25	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	29	36		2				2		
	3				3	9/15	36		3				3		
	4				4	18	36		4				4		
	1				1	19	36		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	13	36	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3	21	36		3				3		
	4				4	14	36		4				4		
	1				1	4			1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	19	36		3	4			3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4		
	1	6	36		1				1				1		
1910.	2	6/1	36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	29	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4				4		



NAME: *Seabury, Samuel D.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1019635* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Corp. C. 1<sup>st</sup> Cal.*

Disability: *i*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reid.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>5 Apr. 1907</i>	<i>29 Jan. 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *7/23/1910* Reptd. by *P. M.* Bureau notified *JAN 28 1911*

Remarks: *Died July 23, 1910. Payable to widow, Lotie S. Seabury, Order June 15, 1911.*

Former Roll No. *8372* BOSTON, MASS. Home: *Yarmouth, Me.* 6-681

NAME: *Seabury, Sara B.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *624389* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*  
*ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Morgan*

Service: *2nd Lt 65th NY Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>18 Feb 07</i>	<i>1 Apr 07</i>
<i>INC</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>ACT 19 APRIL 1908</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.*

Transferred to:

Died: *10/9/13* Bureau notified *JAN 20 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME: Samuel D. Seabury				26424				Certificate No. 10196.35											
Last paid to: 4 Dec '07 @ 10				Rate: 15				Remarks: 5											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	25		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	27/11	25		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		2/10 39 383		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		945	1912.	1		GROUP 3	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		8		2				2				2				2		
	3		10		3				3				3				3		
	4		9		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		17	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		9		2				2				2				2		
	3		9		3				3				3				3		
	4		5		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		5	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		7 45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		Card		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Sara B. Seabury				624389				Certificate No. 624389											
Last paid to: 8 12				Rate: 12				Remarks: 5											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4		
1908.	1		24	1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		8		2	8			2				2				2		
	3		17 34		3	9			3				3				3		
	4		17 36		4	9			4				4				4		
1909.	1		13	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		8		2	4			2				2				2		
	3		8		3	4			3				3				3		
	4		7		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		8	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		7		2		GROUP 1		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		7		4				4				4				4		

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

117,301

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

~~Act Feb 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Comp &amp; 92 x Sgt 4 96 M.Y.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis. 25</del>	<del>Feb 1907</del>	<del>28 Mar. 1907</del>	<del>28 Mar. 1907</del>	Inc.	30	May 27 1915	Nov. 2 1915
<del>Inc. 15</del>	<del>8 June 1910</del>	<del>5 July 1910</del>	<del>5 July 1910</del>				W
<del>Reis. 25</del>	<del>16 May 1912</del>	<del>28 June 1912</del>	<del>28 June 1912</del>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

July 2 1917

Bureau notified:

SEP 18 1917

Letter

Remarks:

Cred.

5032.006 SEP 4 1917 Uncoiled.

Former Roll No.

121

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

NAME:

Smith Seabury

let of May 11, 1922 26484

Certificate No.

117301

Last paid to:

+ Mich 07 11 25 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	6 45	1915.		1	4 75	1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2	13 36 75			2	8			2	4 75			2				2	
		3	9 38			3	7			3	4 75			3				3	
		4	9 36			4	8			4	8 106 17			4				4	
1908.		1	9	1912.		1	7 45 6 1	1916.		1	4 90	1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2	9			2	7 45 6 1			2	4 90			2				2	
		3	11			3	10 75			3	4 90			3				3	
		4	9			4	4 75			4	4 90			4				4	
1909.		1	8	1913.		1	4 75	1917.		1	4 90	1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2	9			2				2	4 90			2				2	
		3	10			3				3	4 90			3				3	
		4	8			4	4 75			4	GROUP 3			4				4	
1910.		1	8	1914.		1	4 75	1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2	11			2	4 75			2				2				2	
		3	9 44 60			3	4 75			3				3				3	
		4	7 45			4	4 75			4				4				4	



NAME: <i>Seabury Susie C. J.</i>		SPECIAL ACT.		(3-P. A. 6.)	
Certificate No. <i>15326</i>		NAVY WIDOW.		Law: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.	
Name of Sailor: <i>Samuel Seabury</i>					
Service: <i>Lieut. - U.S. Navy</i>					
ISSUES.			MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>6 Feb 05</i>	<i>21 Feb 05</i>		
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.			<i>JUN 23 1914</i>		
Fees:					
<b>GROUP 2</b>					
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					
<i>Bayonne N.J. 6/24</i>					
G-676					

NAME: 178 Lucie C. F. Seabury

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. 15326

PAID to: FEB 4 - 1909

Rate: 35

Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	105 ✓	1915.	1	4	105	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	35
	2			1911.	2	11	105 ✓	1915.	2	4	105	1919.	2	4	105	1923.	2	4	35
	3			1911.	3	9	105 ✓	1915.	3	4	105	1919.	3	4	105	1923.	3	4	35
	4			1911.	4	11	105 ✓	1915.	4	4	105	1919.	4	4	105	1923.	4	4	35
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	105 ✓	1916.	1	4	105	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	35
	2			1912.	2	10	105 ✓	1916.	2	4	105	1920.	2	4	105	1924.	2	4	35
	3			1912.	3	19	105 ✓	1916.	3	4	105	1920.	3	4	105	1924.	3	4	35
	4			1912.	4	8	105 ✓	1916.	4	4	105	1920.	4	4	105	1924.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	105	1921.	1	4	105	1925.	1		
	2	7	105 ✓	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	105	1921.	2	4	105	1925.	2		
	3	11	105 ✓	1913.	3	4		1917.	3	4	105	1921.	3	4	105	1925.	3		
	4	6	105 ✓	1913.	4	4	105 ✓	1917.	4	4	105	1921.	4	4	105	1925.	4		
1910.	1	8	105 ✓	1914.	1	4	105	1918.	1	4	105	1922.	1	4	105	1926.	1		
	2	6	105 ✓	1914.	2	4	105	1918.	2	4	105	1922.	2	4	105	1926.	2		
	3	11	105 ✓	1914.	3	4	105	1918.	3	4	105	1922.	3	4	105	1926.	3		
	4	9	105 ✓	1914.	4	4	105	1918.	4	4	105	1922.	4	4	105	1926.	4		

THROUGH 4 PM TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Seabury, William

Certificate No.

50 850

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt K 88 Ill Inf

Disability

.15

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc.	72	Oct. 20, 1922 <sup>a</sup>	May 31, 1923				
				Died (37) Oct 22 1928 Reported NOV 13 1928 CR. 21944774 dated 7-4-25 cance led			

NAME: Seabury William				SPECIAL ACT <sup>1</sup> (3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. 50 850				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			
ARMY INVALID.				CIVIL WAR			
Service: Pt K 88 Ill Inf				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Disability: Gd wd R shoulder							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	17	25 Apr 1901	27 July 1901				
Inc	24	Apr 24 1911	18 June 1911				
Res	32	July 18 1918	Oct 2 1918				
Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 31031				Home:			

6-681



WILLIAM SEABURY.

50850

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

[illegible]

NAME: William Seabury			ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 7519			Certificate No. 30850													
Last paid to:			Rate: 17 1/2 32 50			Remarks: SPECIAL ACT OF MAY 1, 1920													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2				2				2		
	3				3	10 N D B			3				3				3		
	4				4	14 N D B			4				4				4		
	1				1	18 NT			1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	5 A M			2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3	19 S E R			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1	4 L E L			1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2				2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4 51			4				4				4		
	1				1	4 51			1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4 51 33			2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3	Jul 9 51			3				3				3		
	4				4	72			4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Seabury William A.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>864.349</i>	ARMY INVALID.		From Act June 27 90.
Service: <i>Priv G. 25" m. Inf</i>	Law: <i>ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.</i>		
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>23 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>7 June 1907</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>10 May 1909</i>	Bureau notified: <i>15 May 1909 (Boons letter).</i>		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>AUGUSTA</i>		Home:	

NAME:

William A. Seabury

Dead (1908-9).

Certificate No.

864349

Last paid to:

4 June 1907

Rate:

\$12 (from \$8)

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2			nt 1347	2				2				2				2			
3			6 36	3				3				3				3			
4			5 36	4				4				4				4			
1			9 36	1				1				1				1			
1908.	2		5 36	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
3			14 36	3				3				3				3			
4			9 36	4				4				4				4			
1			9 36	1				1				1				1			
1909.	2		GROUP 3	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			



NAME: *Seacat Charles.*

Certificate No. *1175589*

NAVY INVALID.

Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Service: *Muscn 2<sup>nd</sup> Class U.S.A.*

Disability: *Dis of Lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 10</i>		<i>May 7. 1914</i>	<i>Mch 13. 1915</i>				

Fees: *25 N.N. Robbins 3/30/15*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *36*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *24*

Former Roll No.

*Topinka*  
*Officer Navy Gen*

Home: *Land*

NAME:

Charles Sencat

Certificate No.

1175589

Last paid to:

Rate:

10

Remarks:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 19- 2 3 4	1915. 1 30 89- 2 4 30 3 4 30 4 4 30	1919. 1 4 30 2 4 30 3 4 30 4 4 30	1923. 1 4 30 2 4 30 3 4 30 4 4 30	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 2 3 4	1916. 1 4 30 2 4 30 3 4 30 4 4 30	1920. 1 4 30 2 4 30 3 4 30 4 4 30	1924. 1 2 4 10 3 4 10 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 2 3 4	1917. 1 4 30 2 4 30 3 4 30 4 4 30	1921. 1 4 30 2 4 30 3 4 30 4 4 30	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4	1914. 1 2 3 4	1918. 1 4 30 2 4 30 3 4 30 4 4 30	1922. 1 4 30 2 4 30 3 4 30 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

GROUP 2 PAID

TO AUG. 4, 1923

Trans. to Mo.  
Payment Card.

6-577

NAME: *Seacat Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.) 28714

Certificate No. *315903* ARMY INVALID. Law ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
 Service: *Sgt H's '81 Ind* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Disability: *Chronic Diarr Piles Rec Dis Rect.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE 40	30	Feb 9-1917	June 30-1917	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		JUN 10 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *YL 30255* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Seacat Louarca* (3-P. A. 2.) 47285

Certificate No. *488380* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Peter*

Service: *Pr K 42 Ind*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	20	19 April 1908	23 Jan 1900			
INC.	25	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 25 1918* Bureau: MAY 10 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *42456 Act*

6-679



NAME: <i>Joseph Seacat</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>315903</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>24 50 50</i>				Remarks: <i>General Law</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 72		1915.	1	4 72		1919.	1	4 120	9 4 50
	2				2	12 72			2	4 72			2	4 120	10 4 50
	3				3	12 72			3	4 72			3	4 120	11 4 50
	4				4	13 72			4	4 72			4	4 120	12 4 50
1908.	1			1912.	1	13 72		1916.	1	4 72		1920.	1	4 120	1 4 50
	2				2	13 72			2	4 72			2	4 120	2 4 50
	3				3	7 72			3	4 72			3	4 150	3 4 50
	4				4	13 72			4	4 72			4	4 150	4 4 50
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4 72		1921.	1	4 150	1 4 50
	2				2	4			2	4 72			2	4 150	2 4 50
	3	11 72			3	4			3	4 72			3	4 150	3 4 50
	4	12 72			4	4 72			4	4 72			4	4 150	4 4 50
1910.	1	11 72		1914.	1	4 72		1918.	1	4 90		1922.	1	4 150	1 4 50
	2	12 72			2	4 72			2	4 90			2	4 150	2 4 50
	3	12 72			3	72			3	4 108			3	4 150	3 4 50
	4	12 72			4	4 72			4	4 120			4	4 150	4 4 50

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans to Mo. Payment Card

NAME: <i>Louarca Seacat</i>				Certificate No. <i>488380</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20 25</i>			
Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1904</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 36	
	2				2	6 36	
	3				3	7 36	
	4				4	7 36	
1908.	1			1912.	1	7 36	
	2				2	21 36	
	3				3	7 36	
	4				4	7 36	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3	4 36			3	4	
	4	12 36			4	4	
1910.	1	7 36		1914.	1	4 36	
	2	6 36			2	4 36	
	3	6 36			3	36	
	4	7 36			4	4	

GROUP 2

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Seacat Sarah* **DECEASED**

Certificate No. *754200.* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Matter L. Seacat.*

Service: *Serg. M. 38" Ind. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL		<i>June 28, 1912</i>	<i>MAR 5, 1913</i>			

Fees: *10 fee for John W. Morris 4/26/1913*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 8, 1915. D.C.* Bureau notified: *Mar 25/15.* Check No. *706282* Dated *Feb. 15* Com.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Seaco, Walter L.*

Certificate No. *199677* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Sgt. M 38" Ind. V.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 21 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>6 June 1907</i>				
		<i>20 21 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>6 June 1907</i>				
		<i>30 24 May 1912</i>	<i>5 Mch 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: **BUREAU ADVICE** Bureau notified: **JUN 24 1912**

Remarks: *Widow of Seaco, Walter L. Ind. V.S.*

Former Roll No. *2869* **GENERAL LAW** 6-681



NAME: SARAH SBACAT.					Act of Apr. 19, 1908.					Certificate No.													
Last paid to: 754200					Rate: 12					Remarks: DECEASED													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Walter L Seacat					ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					Certificate No. 199677													
Last paid to:					Rate: 22.30					Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Seachman Barbara* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920<sup>(S.P.A. 2)</sup>

Certificate No. *803473* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *George W.*

Service: *Priv. Co. 166 Pa. Inf. Regt. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec 10-1915</i>	<i>Feb 12-1916</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>	<i>1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept 3-1917</i>	<i>Oct 2-1917</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *none*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 19, 1923* Bureau notified: *APR 18 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2/16  
6-679

NAME: *Seachman George W.* <sup>(S.P.A. 1)</sup> **1105**

Certificate No. *503385* ARMY INVALID **DEAD** Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~  
~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907~~  
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Co. B, 166 Pa. Inf. Regt.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Addtl</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Apr 17 1914</i>	<i>Dec 31 1915</i>	<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>May 22-1912</i>	<i>Oct 12-1912</i>
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mar 16 1914</i>	<i>July 8 1914</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Oct 31-1915</i>	<i>Feb 12-1916</i>
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Nov. 2 1910</i>	<i>Nov. 18 1910</i>	<i>and to end</i>		<i>Nov 27-1915</i>	<i>date of death</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA**

Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 27, 1915* Bureau notified: *DEC 9 1915*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Payable to *Barbara Seachman* widow

Former Roll No. *32* Home:

2/23  
6-681

NAME: <i>Barbara Seachman</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>803473</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 20 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 12, 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75				
	3				3				3	4	75				
	4				4				4	4	75				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	3/4	21/60	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90				
	4				4	4	48.13		4	4	90				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90				
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90				
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90				

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>George H. Seachman</i>				Certificate No. <i>503385</i>											
Last paid to: <i>1105</i>				Rate: <i>12 15 19 22 50</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45.20	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1		
	2				2	4	57		2						
	3				3	4	57		3						
	4				4	4	57		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	3/4	18.47	1920.	1		
	2				2	7	45		2	W					
	3				3	19	22.59		3	GROUP 2					
	4				4	7	57		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2						
	3				3	4			3						
	4	8	36		4	4	57		4						
1910.	1	7	38	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	7	38		2	4	57		2						
	3	8	36		3	4	57		3						
	4	8	36		4	4	57		4						

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922



NAME

SEACHRIS, FELIX

Certificate No.

46 334

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt F 6 Ia Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	72	May 2 1921				MAY 22 1923
				Died April 14, 1923 Remarks:		

NAME: Seachris Felix				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		30934		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 46 334				ARMY INVALID.		Law: GENERAL LAW			
Service: P. F 6 Ia Inf									
Disability: ISSUES.				Left forearm & res. total disability of rt. hand.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.		
	40	2 Mch 1903	30 June 1903						
Inc.	60	MAY 1 - 1920							
Inc.	72	May 2 1921	May 26 1921						
Transferred from: DES MOINES,				Transferred to:					
Died:				Bureau notified:					
Remarks:									
Former Roll No. 20-855				Home: Touchet Wash JUN 4 1921					



NAME

FELIX SEACHRIS.

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

46334

GROUP 1

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL		4										
MAY		4										
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME:

Felix Seachris

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

46334

Last paid to:

APR 4 1908

Rate:

~~46~~

72

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 11		1915. 1 4 120		1919. 1 4 120		1923. 1 4 144		1927. 1	
2		2 11		2 4 120		2 4 120		2 4 72		2	
3		3 11		3 4 120		3 4 120		3 4 72		3	
4		4 11		4 4 120		4 4 120		4 4 72		4	
1		1 12		1 4 120		1 4 120		1 4 72		1	
1908. 2		2 11		2 4 120		2 4 120		2 4 72		1928. 2	
3 15/20		3 17		3 4 120		3 4 162		3 4 72		3	
4 16/20		4 14		4 4 120		4 4 180		4 4 72		4	
1 11		1 4		1 4 120		1 4 180		Trans to Mo.		1	
2 12		2 4		2 4 120		2 4 180		Payment Card		2	
3 14		3 4		3 4 120		3 4 204 <sup>80</sup>				3	
4 14		4 4 120		4 4 120		4 4 216				4	
1 14		1 4 120		1 4 120		1 4 216				1	
2 11		2 4 120		2 4 120		2 4 216				2	
3 14		3 4 120		3 4 120		3 4 216				3	
4 11		4 4 120		4 4 120		GROUP 1 PAID				4	
						TO JULY 4, 1922					

6-631

NAME: Seachrist, Samuel A. - Insane **GENERAL LAW** (3-P.A.1.)

Certificate No. 384,440. **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: 1st Lt. 39th Ia. Inf. **Act of May 11, 1912**

Disability: Epilepsy & res. mental impairment **ACT MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES. 1/2 Suspended from Nov 21 1920 C. O. May 25 1922

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>30 2 July 1887</u>	<u>9 Feb. 1888</u>				
		<u>40 Feb. 27 1918</u>	<u>Oct. 29 1918</u>				
		<u>50 Dec. 6 1919</u>	<u>Dec. 23 1919</u>				
		<u>Aug 25 1922</u>	<u>OCT 25 1923</u>				

Fees: Accrued order dated Osborne, Kans.

Payable to widow Margaret A. Seachrist

Transferred from: TOPEKA KANS. Transferred to: TOPEKA KANS.

Group 2 Group 3 NOV 1 1920

Remarks: Group 2 Shellito Gdn Bonds 1500

Resigned Gdn Bonds 1500 Osborne Co Kas 6/25 18

Former Roll No. 45353 (AS) Home: Osborne, Kans.

EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR June 1919

EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR Aug 1899

NAME: Seachrist Abraham G **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P.A.1.)**

Certificate No. 766,849 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: 1st Lt. 195 Pa Vol Inf **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

Disability:

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis 12</u>		<u>23 Feb 1907</u>	<u>29 Mar 1907</u>	<u>Reis 19</u>		<u>25 May 1912</u>	<u>11 Jan 1913</u>
<u>Inc 15</u>		<u>8 Jan 1909</u>	<u>22 Jan 1909</u>	<u>Inc 50</u>		<u>June 10, 1918</u>	<u>FEB 24 1914</u>
				<u>Inc 50</u>		<u>May 1, 1920</u>	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Remarks: March 10, 1922 Bureau notified: APR 18 1922

Former Roll No. 45353 (AS) Home:



NAME: Samuel A Seachris - Insane 1920 Certificate No. 384,440

Last paid to: 30 70 50 Rate: 30 70 50 Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 90	1915. 1 24 90	1919. 1 3/11 120	1923. 1 75 75 W	1927. 1
2	2 15 90	2 15 90	2 6/4 120	2	2
3	3 10 90	3 20 90	3 19 120	3	3
4	4 10 90	4 22 90	4 18 120	4	4
1908. 1	1 15 90	1 10 90	1 13 139 33	1	1
2	2 10 90	2 6/1 90	2 11 150	2	2
3	3 13 90	3 1 90	3 14 150	3	3
4	4 11 90	4 90	4 21 150 WH 4	4	4
1909. 1 13 90	1 90	1 13 90	1 12 150 WH	1	1
2 13 90	2 13 90	2 15 90	2 14 150 WH	2	2
3 10 90	3 13 90	3 21 90	3 15 150	3	3
4 10 90	4 12 90	4 17 90	4 14 150 WH	4	4
1910. 1 11 90	1 17 90	1 15 90	1 9 150 WH	1	1
2 11 90	2 16 90	2 11 90	2 8/14 75 WH	2	2
3 11 90	3 21 90	3 23 90	3 10/30 136 67	3	3
4 11 90	4 10 90	4 12 104 33	4	4	4

Account filed 13/2 90

Account filed 13/2 90

GROUP 3, PAID 10 JUNE 4, 1922

DEAD

NAME: Abraham Y Seachrist 18736 Certificate No. 766,849

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 10 (as) Rate: 12 15 922 32 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 12 N.T.	1915. 1 4 67 50	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 4/26 2 73	2 A.M.F.	2 4 67 50	2 4 96	2	2
3 A.M.F.	3 13 A.M.F.	3 4 67 50	3 4 96	3	3
4 S.M.S.	4 7	4 4 67 50	4 4 96	4	4
1908. 1 14 E.B.S.	1 8 A.M.F.	1 4 67 50	1 4 96	1	1
2 13 N.D.S.	2 8 D.D.	2 4 67 50	2 4 96	2	2
3 17 S.E.P.	3 17	3 4 67 50	3 4 133	3	3
4	4	4 4 67 50	4 4 150	4	4
1909. 1 18 S.E.P.	1 3/6 29 L.B.L.	1 4 67 50	1 4 150	1	1
2 4/14 44 60	2 4 57	2 4 67 50	2 4 150	2	2
3 14 S.E.P.	3 4	3 4 67 50	3 4 150	3	3
4	4 4	4 4	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 7 N.T.	1 4 57	1 4 67 50	1 4 150	1	1
2 7 N.T.	2 6 67 50	2 4 67 50	2 4 150	2	2
3 9 A.B.W.	3 4 67 50	3 4 67 50	3 GROUP 1	3	3
4 7	4 4 67 50	4 4 103 60	4	4	4

ACT MAY 11, 1912



NAME: <i>Seachrist Catherine L</i>				(2-P. A. 1.) <i>65.978</i>	
Certificate No. <i>660099</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908	
Name of Soldier: <i>Jacob M.</i>					
Service: <i>Pr. 1915 Pa. V.I.</i>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
		<i>12/13 May 1908</i>	<i>30 Sept 1908</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>	
		<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>			
Fees:					
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>			Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					
6-679					

NAME				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>Seachrist, Daniel</i>		ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920			
Service <i>972 207</i>							
Disability <i>Corp. B 107 O. Inf...</i>							
		<b>1 16</b>					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-6571			
	<i>72</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		HOMES—Admitted Discharged			
				Died <i>June 25 1924</i>   Reported <b>JUL 9 - 1924</b> Remarks: <i>ck</i>			



NAME: <i>Seachrist, Daniel</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. <i>972207</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <del>ACT of Feb. 6, 1907</del>
Service: <i>Corp. 18 107 O. Inf</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1908	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>17 Jan. 1908</i>	<i>2 March 1908</i>
<i>" 18</i>		<i>13 June 1912</i>	<i>21 April 1913</i>
<i>" 24</i>		<i>23 June 1915</i>	<i>21 " 1913</i>
Fees:		<i>Inc. 72 May 1. 1920 Jan. 22. 1923</i>	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>PITTSBURGH</i>			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
<i>372 A. J</i>			

NAME <i>Seachrist, Enos</i>		(3-P. A. 1a)	
		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No.	<i>429,296</i>	ARMY INVALID	Law: <del>Act of May 1, 1920</del>
Service <i>Pt H 115 Ohio Vol Inf</i>			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Dec 24 1923</i>	<i>Mar 20 1924</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>Aug. 4, 1926</i>	<i>Nov. 20, 1926</i>
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died		Reported	
<i>Sept. 13, 1928</i>		<i>OCT 1-1 1928</i>	
Remarks: <i>ch 4</i>			
MAR 22 1924		DEC 2 1926	



NAME: Daniel Seachrist										Certificate No. 972207				
Last paid to: 1/4/08 - 8.					Rate: <del>12</del> <del>18</del> <del>24</del> <del>40</del> <del>50</del> 72					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.			
1907. 1		1911. 1 6		1915. 1 4 54		1919. 1 4 120		1923. 1 4 100		1927. 1				
2		2 8		2 4 54.		2 4 120		2 4 50		2				
3		3 6		3 Inc 5620		3 4 120		3 4 50		3				
4		4 6		4 4 72		4 4 120		4 4 50		4				
1908. 1		1 6		1 4 72		1 4 120		1 4 50		1928. 1				
2 8 3424		2 8		2 4 72		2 4 120		2 4 50 72820		2				
3 10		3 8		3 4 72		3 Inc. 141		3 B-4 72		3				
4 6		4 8		4 4 72		4 4 150		4 Trans to Mo.		4				
1909. 1 8		1 4		1 4		1 4 150		1 Payment Card		1929. 1				
2 10		2 4		2 4 72		2 4 150		2		2				
3 13		3 5/5 5820 4 54-		3 4 72		3 4 150		3		3				
4 7		4 4		4 4 72		4 4 150		4		4				
1910. 1 6		1 4 54		1 4 72		1 4 150		1		1930. 1				
2 12		2 54		2 4 72		2 4 150		2		2				
3 7		3 4 54		3 4 72		3 4 150		3		3				
4 6		4 4 54		4 4 132.80		4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		4		4				

6-661

NAME: ENOS SEACHRIST										ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No.										Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees 429296										GROUP 3	
RATE-- 85 -72 90											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1934
JANUARY		4 50 4	72 4	72 4	90 4	90 4					
FEBRUARY		4 50 4	72 4	72 4	90 4	90 4					
MARCH		4 50 4	72 4	72 4	90 4	90 4					
APRIL		4 50 4	72 4	72 4	90 4	90 4					
MAY	4	4 72 4	72 4	72 4	90 4	90 4					
JUNE	4 50	4 72 4	72 4	72 4	90 4	90 4					
JULY	4 50	4 72 4	72 4	72 4	90 4	90 4					
AUGUST	4 50	4 72 4	72 4	72 4	90 4	90 4					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72 4	72 4	72 4	90 4	90 4					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72 4	72 4	72 4	90 4	90 4					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72 4	72 4	72 4	90 4	90 4					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72 4	72 4	72 4	90 4	90 4					

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Seachrist, Enos

Certificate No. 429296 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law

Service: Pr H 115 O. V. I.

Disability: [REDACTED]

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.		<u>19 Feb 06</u>	<u>11 May 06</u>		40	<u>June 10, 1918</u>	
Reis.	<u>24</u>	<u>5 June 12</u>	<u>27 Aug 13</u>	Inc.	50	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
	<u>30</u>	<u>8 Feb 17</u>					

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 789 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Seachrist Frederick

Certificate No. 790447 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt Indpt Batty B Pa L.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	<u>5 Sept. 1891</u>	<u>22 Sept. 1893</u>	Reis.	<u>14<sup>50</sup></u>	<u>6 July 1912</u>	<u>28 July 1913</u>
					<u>16<sup>50</sup></u>	<u>20 Nov. 1913</u>	" " "
					<u>21<sup>50</sup></u>	<u>20 Nov 1917</u>	" " "
					<u>27</u>	<u>20 Nov 1922</u>	" " "

Fees:

Transferred from: Pittsburgh Transferred to: Died Aug 24, 1915 Reimbursement order dated May 1, 1916

Died: 8/24/15 Bureau notified: OCT 4 1915 payable to Mary M. Seachrist J.

Remarks: 1018 West 20th St. Erie, Pa.

Former Roll No. 663a. J. Home: MAY 8 1916

6-691



NAME: <i>Enos Seachrist</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 1st of May 11, 1920				Certificate No. <i>429296</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30 40</i>				Remarks: <i>323 115</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	10	72		1	4	72		1	4	150	
	2			2	9	72		2	4	72		2	4	120	
	3			3	11	72		3	4	72		3	4	120	
	4			4	7	72		4	4	72		4	4	120	
1908.	1			1	9	72		1	4	72		1	4	120	
	2			2	10	72		2	4	72		2	4	120	
	3			3	10	72		3	4	72		3	4	161	
	4			4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	50	
1909.	1	10	72	1		72		1	4	77 <sup>20</sup>		1	4	150	
	2	10	72	2		72		2	4	90		2	4	150	
	3	10	72	3		72		3	4	90		3	4	150	
	4	10	72	4		72		4		90		4	4	150	
1910.	1	10	72	1		72		1		90		1	4	150	
	2	10	72	2		72		2	4	90		2	4	150	
	3	10	72	3		72		3	4	118		3	4	150	
	4	13		4		72		4	4	120		4	4	150	

NAME: <i>Frederick Seachrist</i>				Certificate No. <i>790447</i>			
APR 4 1908				Rate: <i>12 14 50 16 1/2</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	4	49 <sup>50</sup>	
	2			2	4	49 <sup>50</sup>	
	3			3	4	49 <sup>50</sup>	
	4			4	4	49 <sup>50</sup>	
1908.	1			1	8		
	2			2	8		
	3	14	36	3	9		
	4	9		4	10		
1909.	1	7		1	4		
	2	12		2	4		
	3	12		3	4		
	4	9		4	4		
1910.	1	8		1	5	46 <sup>43</sup>	
	2	12		2	4	49 <sup>50</sup>	
	3	7		3	4	49 <sup>50</sup>	
	4	8		4	4	49 <sup>50</sup>	



NAME **SEACHRIST ISALIAH** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **499374** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt C 105 Ohio V Inf**

Disability

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE

**Inc 72 March 6 1923 May 22 1923**

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died *May 15 1923* Reported **JUN 14 1923**

Remarks **S. 1081 D**

**MAY 31 1923**

NAME *Seachrist Isaiiah* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *499374* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *331,180*

Service *Pt C 105 Ohio V Inf* **ACT FEB. 6, '07**

Disability *ADT MAY 11, 1910*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>6 months</i>	<i>7 nov 07</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Oct 18-1915</i>	<i>Dec 6-1915</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>21 Oct 10</i>	<i>3 Nov 10</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>1</i>
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>20 May 12</i>	<i>28 Sep 12</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

**JAN 6 1916**

Former Roll No. *1963-02* Home:

6-681

NAME

Certificate No.

ISAIAH SEACHRIST,

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

499374

GROUP 3

RATE—

72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

NAME:

Isaiah Seachrist

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

499.374

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1907

Rate:

331.180

Remarks:

331.180

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1	11 45	1	4 72	1	4 120	1	4 150	1	
2		2	12 45	2	4 72	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3		3	11 45	3	4 72	3	4 120	3	4	3	
4		4	45	4	4 72	4	4 120	4	4	4	
1	9 36	1	11 45	1	4 90	1	4 120	1	4 50	1	
2	9 36	2	11 45	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3	9 36	3	11 45	3	4 90	3	4 161	3	4 50	3	
4	9 36	4	4 72	4	4 90	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1	11 36	1	4 72	1	4 90	1	4 150	1	4 150	1	
2		2	4 72	2	4 90	2	4 150	2	4 150	2	
3	11 36	3	4 72	3	4 90	3	4 150	3	4 150	3	
4	11 36	4	4	4	4 90	4	4 150	4		4	
1	11 36	1	4 72	1	4 90	1	4 150	1		1	
2	11 36	2	4 72	2	4 90	2	4 150	2		2	
3	11 36	3	4 72	3	4 118	3	4 150	3		3	
4	10 40	4	4 72	4	4 120	4		4		4	

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922Trans. to Mo.  
Payment Card

NAME: *Seachrist - Jacob* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *573.874* ARMY INVALID. Law: *1912* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Pr G 110 Pa V Inf*

Disability: *25507*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>4 May '10</i>	<i>16 May '10</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>May 1 - 1914</i>	
<i>Reis 13</i>		<i>May 20 - '12</i>	<i>Aug 16 - '12</i>		<i>18</i>	<i>May 1 - 1918</i>	
					<i>21</i>	<i>May 1 - 1923</i>	<i>June 6 - 1914</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: *502 W. Lawrence Ave*

Died: *June 21 1915* OCT 5 1915 Death reported by P. M. at *Charlotte Mich*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10638 K L* Home: **17608** 6-681

NAME: *Seachrist, Jacob* (3-P. A. 1.) **10638**

Certificate No. *573.874* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *Pr G. 110 Pa. V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Q 8</i>		<i>31 July 1890</i>	<i>7 May 1891</i>				
<i>Inc 10</i>		<i>19 Aug 1908</i>	<i>16 Sep 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *31.064* Home: 6-681



NAME:

Jacob Seachrist

Act of May 11, 1918

Certificate No.

573874

Last paid to:

MAR 4 1910 @ ~~15~~ - ~~15~~ 15

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 45	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	8 36	2	4 45	2		2	Inc	2	
3		3	8 36	3	4 45	3		3	TK 8696495 Canceled	3	
4		4	7 36	4	GROUP 3	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	7 36	2		2		2		2	
3		3	3 39 47	3		3		3		3	
4		4	4 39	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 39	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	4 39	2		2		2		2	
3		3	4 39	3		3		3		3	
4		4	4 39	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 39	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	13 32	2	4 39 <sup>220</sup>	2	Inc	2		2		2	
3	8 36	3	4 45	3		3		3		3	
4	8 36	4	4 45	4		4		4		4	

NAME:

Jacob Seachrist

Certificate No.

573.874

Last paid to:

4 Sep 1908 @ 8

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3	2-2.5 Henry	3		3		3		3		3	
4	17 31.00	4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	7 30	2		2		2		2		2	
3	7 30	3		3		3		3		3	
4	9 31	4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	5 30	2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1	5 30	1	DECEMBER	1		1		1		1	
2	ACT OF FEB 6, 1907	2	GROUP 3	2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME

Seachrist, John

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
(S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

596185

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service

Disability

PE B 79 Pa

9-5571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	July 20 1922				Dec 24 1923 Remarks: ck	JAN 11 1924

NAME:

Seachrist, John

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

3/3

(S-P. A. 1)  
1786

Certificate No.

596.185

ARMY INVALID:

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

PE B 79 Pa

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Jan. 2/09	Jan. 28/09	INCREASE	16	Dec 21, 1912	Jan 19, 1917
"	14	May 22/12	Oct 12/12		20	Dec 21, 1916	"
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			24	Dec 21, 1921	
Inc.	72	July 20, 1922	Dec. 2, 1922		30	JUN 10 1918	
					35	Dec 21, 1918	
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to: Transferred from			
Died:				Bureau notified: Group 2 to Group 3 JAN 11 1916			
Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.							
Former Roll No. JAN 26 1917				Home: Dis 8/22			

6-681



NAME JOHN SEACHRIST

Certificate No. 596185

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	72													
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
6-6571														
JANUARY			<del>4 72</del>	CHECK CANCELED										
FEBRUARY														
MARCH														
APRIL														
MAY		4 72												
JUNE		4 72												
JULY		4 72												
AUGUST		4 72												
SEPTEMBER		4 72												
OCTOBER		4 72												
NOVEMBER		4 72												
DECEMBER		4 72												

NAME: 313		John Seachrist		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 596185	
Last paid to: 1786		Rate: 12.11		#2030		35-50-72	
						ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.	
1		1 8 36		1 4 42		1 10 102 CH	99/4 180 8
2		2 4 36		2 4 42		2 11 105 CH	104 50
3		3 5 36		3 4 42		3 12 105 CH	11 4
4		4 7 36		4 11 42		4 12 105 CH	12 4
1		1 6 36		1 11 42 CH		1 13 105 CH	184 50
2		2 6 36		2 15 42 CH		2 12 105 CH	5 728
3		3 7 36		3 14 42 CH		3 14 166 CH	3 4 72
4		4 5 46 80		4 12 42 CH		4 13 150 CH	4 4 72
1 5 24 40		1 4		1 10 57 CH		1 12 150 CH	Trans to Mo.
2 5 36		2 4		2 11 60 CH		2 13 150 CH	Payment Card
3 6 36		3 4		3 12 60 CH		3 13 150 CH	
4 8 36		4 4 42		4 12 60 CH		4 13 150 CH	
1 9 36		1 4 42		1 13 60 CH		1 8 150 CH	
2 5 36		2 4 42		2 160		2 8 150 CH	
3 5 36		3 4 42		3 11 88 CH		GROUP 3 PAID	
4 5 36		4 4 42		4 18 90 CH		TO JUNE 4, 1925	



NAME

Seachrist, John A.

(3-P. A. 1)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No.

1062641

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF

Service

Pt C, 4th Pa Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	15	June 10, 1920					
Inc	18	May 13 1925	June 11 1925				
Inc.	30	June 4, 1926					
Inc.	50	July 20, 1927	Aug. 29, 1927				

Remarks: *Dec 8, 1927* *PM* *JAN 18 1928*

Accrued order dated *JAN 30 1929*

payable to widow *Ella A. Seachrist*

*South Main Street*

*Mauheim*

*Penna*

NAME:

Seachrist, John A.

(3-P. A. 1.)

65

Certificate No.

1062641

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

WAR WITH SPAIN.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Pt C, 4th Pa.

Disability:

Ch. diarr.

## ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<del>ORIGINAL</del>	6	Nov. 5/21	June 30/22	* Reiss	15	July 10, 1920 <sup>R</sup>	Dec. 22, 1922
INCREASE	8	July 20/10	Aug. 16/10				
Reiss	12	July 10, 1920	Aug 22, 1921				
Fees:	None						
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: * Reissue to correct rate							
Former Roll No. 66				Home:			

NAME

JOHN A SEACHRIST

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

Fees

1062641

✓ \$2 Milo B Stevens & Co. - 1927-25-  
 \$2 Milo B Stevens & Co. OCT 3 1927

GROUP 2

RATE-	15	15	15	15	30	50						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4

CHECK  
CANCELED

14-833

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME:

65

John A. Seachrist

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

1.062.641

Last paid to:

Rate:

15 15 15 15 30 50

Remarks:

M.V. Kellum, \$2

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 24	1915. 1	4 24	1919. 1	4 24	1923. 1	4 12	1927. 1	
2		2	5 24	2	4 24	2	4 24	2	4 12	2	
3		3	7 24	3	4 24	3	4 24	3	4 12	3	
4		4	6 24	4	4 24	4	4 24	4	4 12	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 24	1916. 1	4 24	1920. 1	4 24	1924. 1	4 15	1928. 1	
2		2	6 24	2	4 24	2	4 24	2	4 15	2	
3		3	8 24	3	4 24	3	4 24	3	4 15	3	
4		4	5 24	4	4 24	4	4 24	4		4	
1909. 1	4 18	1913. 1	4 24	1917. 1	4 24	1921. 1	4 24	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	5 18	2	24	2	4 24	2	4 24	2		2	
3	5 18	3	4 24	3	4 24	3	4 24	3		3	
4	4 18	4	4 24	4	4 24	4	4 24	4		4	
1910. 1	4 18	1914. 1	4 24	1918. 1	4 24	1922. 1	4 24	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	6 18	2	4 24	2	4 24	2	4 24	2		2	
3	4 18	3	4 24	3	4 24	3	4 24	3		3	
4	4 24	4	4 24	4	4 24	4	4 24	4		4	

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1927Trans. to Lq.  
Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME **Seachrist, John H.**

Certificate No. **446482** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt H 20 Pa Cav & Corp C 197 Pa**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	July 1, 1924	July 22, 1924		

Died **Nov 30 1925** Reported **DEC 8 - 1925**

Remarks: **chr**

**201. Chestnut St. Coatesville Pa.**

**JUL 30 1924**

**Nov 30 1925** Accrued order dated **FEB 15 1926** payable to widow **Emma Seachrist**

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Seachrist, John H.** **111-a-2028**

Certificate No. **446,482** **ARMY INVALID.** **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.** **ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.**

Service: **Pt. H, 20<sup>th</sup> Pa. Cav & Corp. C, 197<sup>th</sup> Pa.** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Nov. 27/08	Dec. 15/28	Inc	15	Nov 25 1912	
"	13	May 22/12	Oct 18/12		19	Nov. 25, 1916	Jun 7-1913
					22	Nov. 25, 1921	
					30	JUN 10 1918	
					32	Nov 25. 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: **FROM GENERAL LAW**

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-691



NAME JOHN H SEACHRIST

Certificate No.

Fees

446482

Act of May 1, 1920

## GROUP 2

RATE—	50-	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	DEAD								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	10 64	80							
MARCH		4 50	4 72									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72									
MAY	4	4 50	4 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED								

NAME: 111-a John H. Seachrist		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Last paid to: 2028		Rate: 12: 13 50 10 32 50		446482	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 6 36	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1 4 46 50	1919. 1 4 94 60	1923. 1 9 4 50	1927. 1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 46 50	2 4 96	2 10 4 50	2
3 5 36	3 5 36	3 4 46 50	3 4 96	3 11 4 50	3
4 6 36	4 6 36	4 4 46 50	4 4 96	4 12 4 50	4
1908. 1 6 36	1912. 1 6 36	1916. 1 4 46 50	1920. 1 4 96	1924. 1 1 4 50	1928. 1
2 6 36	2 6 36	2 4 46 50	2 4 96	2 2 4 50	2
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 46 50	3 4 151 80	3 3 4 50	3
4 5 44 10	4 5 44 10	4 4 46 50	4 4 150	4 4	4
1909. 1 5 31 40	1913. 1 4 40 50	1917. 1 INC 5 54 55	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 Trans to Mo.	1929. 1
2 5 36	2 4 40 50	2 4 57	2 4 150	2 Payment Card	2
3 6 36	3 4	3 4 57	3 4 150	3	3
4 5 36	4 4 46 50	4 4 57	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 4 38 6	1914. 1 4 46 50	1918. 1 4 57	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 5 36	2 4 46 50	2 4 57	2 4 150	2	2
3 5 36	3 4 46 50	3 4 76 80	3 4 150	3	3
4 5 36	4 4 46 50	4 4 90	4 4 150	4	4
			GROUP 2 PAID		
			TO AUG. 4, 1922		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Seachrist John M 339.830

Certificate No. 601432 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 1, 1912

Service: Pt. B, 195 Pa. VJ

Disability: 100

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	75	27 Feb 07	14 June 07				
Inc	20	18 Jan 09	17 Feb 09				
	22	21 May 12	7 Oct 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to:

Died: Apr 5, 1917 Bureau notified: JUN 28 1917

Remark: Check No. 4401487 Dated JUN 4 - 1917 Cance.

Former Roll No. 2904-02 Home:

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Seachrist, Mary ACT OF JUN 3, 1926

Certificate No. 592266 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Daniel W.

Service: Pt. B, 79" Pa.

6-574

**W** ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Reis	50	Aug 4 1926	Sep 27 1926

Died: Aug 7, 1926

Reported: SEP 10 1926

Remarks:

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING



NAME: <u>John M Seachrist</u>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>601,432</u>															
Last paid for <u>JUN 4 - 1907</u> Rate <u>75-20-2250</u>				Remarks: <u>339.830</u>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	60	1915.	1	4	6750	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	26	9.70		2	11	60		2	4	6750		2				2				2		
	3	13	45		3	11	60		3	4	6750		3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4	11	60		4	4	6750		4				4				4		
	1	9	45		1	11	60		1	4	6750		1				1				1		
1908.	2	9	45	1912.	2	11	60	1916.	2	4	6750	1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	9	45		3	11/5	8.58		3	4	6750		3				3				3		
	4	4	45		4	4	6750		4	4	6750		4				4				4		
	1	11	45		1	4	6750		1	4	6750		1				1				1		
1909.	2	11	60	1913.	2	4	6750	1917.	2	4	6750	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	11	60		3	4	6750		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4	4	6750		4				4				4				4		
	1	11	60		1	4	6750		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	11	60	1914.	2	4	6750	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	10	60		3	4	6750		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	60		4	4	6750		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>MARY SEACHRIST</u>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1920										
Certificate No. <u>592266</u>		Act of May 1, 1920										
Fees <u>592266</u>		20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916										
<b>GROUP 2</b>												
RATE—	30											
<b>W</b>	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELLED						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

*Revised off. to 9/30*



NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920-P. A. 2.)  
**1208**

Certificate No.

592266

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Daniel W

Service:

Pt. B. 79 Pa

W

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	Sept 19-1904	May 19-1905
	12	APRIL 19, 1908	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1915	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

334

6-679

NAME:

1208

mary seachrist

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

592 266

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1909

Rate:

~~25~~~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1900

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 9 33 2 8 36 3 7 36 4 6 36	1915. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1919. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30 2 10 4 8 3 11 4 8 4 12 4 8	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 8 36 2 8 36 3 6 36 4 7 36	1916. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 9 36	1920. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 90.50 4 4 90	1924. 1 3 4 30 2 2 4 30 3 3 4 30 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1917. 1 4 60 2 4 60 3 4 60 4 4 60	1921. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 5 36 2 5 36 3 6 36 4 7 36	1914. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1918. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75	1922. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1923

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 5)

Seacole, John

Certificate No.

18185

NAVY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Service

Or Mr U S N Pt I 176 N Y Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	Aug. 4, 1926					
						Apr 5 1928 Remarks: CHN to Dist	MAY 23 1928

NAME:

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

18185

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912.  
Act of June 27, 1890.

Service:

Disability:

Seacole, John <sup>mis</sup> John H. Robinson  
Dr. Mr. U.S. S. "A. Carolina", Chenango, & Savannah, Ga. 176 N.Y. Inf.

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>July 1890</del>	<del>31 Oct. 1892</del>			JUN 10 1918	
ISSUED		MAY 25 1912	DEC 20 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.		<del>Mar. 3, 1914</del>	Sept. 8, 1914				
Fees:		<del>30 mch 3, 1919</del>					
Transferred from: San Francisco Washington, D. C.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 24782				Home:			



NAME JOHN SEACOLE

Certificate No. I8185

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1920  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JUNE		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Last paid to:

March 4, 1908.

Rate:

50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

I8185

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	9 4 150	1927. 1	
2		2	8	2	4 72	2	4 120	2	0 4 50	2	
3		3	7	3	4 72	3	4 120	3	1 4 50	3	
4		4	8	4	4 72	4	4 120	4	12 4 50	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	1 4 50	1928. 1	
2	9	2	7	2	4 72	2	4 120	2	2 4 50	2	
3	9	3	7	3	4 72	3	4 161	3	3 4 50	3	
4	9	4	7	4	4 72	4	4 150	4	4 4 50	4	
1909. 1	10	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	5 4 50	1929. 1	
2	9	2	4 54	2	72	2	4 150	2	6 4 50	2	
3	9	3	4	3	4 72	3	4 150	3	Trans to Mo.	3	
4	8	4	4 54	4	4 72	4	4 150	4	Payment Card	4	
1910. 1	9	1914. 1	4 54	1918. 1	72	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	8	2	4 54	2	4 72	2	4 150	2		2	
3	10	3	4 54	3	116 80	3	GROUP 3 PAID	3		3	
4	8	4	4 72	4	4 120	4	4 1922	4		4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: SEACORD, CALEB H.

Certificate No. 959710

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
~~Act of Feb. 8, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt. H, 3" & G, 1" Del. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	31 Aug. 1908	12 Oct. 1908				
REISSUE	15 1/2	June 7, 1912	APR 5 1913				
	19	Feb'y 18, 1916					
Fees:	22 1/2	Feb'y 18, 1921					
Transferred from: WASHINGTON,				Transferred to:			
Died: July 2, 1918				Bureau notified: SEP 2 1918 D-3			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.				Home: 6-681			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Seacord, Caleb H.

Certificate No. 959710

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: Pvt. H, 3" & G, 1" Del. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	4 June 1902	24 Nov 1902				
Fees:							
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>subject to allow under Act of Feb. 8, 1907</i>							
Former Roll No. 38253				Home: 6-681			



NAME: <b>C A L E B H . S E A C O R D</b>												Certificate No. <b>959710</b>							
Act of May 11, 1912.																			
Last paid to: <b>SEP 4 1908 at 8</b>												Rate: <b>12 1/2 1732</b>		Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	46.50		2				2		
	3				3	6			3	4	46.50		3				3		
	4				4	6			4		46.50		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6			1		Inc. 48.37	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	57		2				2		
	3				3	5			3	4	57		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	57		4				4		
1909.	1				1				1	4	57		1				1		
	2				2	4			2	4	57		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	57		3				3		
	4				4	4	46.50		4	4	57		4				4		
1910.	1				1	4	46.50		1	4	57		1				1		
	2				2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2				2		
	3				3	4	46.50		3		46.50		3				3		
	4				4	4	46.50		4		GROUP 3		4				4		

NAME: <b>Caleb H. Seacord</b>												Certificate No. <b>959710</b>							
Last paid to: <b>Mar. 4. 1908</b>												Rate: <b>8</b>		Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1				1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1				1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Seacord Edward M.

Certificate No. 343.228 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Sgt 2650 Mpr 8

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
add	10	13 apr 1906	22 Aug 1906				
Res	12	15 Feb 1907	7 Mar 1907				

Fees: No atty

Transferred from: Buffalo Transferred to:

Died: 22 apr 08 Bureau notified: 31 July 08. 3-798. 7/20/08.

Remarks: Elizabeth M  
26 Jan 09

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Seacord, James F.

Certificate No. 591240 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt. E 6 N.Y.V.H.A.

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Jan. 28, 1926 <sup>R</sup>	Feb. 18, 1926		

Died Feb 16. 1928 Reported MAR 15 1928

Remarks: letter to Fmc 7/5-28.

NAME: *Seacord Edward M. Seacord* Certificate No. *343.228*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *12* Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 11 30		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2 5 33 27		2		2		2		2	
3 19 36		3		3		3		3	
4 9		4		4		4		4	
1 8		1		1		1		1	
2 8		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1 2/16 7 60 to date of death		1		1		1		1	
2 GROUP 1		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	

**BUFFALO**

NAME: **JAMES F SEACORD** ✓ Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

Fees **591240**

**GROUP 2**

RATE—	50	72	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923												
JANUARY			4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY			4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
MARCH			4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							

CHECK CANCELED





NAME: <b>James F. Seacord</b>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <b>591240</b>																
Last paid for: <b>NOV 1 - 1908</b>				Rate: <b>12-18-43040</b>				Balance: <b>50</b>																
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.								
1907.	1				1911.	1	9	36		1915.	1	4	72		1919.	1	4	120		1923.	1	4	50	
	2					2	10	36			2	4	72			2	4	120			2	4	50	
	3					3	11	36			3	4	72			3	4	120			3	4	50	
	4					4	11	36			4	4	72			4	4	120			4	4	50	
1908.	1				1912.	1	12	36		1916.	1	4	72		1920.	1	4	120		1924.	1	4	50	
	2					2	11	36			2	4	72			2	4	120			2	4	50	
	3					3	7	36			3	4	72			3	4	151			3	4	50	
	4					4	6	36			4	4	72			4	4	150			4			
1909.	1	10	36		1913.	1	38	49	20	1917.	1	4	72		1921.	1	4	150		1925.	1			
	2	12	36			2	4	37			2	4	72			2	4	150			2			
	3	11	36			3	4	72			3	4	72			3	4	150			3			
	4	11	36			4	4	72			4	Inc.	78	80		4	4	150			4			
1910.	1	12	36		1914.	1	4	72		1918.	1	4	90		1922.	1	4	150		1926.	1			
	2	11	36			2	4	72			2	4	90			2	4	150			2			
	3	11	36			3	4	72			3	4	108			3	4	150			3			
	4	15	36			4		72			4	4	120			4					4			

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans to Mo. Payment Card

NAME		MARY E SEACORD											
Certificate No.													
Fees		818482											
		Act of May 1, 1920											
		GROUP 2											
RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
FEBRUARY		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
MARCH		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
APRIL		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
MAY		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
JUNE		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
JULY		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
AUGUST		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
SEPTEMBER		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
OCTOBER		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
NOVEMBER		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
DECEMBER		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Seacord Mary E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *818484* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *William R* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pvt E 1st Reg Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>1st</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Sept 43, 1916</i>	<i>Dec 13, 1916</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>Joseph D. Summers 10 - 1/30/17</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Seacord, Mary M.* **DECEASED** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *406718* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Charles J.*

Service: *Pvt, 9 28 Conn.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>10 Oct., 1894</i>	<i>29 Jan., 1895</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1903</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan. 10, 1916.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>March 30, 1916.</i>		
Remarks: <i>Check No. 1187246 Dated 4 March 16 Conn.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>69.</i>						

6-679



NAME: <i>Mary C. Seacord</i>				Certificate No. <i>818182</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1903.</i>			
				<i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 30
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 30
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 90.50	1920. 3	4 30
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 30
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 30
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 30
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 30
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 30
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 30
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 30
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3	4 30
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4	4 30
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME: <i>MARY M. SEACORD,</i>				Certificate No. <i>12597 406,718</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	14	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	10	1916. 2	GROUP 3	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	12	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	16 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	11	1913. 2	X	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	15	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	10	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	11	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	10	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	17	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	14	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4	



NAME: *Seacord William R* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *659 656* ARMY INVALID **DEAD** Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Pt E 144 2y 8 Duff*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>20 Feb 1907</i>	<i>7 May 1907</i>	<i>Reis 22<sup>50</sup></i>		<i>22 May 12</i>	<i>10 Dec 12</i>
<i>Sup 15</i>		<i>20 Feb 07</i>	<i>10 Mar 11</i>				
<i>Inv 20</i>		<i>3 Aug 11</i>	<i>14 Aug 11</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *29 June 1916* Bureau notified: *AUG 25 1916* Check No. *209.741* Dated *8/4/16* Canceled.

Remarks: *Died 6/29/16. Accrued order dated DEC 13 1916 payable to widow Mary E.*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Seacrest Harriett* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *517 178* ARMY WIDOW Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Sgt. H. 79 Ind. Inf.*

W. ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Aug 4 1926<sup>R</sup></i>	<i>Aug 21 1926</i>

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: *Jan. 4, 1927*

Reported: *FEB 9 1927*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>William R. Seacord</i>				Certificate No. <i>659656</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>15 20 22 50</i>		Remarks: <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2	29	7 40		2	10	45	
3	14	45		3	10	45	
4	13	45		4	11	60	
1	11	45		1	13	60	
1908.	2	15	45	1912.	2	9	60
3	8	45		3	19	60	
4	12	45		4	12	67 50	
1	12	45		1	4		
1909.	2	7	45	1913.	2	4	
3	9	45		3	4		
4	11	45		4	4	67 50	
1	11	45		1	4	67 50	
1910.	2	11	45	1914.	2	4	67 50
3	9	45		3	4	67 50	
4	10	45		4	4	67 50	

NAME: <b>HARRIETT SEACREST</b>		Certificate No. <b>517178</b>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		517178		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
RATE—		30		50	
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Seacrest, Harriett

Certificate No. 517178 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: William ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Sgt K 79 Ind Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	23 Apr 1901	24 July 1901
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 10, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Inc 30 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <u>CHICAGO, ILLS.</u>			
Transferred to:			
Died:			
Bureau notified:			
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <u>74562</u>			

OCT 31 1918 6-479

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Seacrest Jacob

Certificate No. 703449 ARMY INVALID. Law: 331,630  
ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pr I 102 Ovt ACT MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	28 Feb 07	2 July 07	Inc.	30	April 29 1914	July 21, 1914
Inc.	15	6 May 09	17 May 09				
	24	23 May 12	31 Oct 12				
Fees: <u>Nov 30 1917</u> Accrued order dated <u>APR 13 1918</u>				138 North Walnut St.			
Died: <u>Nov 30 1917</u> Bureau notified: <u>3-888</u> JAN 5 1918				Wooster			
Remarks: <u>C. D. Smith, Guardian.</u>				Transferred to: <u>O.</u>			
Appt'd <u>Dec 15 1916</u> By <u>Probate Court</u> checks <u>3100397</u> for <u>890</u> , dated <u>Dec 4, 1916</u> , <u>Wayne Co. Ind</u> Bond <u>\$1000</u> made payable to <u>gdn.</u>							
Ev. filed with Auditor <u>Dec. 1916</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>2012-02</u> APR 18 1918 ORIGINAL				Home:			

6-681



NAME: <i>Harriett Seacrest</i> 11142				Certificate No. <i>517178</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12 20 80</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 A. M. F.	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
2		2	10 A. M. F.	2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	12 A M F	3	4 36	3	4 75
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	13 A M F	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
2		2	10 A M F	2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	15 A M F	3	4 36	3	4 85.50
4		4	15 A M F	4	4 36	4	4 90
1909. 1	14 NT	1913. 1	4 L O	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90
2	12 JHT	2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90
3	10 NT	3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90
4		4		4	4 60	4	4 90
1910. 1	13 S. E. R.	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90
2	14 S. E. R.	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90
3	12 HEO	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90
4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Jacob Seacrest</i> ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>703.449</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12 20 80</i>				Remarks: <i>331.630</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 45	1915. 1	4 90.	1919. 1	
2		2	12 45	2	4 90	2	
3	13 48.80	3	12 45	3	4 90	3	
4		4	12 45	4	4 90	4	
1908. 1	11 36	1912. 1	11 45	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	
2	9 36	2	11 45	2	4 90	2	
3	9 36	3	11 45	3	4 90	3	
4	36	4	4 72	4	4 90	4	
1909. 1	11 36	1913. 1	4 72	1917. 1	22 90 ✓	1921. 1	
2		2	4 72	2	21 90 ✓	2	
3	11 45	3	4 72	3	27 90 ✓	3	
4	45	4	4 72	4		4	
1910. 1	11 45	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	5/18 87	1922. 1	
2	10 45	2	4 90	2	76	2	
3		3	4 90	3		3	
4	45	4	4 90	4	GROUP 3	4	

DEAD





NAME MATILDA SEACREST

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

843189

Fees

## GROUP 3

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	6-4574
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30										
MARCH		4 30	4 30										
APRIL		4 30	4 30										
MAY		4 30	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										

NAME:

Matilda Seacrest

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

843.189

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 4 75	3 4	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4
1 1	1 1	1 1	1 4 75	1 4 30	1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4
1 1	1 1	1 1	1 4 90	5 4	1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 4 90	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 4 90	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1 1	1 1	1 1	1 4 90	1 1	1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 4 90	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 4 75	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4 75	4 4	4 4

GROUP 3 PAID

TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-581





NAME

ANNA C SEACRIST

Certificate No.

60341R

Fees

SPECIAL ACT.

CIVIL WAR -WIDOW

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	6-4574
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								

CHECK  
CANCELED  
CHECK  
CANCELED

A-3-1081 3/13

NAME: <i>Anna C. Seacrist</i>		CIVIL WAR WIDOW		Certificate No. <i>603.418</i>	
Last paid to <i>DEC 4 1908</i>		Rate: <i>12 30</i>		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 4 30
2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 12 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 11 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 9 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 11 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 12 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 11 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 9 36	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 4 90	5 4	1 4 30
2 11 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 11 36	4 4 36	4 4 69.87	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 12 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 11 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 11 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922					

PAYEE EDWARD SEACRIST FILE No. Sc-1099623

FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

### CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>cds will be retained by</i>		
FINAL ADJ. ACCTS. SECTION <i>R536</i>		

*Jackley*  
*10/14/41*  
*collup*

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: <u>Seacrist, Elwood E</u>		Law: <u>WAR WITH SPAIN.</u>	
Certificate No. <u>1049721</u>	ARMY INVALID.		
Service: <u>Pvt. U S O. Inf.</u>			
Disability: <u>Malarial poisoning</u>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>30 Jan. 1902</u>	<u>4 Oct 1902</u>
		<u>and ending 22 Sept. 1904</u>	<u>disabl. having ceased</u>
<u>Rest</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>24 Sept. 1904</u>	<u>19 Aug 1910</u>
Fees:			<u>18.18. Tickett #2. Paid July 11-1912</u>
Transferred from: <u>Pittsburgh</u>		Transferred to:	
<u>Columbus 29 Aug 1910</u>			
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			
Home: <u>174 Walnut</u>		<u>102 Pine St. Meadville, Pa</u>	

6-681



PAYEE \_\_\_\_\_ FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

## CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1923

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: <u>Olwood E. Seacrist</u>					Certificate No. <u>1049721</u>																		
Last paid to: <u>9/23/1901-6</u>			Rate: <u>68</u>		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	12		1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24	1923.	1	4	16	1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	24		2	4	8		2						
	3				3	8			3	4	24		3	4	8		3						
	4				4	7			4	4	24		4	4			4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24	1924.	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	24		2	4			2						
	3				3	11	23 <sup>3</sup>		3	4	24		3	4			3						
	4				4	9	24		4	4	24		4	4			4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	24	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	24		2	4			2						
	3				3	4			3	4	24		3	4			3						
	4				4	4			4	4	24		4	4			4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	24	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4			2						
	3				3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4			3						
	4				4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4			4						
<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <span>GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922</span> </div>																							

(3-P. A. 1.)  
7822

NAME: Seacrist Edward E.

Certificate No. 1049721 ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: Pr. 68 O.V.C.

Disability: Natural poisoning

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rest.	6	24 Sept 01	19 Aug 10

Fees: None

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Bureau notified: AUG 29 1910

Transferred to: TRANS. TO ~~INT. BUREAU~~  
COM. ORDER OF 19 Aug 1910

Died: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. 475899

Home: \_\_\_\_\_ 6-681

(3-P. A. 3.)  
66.380

NAME OF SOLDIER: Seacrist Jacob M.

Certificate No. 492388 ARMY MINORS. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service of Soldier: Pr. 115 O.V.C.

Guardian: \_\_\_\_\_

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: \_\_\_\_\_

Appointment under jurisdiction of: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		8 17 Jan 1900	2 May 1900	Schlyde		31 Aug 10

Increased to \$2.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: Columbus, I.

Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. 316

6-678

NAME: <i>Elwood E. Seacrist</i>					Certificate No. <i>1049.721</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Elwood E. Seacrist</i>					Rate: <i>6-</i>					Remarks: <i>7.822</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

**GROUP 3**

TRANS. TO  
COMRS. ORDER OF

NAME: <i>Jacob G. Seacrist</i>					Certificate No. <i>66.380</i>														
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>					Rate: <i>8+</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	30	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	42		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	42	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11	42		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	42		3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	42	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	41.07		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

**TERMINATING**

**GROUP 3**



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Seacrist, James 1578-a

Certificate No. 1,155,482 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1912~~  
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Ph. D, 20" Pa. Cav. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	Apr. 17/09	June 4/09		30	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	13 <sup>50</sup>	<del>Sept 20-1918</del>			32	Apr 4. 1919	
	15 <sup>50</sup>	<del>Apr 11-1913</del>	May 29-1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:	19 <sup>50</sup>	1917					
	22	1922					

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: MAR 25 1922

Remarks: died 2/19/22 dated 5-9-23

payable to widow Katharina

Former Roll No. Home: MAY 14 1923 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Seacrist, Joseph **SPECIAL ACT**

Certificate No. 1164553 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~  
~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: 3510 Pa. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	4 Mch, 11	21 Mch, 11				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	12	Mch 12, 1921	June 2, 1921				
Fees:							

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: Feb 19/22 (37) Bureau notified: MAY 5 1922

Remarks: \$216 refunded CD # 1 June 9-1924 7353 D. Champlain Ave.

Died 19/22 Reimbursement order dated APR 23 1923 Chicago, Ill.

payable to Para E. Powell 10/26/13

Former Roll No. Grand JUN 17 1921 APR 28 1923 6-681

NAME: 1578-a James Seacrist				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 1155482							
Last paid to: Rate: 12, 18 <sup>80</sup> 19, 832, 50				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2	8	36		2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	92
	3				3	8	36		3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	96
	4				4	8	36		4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	96
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	86	1916.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1	4	96
	2				2	7	86		2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	96
	3				3	19	36		3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	151 <sup>80</sup>
	4				4	8	36		4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1921.	1	4	150
	2	6/15	680		2	4	86 <sup>13<sup>20</sup></sup>		2	4	50.		2	4	150
	3		36		3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150
	4		36		4	4	46.50		4		57		4	4	150
1910.	1		36	1914.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150
	2		36		2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	57		2	GROUP 2	
	3		36		3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3		76 <sup>80</sup>		3		
	4		36		4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	90		4		

NAME: Joseph Seacrist				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 1164553							
Last paid to: Rate: 12, 50 72				Special Act.				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	12	36 D.H.	1919.	1	17	36 DH
	2				2				2	12	36 D.H.		2	7/11	36 DH
	3				3				3	16	36 DH		3	12	36 DH
	4				4				4	14	36 DH		4	10	36 DH
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	14	36 DH	1920.	1	10	36 DH
	2				2				2	16	36 DH		2	8	36 DH
	3				3	10/8	12		3	12	36 DH		3	9	191 <sup>80</sup> DH
	4				4	30	3 M.H.		4	12	36 DH		4	9	150 DH
1909.	1			1913.	1	24	M.H.		1	10	36 DH		1	12	150 DH
	2				2	15	36		2	18	36 DH		2	11	150 <sup>13</sup> DH
	3				3	4			3	13	36 DH		3	12	216
	4				4	4	36		4	12	36 DH		4	12	216 DH
1910.	1			1914.	1	12	36 D.H.		1	14	36 DH	1922.	1	2	16
	2				2	15	36 D.H.		2	13	36 DH		2	GROUP 3	
	3				3	16	36 D.H.		3	12	36 DH		3		
	4				4	12	36 D.H.		4	13	36 DH		4		

DEAD  
5/9/170<sup>75</sup>  
REIMBURSEMENT.



(3-P. A. 1.)  
**SPECIAL ACT**

NAME: Seacrist, Joseph

Certificate No. 1164553 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: P' G 10 Pa Inf

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	4 mch 1911	21 mch 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Indianapolis Sept 21, 1912

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 29712 Home: Ad. to D. 7/12/10

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)  
**SPECIAL ACT**

NAME: Seacrist Martin L

Certificate No. 721.083 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: P' C 169 0 n g I

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	28 may 08	12 June 08				
Reis.	13	8 June 12	14 Apr 13.				
	18	6 Feb 16					
	21	6 Feb 21					

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to:

Died: Feb 21, 1917 Bureau notified: MAR 29 1917

Remarks: Check No. 754745 Dated MAR 1-1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 3433-02 Home:

6-681



NAME: Joseph Seacrist				7274 SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. 1164553											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

1911. APR 1911 14 DH M  
 1912. 13 DH M 13 DH M 20 DH M  
 Transfer to Indianapolis  
 Com. 1 Ord. Sept 21, 1914  
 1913. GROUP 1  
 1916. CHICAGO  
 1917. GROUP 3

NAME: Martin S Seacrist				Act of May 11,				Certificate No. 721083											
Last paid to: JUN 4- 1908				Rate: 18				Remarks: 344.850											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

1911. 11 36 15 36 12 36 12 36  
 1912. 12 36 13 36 12 36 4 36  
 1913. 4 36 4 45 R 4 45  
 1914. 4 45 4 45 4 45  
 1915. 4 45 4 45 4 45  
 1916. 4 45 4 54 4 54  
 1917. 4 54 4 54 4 54  
 1918. 4 54 4 54 4 54  
 1919. 4 54 4 54 4 54  
 1920. 4 54 4 54 4 54  
 1921. 4 54 4 54 4 54  
 1922. 4 54 4 54 4 54  
 1923. 4 54 4 54 4 54  
 1924. 4 54 4 54 4 54  
 1925. 4 54 4 54 4 54  
 1926. 4 54 4 54 4 54  
 1927. 4 54 4 54 4 54  
 1928. 4 54 4 54 4 54  
 1929. 4 54 4 54 4 54  
 1930. 4 54 4 54 4 54



(3-P. A. 1.)  
**2615**

NAME: *Seacrist Philip*

Certificate No. *1021718* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~  
~~ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907.~~

Service: *Pt. S, 195" Pa.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<del>12</del>	<del>Mar 28/09</del>	<i>June 9/09</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
"	<del>15</del>	<del>Apr 12/13</del>		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	<i>18</i>	<i>Apr 4/17</i>	<i>July 2/13</i>				
	<i>21</i>	<i>Apr 4/22</i>					

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 22, 1921* Bureau notified: *NOV 23 1921*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. *78.* Home: 6-691

(3-P. A. 1.)  
**354-300**

NAME: *Seacrist Sylvester W* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *630,254* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB 6, '07~~

Service: *Pt. 7-15-072* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	<del>5</del>	<del>21 Oct 08</del>	<i>30 Nov 08</i>	Inc.	<del>24 15</del>	<del>Oct 13</del>	<i>5 Dec 13</i>
Reis.	<del>30</del>	<del>20 May 12</del>	<i>12 Sep 12</i>		<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc.	<i>72</i>	<i>Oct 27-1921</i>	<i>MAR 23 1922<sup>c</sup></i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 18 1922* Bureau notified: *JAN 12 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4132-02* Home: 6-691



NAME: Philip Seacrist ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 1.021.718

Last paid to: 2615 Rate: 12:15:18 30 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 6 86	1915. 1 4 45	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 4 86	2 4 45	2 4 90	2	2
3	3 7 86	3 4 45	3 4 90	3	3
4	4 6 86	4 4 45	4 4 90	4	4
1908. 1	1 6 36	1 4 45	1 4 90	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 6 36	2 4 45	2 4 90	2	2
3	3 19 36	3 4 45	3 4 152	3	3
4	4 8 36	4 4 45	4 4 150	4	4
1909. 1	1 4 36	1 4 45	1 4 150	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 4 36	2 4 45	2 4 150	2	2
3	3 5 32 80	3 4 54	3 4 150	3	3
4	4 5 36	4 4 54	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1	1 4 36	1 4 54	1 GROUP 2	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2 5 86	2 4 54	2	2	2
3	3 9 86	3 4 75 60	3	3	3
4	4 5 86	4 4 90	4	4	4

NAME: Sylvester H Seacrist ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 630 254

Last paid to: 2-DEC 4-1908 Rate: 24 33 72 35 300 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 11 45	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 105	1923. 1 4 216	1927. 1
2	2 12 45	2 4 72	2 4 105	2 4 72	2
3	3 11 45	3 4 72	3 4 105	3 4 72	3
4	4 11 45	4 4 72	4 4 105	4 4 72	4
1908. 1	1 11 45	1 4 72	1 4 105	1924. 1 4 72	1928. 1
2	2 11 45	2 4 72	2 4 105	2 4 72	2
3	3 11 45	3 4 72	3 4 105	3 4 72	3
4	4 11 45	4 4 72	4 4 105	4 4 72	4
1909. 1	1 11 45	1 4 72	1 4 105	1925. 1 4 72	1929. 1
2	2 11 45	2 4 72	2 4 105	2 4 72	2
3	3 11 45	3 4 72	3 4 105	3 4 72	3
4	4 11 45	4 4 72	4 4 105	4 4 72	4
1910. 1	1 11 45	1 4 72	1 4 105	1926. 1 4 72	1930. 1
2	2 11 45	2 4 72	2 4 105	2 4 72	2
3	3 10 45	3 4 72	3 4 105	3 4 72	3
4	4 12 45	4 4 72	4 4 105	4 4 72	4



MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

2004

END

